Texas 1900

S-300 anna

Anna

Anna

Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,485,062
1,307,220	1,485,664
1,[illegible],815	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

J 300

Schuett Anna (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 110

SHEET 10 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (W. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Washington (STREET) 209 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Oge Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE House girl

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$300

Scott, Anna
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 80 E.D. 76

SHEET 22 LINE 55

B	Mar	1865	35	Missouri	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Ost (R. F. D.)

Denton (CITY) Oak (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Robt S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21000

S 300

Scott, Anna
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 29 LINE 15

B un. 1860 40 Tennessee
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Oct 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wheatley, Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12070

$300

Scott, Anna (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E.D. 98

SHEET 6 LINE 38

B. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Pct #1 (I. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Smith, Ada	Si	Feb.	1862	38	Texas	
Myrick, Jane	M.	Mar	1835	45	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Anna
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 41

SHEET 23 LINE 83

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reddin John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—[illegible]

S 300

Swit, Anna (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 32

SHEET 21 LINE 60

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gregg (COUNTY)

Longview (CITY) Rt 1 (R. F. D.) South (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Swit, John	S	June	1883	16	Texas	
— Ellen	D	Nov	1887	13	Texas	
— Hazel	D	Oct	1889	11	Texas	
— Edwin	S	Nov	1891	9	Texas	
— Jimmie	S	Mar	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1887

Swit, Anna

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Julia	D	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
Adam	S	May	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

S 300

Scott (INDIVIDUAL) Anna

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 43

W. (COLOR) Dec (BIRTH) 1848 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Dist # 9 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, James L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gd. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—35670

S300

Scott, Emma (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E.D. 67

SHEET 17 LINE 23

W (COLOR) aug (SEX) 1897 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hidalgo (COUNTY) Pct 5 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glasgow, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dtr Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-7

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Annie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 61

SHEET 19 LINE 52

B	Unknown			Alabama	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilcox (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gadson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-mother

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet Annie (INDIVIDUAL) 8 E.D. 97

SHEET 3 LINE 26

W. (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Canada (Fr.) (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Sct. #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Taylor (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE)

ENUMERATED WITH Bradley, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Annie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 73

SHEET 12 LINE 20

B Jan 1887 3 Ga
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman Pct. 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Terrell
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kimberley Berry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Shoto Annie E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 93

SHEET 11 LINE 69

W (COLOR) F (SEX) 1864 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Ger (B. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) NR (STREET) 113 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

S 300

Scott Annie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E. D. 118

SHEET 9 LINE 28

W Apr. 1885 15 New Mexico
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Fort
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wooten Albert T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Annie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E. D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 39

B. Feb 1877 23 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk Pct 8

(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Walter	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
— Annie	D	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
— Laura	D	May	1898	2	Texas	
— Not Named	S	Mar	1900	12/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Slade, Annie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 120

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W. June 1878 22 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell Pct. 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH West, Sam G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

S 300

Scott, Annie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 105

SHEET 8 LINE 99

B	Nov	1859	10	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 1
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reaney, Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13970

S 300 N

Scott Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 31 E. D. 26

SHEET 17 LINE 64

B Dec 1870 29 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

DeWitt Pct 1.

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cuero Hutchison Ave —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lloyd R	S	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
— Julius	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
— Roberta	D.	May	1865	35	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—38078

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Annie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE 11

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cannon, Samuel M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Annie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 29

SHEET 24 LINE 25

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cherry, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Dght

REMARKS x Supplied from dash.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

Scot, Annie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 56

SHEET 17 LINE 56

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Roach, Bettie	Da	Jan.	1878	22	Texas	

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12671

S 306

Scott, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E. D. 113

SHEET 3 LINE 30

B Oct 1835 64 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

P O Ft

(P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

S300

Scott, Annie A. (Mrs.) (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 87

SHEET 12 LINE 20

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (I. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake View (STREET) 1007 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spangle, H. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15578

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Annie B
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E.D. 22

SHEET 11 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) 3648 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sappenfield, Mike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Shaddy Annie C (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 119

SHEET 8 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hatcher, Darling F. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 53—11270

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Annie L. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 43

SHEET 13 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Willis, Montreville

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Sweath, Annie L
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E. D. 60

SHEET 21 LINE 40

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dubose, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Stone, Amos (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 E.D. 66

SHEET 26 LINE 83

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Tyler (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct No 1 (M.C.D.)

Waco (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stone, Emma	W	Dec	1876	24	Louisiana	
Lela	D	Nov	1893	7	Texas	
Amos	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
Will	S	Sept	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—22671

$300

TEXAS

Swaty Anthony (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97 E.D. 103

SHEET 14 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Austria (NATIVITY) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 3. (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Swaty Amelia	W.	May	1848	52	Alabama	
— David	S	Jan	1877	18	Alabama	
— George	S.	Feb.	1884	16	Mississippi	
— Victor	S.	June	1890	9	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13978

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Anthony (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 92

B (COLOR) Sw (SEX) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rich, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro. in Law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51878

S 309

Scott, Antny (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 57

SHEET 1

E. D. 62

LINE 69

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Pct 7 (E. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Aug	1862	37	Texas	
— Julious	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Rufus	S	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
— William	S	June	1898	1	Texas	
Jackson, Robert	SS	Apr	1883	17	Texas	

A-1a

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15073

$300

Sada, Antonia (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 78 E.D. 55

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) al (CITIZENSHIP)

Maverick (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) Main (STREET) 9Q (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sada, Fenando	S	July	1873	26	Mexico	Pa
Maria	D L	May	1880	20	Texas	
Juan	S	July	1823	24	Mexico	Pa

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

Schott Antonia L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 45

SHEET 10 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Prussia (BIRTHPLACE) NB (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct 21 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) N. Burnet Ave (STREET) 419 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Frank S.	S.	Jany	1871	29	Illinois	
Emma	D.	Jany	1873	27	Illinois	
Moegelin, John F.	F.	Mch	1816	84	Prussia	Na
Carver, Robert S.	L.	Jany	1869	31	Kentucky	
Yancy, Robert S.	L.	Jany	1873	27	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 306

STATE TEXAS

Soto, Antonio
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E. D. 16

SHEET 5 LINE 75

Sp. Sep. 1893 6 Texas
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell Pct. #1
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

Belton South Penelope
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dallas, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Ara (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E.D. 78

SHEET 6 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) - (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Dist 4 (M. C. D.)

- (CITY) - (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Hunt, John C	L	Dec	1842	57	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Scott, Archie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 72 E.D. 12
SHEET 18 LINE 4

B (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) N.R. (YEAR) N.R. (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 4. (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham's Convict Camp #2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE * Convict

REMARKS * supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Jackie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott [illegible]	[illegible]	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	1887	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Archie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 54 E. D. 104
SHEET 1 LINE 77

B. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct #8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11[illegible]

3500

Scott, Arilla (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E.D. 39

SHEET 13 LINE 3

B	Dec	1871	19	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Ark (U. S. D.)

Hillsboro (CITY) Little Zion (STREET) 216 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Atchison Lora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

S 306

Scott, Arminda

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 19 LINE 57

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
C	Feb.	1891	9	Texas	

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11678

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Armstead L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 115

SHEET 19 LINE 25

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eulalie	W	Mar	1864	31	Georgia	
— James P	S	Jan	1888	12	Arkansas	
— Willie B	S	May	1889	11	Texas	
— Nettie	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
— Hattie B	D	Sept	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Aron (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 23

SHEET 70 LINE 14

B. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary C.	W.	Sept	1872	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11673

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat Aron (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 91

SHEET 20 LINE 42

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweat,	Melily	W	June	1867	32		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12573

S 300

Scaly, Artee (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 3

SHEET 8 LINE 44

B (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (E. D.)

Palestine (CITY) Mulberry (STREET) R-R (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Ben.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—43870

S 300

Scott, Esther

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 92

SHEET 13 LINE 28

B. May 1891 9 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion Pct. 3

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Jefferson Sharp —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dangerfield, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grnd. Dau.

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61670

S 300

Scott, Arthur (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E.D. 97
SHEET 3 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) Gandy (STREET) 1130 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pace, Alfred S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Arthur (NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 126

SHEET 25 LINE 64

si (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Jack (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Liggie	w	Mar	1874	26	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—12671

S 300

Scott, Arthur (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 111

SHEET 15 LINE 47

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1874	25	Mississippi	

(COUNTY) Navarro (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	March	1880	20	Alabama	
Elton	S	Jan	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

JS 300

Scott, Arthur
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Tex. S. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—22100

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Arthur (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E.D. 17

SHEET 3 LINE 50

B (COLOR) aR (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

→

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simpson, Bob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Arthur (HEAD OF FAMILY) H

VOL. 93 E. D. 63

SHEET 3 LINE 96

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk ~~Tex~~ (COUNTY) Pks (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
Ginia	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott Arthur
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 10

SHEET 24 LINE 11

W	Nov.	1878	21	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Ft Bend	Sct 2	
(COUNTY)	(S. C. D.)	

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sims, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Arthur (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 100

SHEET 19 LINE 93

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1875	25	Texas	

(COUNTY) Red River

(P. O.) Pet. 1

(CITY) —

(STREET) —

(HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Adelia	W.	Dec	1880	20	Texas	
Michel, Nelson	Bo.	Jan	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

S 300

Scott, Arch B. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 13 E.D. 6

SHEET 3 LINE 57

W. Oct. 1884 15 Tyler

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos Bat #4

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Laymon, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S300

Scott, Arthur A (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 88

SHEET 7 LINE 68

W Apr 1881 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton Ct 8
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Sam J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16870

S 300

TEXAS

Schuide, Arthur H. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E. D. 44

SHEET 8 LINE 59

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	Feb	1868	32	Texas	

(COUNTY) Coryell (S. C. D.) Oct. 4

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Robert E. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-4-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

S306

Scott, Joy (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 39

SHEET 3 LINE 82

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	May	1881	19	Texas	

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crosier, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31670

S 300

Soto, Asencio (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 47 E.D. 56

SHEET 14 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto Gomecida	W.	N.K.	N.K.	N.K.	Mexico	N.K.
— Pahulita	D.	Mar.	1894	6	Texas	
— Macedonia	D.	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	
— Julia	D.	Feb.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Leida, Atanasio (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E.D. 113

SHEET 6 LINE 48

Mx M.R. 1849 50 Mexico Al

(COLOR) (SOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Cat. 2

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reigas, Santos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pastor

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Allie P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 90

SHEET 8 LINE 24

W. (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) West 21st (STREET) 502 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Henry B.	S.	Aug.	1893	6	Texas	
John	S.	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
Daisy A.	D.	June	1896	3	Texas	
Pearsall, Elizabeth J.	M.	Oct.	1834	65	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071.

S 300

Schott, August (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E. D. 60

SHEET 18 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Texas (STATE OR TERR.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schott, Fannie E.	W	Mar	1865	35	Texas	
" Chas. A.	S	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
" Henry J.	S	Apr	1890	10	Texas	
" Annie Em	D	Sept	1892	8	Texas	
" William F.	S	Sept	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

1 — 2. (1)

Schottly August

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
- Frank J	S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
- August R	S	Jul	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 ser 7.

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 306

Schad, August (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 26

SHEET 8 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Minnesota (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schad, Louisa	Si	Dec	1879	20		Minnesota	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51671

S 300 T

TEXAS

Schuette, August (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 23

SHEET 4 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schuette Julia	W.	Dec.	1857	41	Texas	
Luedecke Otto	Bo	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Arthur	Bo	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 360

Schott, August D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

SHEET 7

TEXAS

E. D. 121

LINE 20

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Long. J.	W	Aug	1871	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300 1

TEXAS

Schride August G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E. D. 44

SHEET 8 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 7 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schride Lizzie L	W	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
" Richard T	S	July	1891	8	Texas	
" Mary L.	D	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
" Arthur W.	S	May	1897	3	Texas	
" Jimmie	S	Jan	1900	4/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51973

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Augustus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 191

SHEET 11 LINE 1

B (COLOR) M (SEX) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Clt (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W.	Mar	1870	30		Texas	
" Bonnie	D	Aug	1880	20		Texas	
" Nettie	D	Mar	1886	14		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, Augustus B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 98 E.D. 20

SHEET 15 LINE 43

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sutton (COUNTY) Pct - 3 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	F	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Harriet J		W	Nov	1861	38	Texas	
Willie A.		D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
Edgar B		S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Lola R.		D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
John G		S	June	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—61971

Scott, Augustus B

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Henry P.	S	July	1899	11/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Scott

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21071

1 S300

TEXAS

Scott, Augustus T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 122 E.D. 114

SHEET 13 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) (R. C. D.) 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah E.	Wife	Feb.	1841	59	Tennessee	
" Jno.	Son	Sept.	1878	21	Texas	
" Katie	Dr	Feb	1880	19	Texas	
" Carr	Son	Feb.	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51972

$300 A

TEXAS

Scott, Augustus G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 30

SHEET 7 LINE 69

B. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Texas (B. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) 10th (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Tyhie	W.	Sept.	1861	37	Texas	
" Beatrice	D.	Aug.	1891	8	Texas	
Allen, Ida	G. M.	Apr.	1812	88	S. Carolina	
Baker, Epsa	M.	Feb.	1832	68	Georgia	

and 2 boarders

1900 CENSUS-INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—25871

S 300

TEXAS

Stoc, Augustus J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E.D. 12

SHEET 3 LINE 29

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) — (P. C. D.) Pct 3

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stoc, Victory I	W	Dec	1864	35	Texas	
— Arnold W	S	Jan	1881	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

$300

TEXAS

Short, Austin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E.D. 86

SHEET 16 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Short, Lily	W	Jun	1875	24	Texas	
— Rodeo	S	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
— Lola	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11671

S 340

TEXAS

Scott Austin L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E.D. 48

SHEET 20 LINE 46

W. (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

St. J (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott. Nana	W.	Dec	1863	36	Tennessee	
— Ida	D.	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
— Cora	D	June	1893	6	Texas	
— Ruby	D	May	1896	3	Texas	
Scott Tom	S	Jan	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ires 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13878

Scott, Austin L. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Garrett	S.	Jan	1900	4/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Erai

A-1b

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, Auston O (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E.D. 23

SHEET 15 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat Shelley L	W	Oct	1882	17	Kentucky	
Joseph H	S	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Auther (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 121

SHEET 30 LINE 41

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maud	W.	July	1879	20	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Agefee (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E. D. 22

SHEET 1 LINE 43

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Oliver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

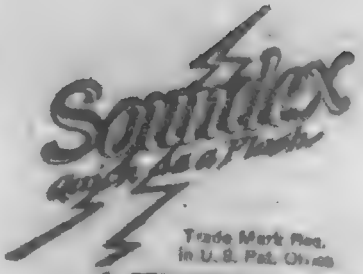
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—12570

B



Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,502	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

Scott, B. L.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 26 E. D. 101
SHEET 3 LINE 19

W. Sept. 1873 26 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Dallas Main 337
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Hasford, H.B.

ENUMERATED WITH Wm Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, B. T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 113

SHEET 6 LINE 6

W. Dec. 1880 20 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct. 1

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Galveston —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Marys Infirmary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Physician

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Barnard M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 118

SHEET 4 LINE 88

W (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nolan (COUNTY) OCT (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lou	W	Dec	1857	43	Georgia	
— Gertrude	D	Feb	1882	18	Texas	
— Walter	S	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
— Lula	D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
— Barney	S	Jan	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 reel

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—35671

Scott Barnard N

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Carolus	D	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
— Newton	S	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
— Claudia	D	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
— Leonard	S	Aug	1898	1	Texas	
— Monroe	S	May	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Set #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—23871

S 300

Scott, Basil (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 67 E.D. 36
SHEET 10 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE)

Jeff Davis (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richmond, Augustus J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

S 306

TEXAS [redacted]

Scott, Beford F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29 E.D. 33

SHEET 5 LINE 42

W (COLOR) apr (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pet - 1 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julye a	W	M.R.	1875	25	Arkansas	
— Ellie Lee	D	oct	1893	7	Texas	
— Mack	S	Dec	1895	5	Texas	
— Jessie a	S	Feb	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S 300

Scott, Bell (Mrs.)
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 37
E.D. 27
SHEET 10
LINE 74

W	Mar.	1851	49	Mississippi		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls — Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, John	S	Oct.	873	26	Mississippi	
✓ Lyons	S	Jan.	1880	20	Mississippi	
✓ Mabell	D	May	1884	16	Mississippi	
✓ Esta	Sis-L	June	1864	35	Mississippi	
✓ Louise	Ni	Dec.	1883	16	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63071

STATE Texas

Scott, Bell (Mrs.)
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
✓ Vince	S	Oct.	1889	10		Mississippi	
✓ John	S	June	1893	6		Mississippi	
Brock, Will	Sn	Apr.	1871	29		Mississippi	
Engraham, M	Sn	Apr.	1879	21		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Bell
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E. D. 54

SHEET 18 LINE 65

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pch No (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shelton, Kasiah P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11670

S 300

Scoth, Bell (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 3

SHEET 7 LINE 48

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Palestine (CITY) Callahoon St. (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Belle (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E.D. 95

SHEET 6 LINE 84

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Wetty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Billy (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 33

SHEET 39 LINE 82

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont~~ (M. C. D.) PCT-1

Beaumont (CITY) Johns (STREET) 1415 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chaison, Wesley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

Scott, Bem

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 105 E. D. 71

SHEET 6 LINE 96

W Oct. 1849 50 Iowa

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde Pctrs

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Mercer, John A.	L	March	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Ben
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 6

SHEET 10 LINE 85

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Abbie	W	Jan	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

1

S 300

Scott, Ben (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 55 LINE 8

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Leva	W	Aug.	1871	28	Texas	
Harrison	S	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
Elvira	D	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Elnora	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ben (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 41

SHEET 3 LINE 40

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	April	1876	24	Texas	
— Lucy	D	March	1893	7	Texas	
— Willie	S	Jan.	1895	5	Texas	
— Pinkney	S	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
— Cora	D	March	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Tex #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, Ben

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
— Lucille	D	March	1900	3/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—23871

S 300

Scott Ben (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 114

SHEET 3 LINE 52

B (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Cherry	W	N.R.	1845	54	Tennessee	
— Sylvia	D	Jany	1881	19	Texas	
— Thomas	S	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 Boarders
1 Servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12871

S 300

Scott, Ben L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 43 E.D. 38

SHEET 15 LINE 44

M (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	W.	Nov.	1869	30		Texas	
Bryant, Alma	SD.	Oct.	1887	12		Texas	
Scott, Carlton	S	May	1891	9		Texas	
— Delia	D.	Dec.	1892	7		Texas	
— William	B.	Aug	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63972

S 300

Soto, Benito (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 102

SHEET 2 LINE 10

X Mex (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) X Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) 7th ~~7th 6th~~ (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gonzales, Andres

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

X supplied from detto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scotty, Benjaman (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E. D. 33

SHEET 11 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scotty, Ellen E.	W	Aug	1874	25	Georgia	
Rosy L.	D	July	1896	3	Texas	
Austin	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Benjamin A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E.D. 43

SHEET 7 LINE 84

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Ala (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Dist 3 (IN C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lina	W	Feby	1845	53		Tenn	
— Eva	D	Feby	1894	6		Texas	
— Benjamin	S	Sept	1895	7		Texas	
— Cubie	Sr	Jany	1882	18		Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Benj (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 42

SHEET 18 LINE 47

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	1835	65	Georgia	

(COUNTY) Burleson (P. C. O.) pct 4

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Roda	W	NR	1842	58	Georgia	
— Norah	D	NR	1882	18	Texas	
— Elijah	S	NR	1884	16	Texas	
Tarver, Wiley	G S	NR	1879	20	Texas	
— Barney	G S	NR	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; Reel #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16871

Scott, Benj

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Tarner, Sam	G S	NR	1884	15	Texas	
Scott, Annie	G D	NR	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2; see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Shoate, Benjamin (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E. D. 35

SHEET 13 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kellum, Andrew J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Farm Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11000

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Benjamin A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E.D. 86

SHEET 13 LINE 96

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie E.	W.	Aug	1874	25	Texas	
Francis R.	D	June	1899	3	Texas	
Hamilton, Tom F.	Bo.	May	1879	21	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Benjamin A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E. D. 2

SHEET 15 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) 4 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Frances E	W	Apr	1847	52	Texas	
— Robt M	S	July	1878	21	Texas	
— Maggie M	D	Feb	1883	17	Arkansas	
Kerby, George F	L	June	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Benjamin B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E. D. 178

SHEET 4 LINE 69

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nolan (COUNTY) Pct #2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Francis C	W.	Dec	1853	46	Kentucky	
Bertie J.	D.	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
Charles B.	S.	Jul	1888	11	Texas	
Myrtle D.	D.	Jan	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Shout, Benjamin F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 59 E. D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Oct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shout, Lucy S.	W	Aug	1862	37	Mississippi	
— Floyd	S	June	1881	17	Texas	
— Clyde	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— Dudley	S	July	1889	10	Texas	
— Fletcher	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE [illegible]

Shout, Benjamin F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Phillip	S	Nov	1890	3	Texas	
Lizie	S	Feb	1899	1	Texas	
Emmaday	M	June	1830	69	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

to 2 sheets

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott Benjamin F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 89 E. D. 61

SHEET 7 LINE 33

W. (COLOR) Ab. (SEX) 1850 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) 1 Pct 42 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ellis M.		W.	Feb.	1854	12	Georgia	
Georgia R.		D.	July	1886	13	Texas	
Franklin P.		S.	Mch.	1892	11	Texas	
Ellen A.		D.	May	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31371

CO S300

TEXAS

Scott Benj F (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E. D. 22

SHEET 15 LINE 49

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sallie J.	W	Sept.	1867	30	Louisiana	
Scott Clara	D.	Dec	1846	3	Louisiana	
— Geo Dewey	S.	Mar.	1899	1	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Benjamin G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 4

SHEET 16 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Martha H.	W	Nov.	1861	38	Texas	
— Frank H.	S	Oct.	1884	15	Texas	
— Tusca	D	June	1887	12	Texas	
— Mary	D	Aug.	1889	10	Texas	
— Benjamin Jr.	S	Mar	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Sweet Benjamin G. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Martha	wife	June	1876	3		Texas	
— Horace	S	June	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sh #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12073

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bennie E (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 53 E. D. 80

SHEET 10 LINE 22

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Texas (STREET) 1912 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, Richard M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Benson
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 57
SHEET 11 LINE 10

B. (COLOR) Jun. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) South Cal (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susy	W	Sep.	1854	45	Texas	
— Cam	D.	July	1879	20	Texas	
— Sam	S	Sep.	1881	18	Texas	
— Kattie	D.	Aug.	1883	16	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Sep.	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33571

Scott, Benson

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Willie	D.	Nov.	1881	12	Texas	
— Annie	D.	Jan.	1884	11	Texas	
— Ray	S.	Sep.	1890	9	Texas	
— Honey	S.	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	
— Ben	S.	Sep.	1895	4	Texas	
Wang, Mary	Co.	Jan.	1882	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 rec #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

jS 300

Scott Bernard C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 118

SHEET 5 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nolan (COUNTY) Ct #2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margaret D.	W.	Feb	1877	22	Texas	
— Grady	S.	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
— Cyril	S.	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
— Lawrence	S.	Mar	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-Ta

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 304

Scott, Berry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 39

SHEET 3 LINE 60

B. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rosa Lee	W.	June	1877	22	Texas	
— Ada	D.	Jan.	1896	4	Texas	
— Sam	S.	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bert (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4g E.D. 115

SHEET 1 LINE 60

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
w	Sept	1879	20	Texas	

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McMahon, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Schuh, Bertha (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 114

SHEET 4 LINE 74

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Dist. 1 (S. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Church (STREET) N-R (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beall, Anna M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Boarder

REMARKS + supplied from title

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

S 300

Scott, Bertha (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 123

SHEET 5 LINE 16

B. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. (E. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Alley 25 to 26 Postoffice (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffen Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE D-Wife

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bertha
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 89

SHEET 10 LINE 38

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) N R (STREET) 1802 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bertram
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 88

SHEET 13 LINE 68

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson Jerry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Bessie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 124

SHEET 1 LINE 85

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita (COUNTY) Ref (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Osborn, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51070

S 1300

TEXAS

Scott, Bessie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 4

SHEET 10 LINE 12

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

Smithville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jessie M.	D.	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
— Perry M.	S	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
— Hallie P.	D	Apr	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

South, Buster (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E. D. 13

SHEET 10 LINE 14

W (COLOR) M (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) (pct #7) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Martha	wife	Mar	1836	65	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—43073

S 300

Scott, Betsie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 62 E.D. 120

SHEET 1 LINE 19

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13570

S 309

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Betsy
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 113

SHEET 2 LINE 10

B	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River	Pct 7	
(COUNTY)	(R. C. D.)	

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Russell, Dave

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

Bettie

Bettie

Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,[illegible],319	1,451,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Swint, Bettie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E. D. 85

SHEET 8 LINE 58

B. May 1870 20 Florida
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby Dec 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Swint Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51270

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bettie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 111 E.D. 129

SHEET 16 LINE 44

B (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Vernon (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ada	D	Jan.	1877	23	Tennessee	
Jamison, Eggie J.	G D	Dec.	1890	7	Tennessee	
Young, Martha A.	G D	Feb.	1893	7	Texas	
McKinney, Lottie F	G D	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
Cary, George	Boarder	Apr.	1874	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Bettie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bettie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 91

SHEET 4 LINE 12

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct 11 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) S College (STREET) 120 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Weir, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31670

S 300

Scott, Bettie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 5

SHEET 7 LINE 48

W	Jan	1865	35	Tex		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) College. (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harrison, Walter B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300 1

Scott, Bettie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE EXAS

VOL. 89 E.D. 67

SHEET 8 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Weatherford (CITY) Waco (STREET) 509 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Weatherford College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S 300

TEXAS
STATE

Shed, Bettie
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E. D. 142

SHEET 9 LINE 45

B	Jan	1840	60	Virginia		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood
(COUNTY)

Pct #2
(E. C. D.)

Mineola
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Jones,	Milley	Se	Feb	1860	40		Texas	
Johnson,	Willy	Co	Feb	1878	22		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

S300

TEXAS

Soda, Betty
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E. D. 25

SHEET 3 LINE 93

B. Feb. 1845 55 Louisiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls Pct. 6
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McGuire R James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13270

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bill (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 6

SHEET 14 LINE 77

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bunny Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51670

S 300

TEXAS

Shaddy, Bill
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 106 E.D. 127

SHEET 16 LINE 99

W	July	1873	26	Tennessee	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dickson, Louisa J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bill (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E. D. 65

SHEET 14 LINE 35

In (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) ~~Oklahoma Tribe~~ (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	W	NR	1876	24	Texas	
— May	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
Martin, Fannie	C	NR	1881	19	Texas	
Sampson, Lizzie	C	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S.300

Scott, Billy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 21

SHEET 11 LINE 21

B | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | Texas | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado | Pct. 3

(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie	D	Sep	1897	3-3	Texas	
" Elsie	D	June	1897	2	Texas	
" Easter	D	Mar	1900	4/12	Texas	
Mitchell, Frank	Sn	Feb	1884	16	Texas	

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Birdie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E.D. 8

SHEET 24 LINE 97

B. Mar. 1845 55 Virginia (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Oct 7 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Dozier, Lucinda	Boarder	Jany	1879	21		Texas	
McNeill, Sterling	Boarder	July	1841	58		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21671

S 300

Scott, Bleke D (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 25

SHEET 10 LINE 1

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie	W	Oct	1876	23	Tennessee	
— Joseph B.	S	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
— Emmett	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
— Merritt	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	
— Frank	S	Mar	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12572

S 300

Scott, Blanche (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 122

SHEET 11 LINE 75

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Oct	1868	31	Indiana	

Galveston (COUNTY) Vol. 1 (E. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 26 L (STREET) 615 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Charles	Husband	Dec.	1860	39	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

S 300

Scott, Bluford S (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 148

SHEET 9 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Naomi C	W	June	1851	44	Tennessee	
— Polly	D	Jany	1882	17	Texas	
— Luetta	D	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
— Nannie I	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Naomi E	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

Scott, Bluford S

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, William B	S	Oct	189.	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sheet 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Bob (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 121

SHEET 14 LINE 32

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Rch. 6 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lena	W.	Sept	1877	22	Tennessee	
Lesha	D.	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
Everetta	D.	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
Maybel	D.	Apr	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13071

S300

Lott Bob
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 7 LINE 55

B. Feb. 1884 16 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone Pct. 6
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bob (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 85

SHEET 12 LINE 22

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Act 1 (M.C.D.)

Houston (CITY) Gable St. (STREET) 84 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Enna	W.	Sept.	1867	33	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Birth place supplied for dash

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Bob (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E. D. 111

SHEET 4 LINE 56

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Watson Nancy J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, Bobbie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E. D. 24

SHEET 11 LINE 43

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) M. (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct. 1. (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simms, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61578

S 300

Setzer, Bofino

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 47 E. D. 52

SHEET 19 LINE 83

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mx.	Dec.	1849	50	Mexico	al

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Garcia, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21878

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Bonna A.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E. D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Hannin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward Theresa B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Booker (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 2

SHEET 4 LINE 60

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1840	60	South Carolina	

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mem	S	July	1879	21	Texas	
— Mattie	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
— Hattie	W of Mem	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
— Lelia	Gr L	Jan	1901	9	Texas	
— Booker	S	Dec	1903	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 300

Scott Boston (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 18 E. D. 24

SHEET 8 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Jan	1842	58	Alabama	
Julia	D	May	1877	23	Texas	
Sam	S	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
George	G. S	Mar	1844	6	Texas	
James	G. S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13076

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Boston (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E.D. 53

SHEET 10 LINE 92

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Oct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah A	W.	Nov.	1856	43	F	Tennessee	
— Jennie E	D.	Apr.	1880	20	F	Texas	
— Mary A	D	Sept	1884	16	F	Texas	
— Charley A	S	May	1886	14	M	Texas	
— Linnie E	D.	Mch	1888	12	F	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31091

Scott, Burton

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Jesse L	S	Mch	1890	10		Texas	
Grace F	D	Feb	1892	8		Texas	
Lillie L	D	Feb	1894	6		Texas	
Frank	S	Mch	1902	5/12		Texas	
Thomas Eugene	Se	Mch	1865	15		Texas	
Davis, George W	Se	June	1875	24		Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

Scott Bozeman (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 26

SHEET 11 LINE 52

B (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Tot V (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spencer Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father-law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—17070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Bradford (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 141

SHEET 2 LINE 13

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue D (STREET) 1112 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W	Sept.	1852	48	Virginia	
— Lucy	D	Aug	1878	21	Virginia	
— Mary	D	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
— John Thompson	S	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
— Sarah	D	Oct	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott Bradford

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bradford RA	S	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	
Harper Anderson	S	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13873

S 300

Scott, R. Branch (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E.D. 37
SHEET 17 LINE 94

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Ala. (BIRTHPLACE)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

~~Huntsville~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Matilda	W	~~Feb~~	1863	37	La.	
" Mary	D	Sept	1886	13	Tex	
" Charley	S	Oct	1888	11	Tex	
" Titus	S	June	1892	7	Tex	
" Jessie	S	July	1894	5	Tex	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 dec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Scott, Branch.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Vivian	D	Oct	1896	3	Tex	
Scott Sandy	S	Feb	1898	2	Tex	
— Etta	D	Jan	1900	½	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Reel

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41—13871

S 300

Scott, Branish (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 12 E. D. 1
SHEET 1 LINE 61

B. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct #1 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edward	S	July	1874	45		Texas	
— Birdie	DL	Jan	1879	21		Texas	
Marshal Sanders	GN	Mar	1882	18		Texas	
Chase, Sterling	GN	July	1886	13		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63972

S 300

Soto, Bras R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E. D. 14

SHEET 23 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hays (COUNTY)

San Marcos (CITY) (STREET) Ward 1 (R. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Benita	W	Jan.	1871	23	Texas	
— Marta	D	Feb.	1874	0	Texas	
— Denis	S.	July	1876	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-4-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63021

S 390

TEXAS

Soto, Bravia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E. D. 18

SHEET 6 LINE 45

W. (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

El Paso (CITY) Leon (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Sanida	W.	Feb.	1881	19	Mexico	NR
— Maria	W.	May	1883	17	Mexico	NR
Angelina, Maria	M.	N.K.	1814	86	Mexico	NR
Soto, Abel	N.	Feb.	876	24	Mexico	Pa

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Brown (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E.D. 2

SHEET 28 LINE 11

B (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. Mar. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Josie	W	Apr.	1866	34	Texas	
— A. D.	S	Mar.	1884	16	Texas	
— Mamie	D	Dec.	1885	14	Texas	
— L. V.	D	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	
— Hattie	D	Dec.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11874

STATE Texas

Sweatt, Brown
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Willie	D	Feb.	1892	8	Texas	
Sandy	S	June	1894	5	Texas	
Geo.	S	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
Brown	S	June	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Yoll #2

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

*Scott, Brown Alex (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E. D. 59

SHEET 15 LINE 70

Wh. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Norway (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah J.	W.	Aug	1845	54	Texas	
— Alec	S.	Oct.	1876	23	Texas	
— John	S.	July	1877	21	Texas	
— George W.	S.	Mar.	1881	18	Texas	
— Alexander	S.	June	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See 2

* Supplied from Dash

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

*Scott, Brown Alex

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Martha F.	D.	Mar	1893	10	Texas	
Cook Anna V.	D.	Jan	1872	38	Texas	
— Minnie E.	G.D.	Dec	1891	8	Texas Territory	
— Mary F.	G.D.	Nov.	1897	2	Texas Territory	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Rel R

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Schott Bruno (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E.D. 41

SHEET 7 LINE 39

W	Feb	1864	36	Germany	Na
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Kerr (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (S. C. D.)

Kerrville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Eehler, Gustav

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11679

S300

TEXAS

Soto, Bruno
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 105
SHEET 11

E. D. 76
LINE 45

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mex.	Oct.	1847	52	Mex.	Nat.

Clark (COUNTY)

Pct. #1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY)

— (STREET)

— (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Muños, Santiago

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Bryan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 17 LINE 65

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. F. D.)

McKinney (CITY) East La (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

Scott, Buck (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 30

SHEET 8 LINE 64

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardeman (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eddie	W	Mar	1868	32	Arkansas	
— Blanch	D	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
— Samuel	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
— Ed	S	May	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Buck (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 41

SHEET 28 LINE 86

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Katie	W	Oct.	1873	26	Texas	
— Charlie	D	Feb.	1895	5	Texas	
— Lillian	D	Feb.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

TEXAS

[illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Bud (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E. D. 15

SHEET 13 LINE 90

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1880	20	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)
Ellis	Pct. 1

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
Waxahachie	Franklin	

ENUMERATED WITH George, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

S 300

Scott Bulap
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 10

SHEET 15 LINE 75

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Olam Lucinda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gran D.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300
T

Scott, Bulah M (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 27

SHEET 5 LINE 34

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Ark's (B. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stephens, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—51870

S 300

Scott Burson (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 3

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Pct #3 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chaney Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—63570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Burgie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 56

SHEET 31 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Ct Line (R. C. D.)

Alburne (CITY) Featherstone (STREET) 408 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Willie	W	Oct	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 360

Sherwood, Burk M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E. D. 14
SHEET 18 LINE 47

W (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Par (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Tue Coby

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sherwood, Willie	W	May	1862	38	Texas	
Sacry, Addie	D	March	1884	16	Texas	
" Fay	D	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
Sacry, Johnie	D	May	1888	12	Ind. Ter.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

Also 261 Sherwood, Burk M.

S 300

Scoot, Burns (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 129

SHEET 13 LINE 92

It (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot, Lissie	It	April	1857	43	Tennessee	
" Ray	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
" Ruth	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
Lewis, Sam	Se	April	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scot Burton
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103 E. D. 115

SHEET 2 LINE 72

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alexander John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 30

Scott, Burton
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 96 E.D. 65
SHEET 2 LINE 39

03 Nov 1894 5 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk Pct 1
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Berryman, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Burton (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 97 E.D. 103

SHEET 5 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) C.J. No. 1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) (NR) (STREET) 100 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Allie	W.	Jan	1872	27	Illinois	
Eunice	D.	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
Emmett	S.	Oct	1893	7	Texas	
Myrtle F.	D.	June	1898	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Boyd (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 19 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lydia	Wife	May	1883	17	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Byron (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E. D. 131

SHEET 5 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Garriette	W	May	1876	24	Texas	
— Pena	D	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
— Ella	D	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
— William	S	June	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

C

C

Soundex

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562 1,435,643
1,207,220 1,435,664
1,220,313 1,481,746

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300.

Sweet, C. D ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E. D. 111

SHEET 4 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
W	Sweet, Mary	W	Oct	1875	24	Louisiana	
"	Ben	S	Aug	1895	4	Texas	
"	Charles	S	Oct	1897	3	Texas	
"	Mary	D	Sept	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1's

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

S 300

Swert, C. E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E.D. 90

SHEET 3 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sherrill, B. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, C. E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 5 E.D. 17
SHEET 4 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Belton (CITY) Battle Ave (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jannie	W	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

South, C.E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 16

SHEET 6 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct No 5 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Virginia C.	W.	June	1861	38	Virginia	
— Julia	D.	Mch.	1885	15	Virginia	
— J. Thos.	S.	Sept.	1888	11	Virginia	
— Nellie	D.	Oct.	1889	10	Virginia	
— Hattie	D.	Mch.	1891	9	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14871

STATE Texas

South, C. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lacey	S.	July	1892	7	Virginia	
Stella	D.	April	1896	6	Virginia	
Bascom	S.	July	1895	4	Virginia	
Ray	S.	Mch.	1897	3	Illinois	
Carl	S.	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec 1 F

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11891

S 300

Scott, C. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E.D. 55

SHEET 13 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	June	1859	40	Texas	
— Chas	S	Dec.	1880	19	Texas	
— Maggie B.	D	Dec.	1882	17	Texas	
— Wm. R.	S	Sept.	1884	16	Texas	
— Ben Allen	S	July	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12371

STATE Texas

Scott, C. L.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Edwena	D	Aug.	1892	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheet

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

S 300

Stye, C. H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 96 E.D. 96
SHEET 10 LINE 59

W Feb 1867 33 Germany NR
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby P.O.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stye, M. C.	W	Feb	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1887

S 300

TEXAS

Scott C. R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott C. R.	S	May	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14871

TS 300

Scott, C. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 105 E.D. 116

SHEET 14 LINE 80

B Jan 1874 26 Tex

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur Pct. -1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Othia	W	May	1882	18	Tex	
Geffer	D	Dec	1898	1	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, C. T.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 85
SHEET 4 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Canada (Eng) (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) First (STREET) 512 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary Ann	W	Nov	1838	61	Canada (Eng)	NR
— Kate	D	Nov	1868	31	Canada (Eng)	NR
— John E	S	Aug	1878	21	Canada (Eng)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

S300

Shaid, C. T. (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 54

SHEET 21 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) — Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc. Kinney, J W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—23078

S 300

Scot, L. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 12

SHEET 27 LINE 6

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY)

Houston (CITY) Pct 1 (IN C. D.)

Robin (STREET) 1013 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scot, Lizzie	W	Sep	1866	33	Colorado	
" A S	S	May	1887	13	Texas	
" L	S	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
" Bob	S	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13071

S 300

Scott, C.W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 42

SHEET 17 LINE 79

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, M.E.	W	June	1859	40	Arkansas	
— Nellie	D	June	1879	20	Texas	
— Geo	S	May	1884	16	Texas	
— Tom	S	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
— Bill	S	Apr	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, C W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Rosie	D	Oct	1891	8		Texas	
— Ollie	S	Aug	1895	4		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vol #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13073

S360

TEXAS

Scott Col
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 112 E. D. 138

SHEET 13 LINE 9

Wr (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cohen Henry D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Vereiung

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Cal
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 5 E. D. 24
SHEET 2 LINE 18

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pol (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Cathcart (STREET) 2004 (HOUSE NO.)

RR

ENUMERATED WITH Harris John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Galt T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E. D. 74

SHEET 5 LINE 11

W (COLOR) apr (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) Pat (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY)

(R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lary W	W	oct	1859	40	Tennessee	
" Lott P	S	June	1882	19	Texas	
" Audie L	D	June	1887	13	"	
" John F	S	Mar	1890	10	"	
" Rufus M	S	Jan	1892	8	"	

ditto shown

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—15071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Calfin F (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 102

SHEET 19 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct #3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amandy E	W	Feb	1862	38	Illinois	
- Mary Mo	D	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
- Irene B	D	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
- Virgie	D	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
- Willie	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

W Pace #2

Scott, Calfin F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Homer	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
Everett	S	Nov	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Callie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63 E.D. 133

SHEET 19 LINE 42

W July 1855 4 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt Vt S
(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gardner, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13870

5300

Scott Callie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 58

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (INC. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Grady Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE ID—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Callie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 86

SHEET 3 LINE 40.

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
C.	Jany	1865	32	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Tex. (B. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Grand Ave (STREET) 99. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shaw, Berry H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—54370

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Calvin (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 43

SHEET 17 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anna	W	Nov	1881	18	Mississippi	
- Lena Belle	D	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	
Haynes, General	Se	Jan	1877	23	Texas	
- Homer	Se	Feby	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Calvin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 35

SHEET 4 LINE 18

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maria	W	Aug	1864	35	Texas	
" Emma	D	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Calvin
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 14

SHEET 19 LINE 39

Blk Aug. 1875 24 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11670

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Calvin F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 15 LINE 71

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura S.	W.	July	1860	39	Texas	
—, James O.	S.	Feb.	1885	15	Texas	
—, Neal P.	S.	Jan.	1889	11	Texas	
—, Harry B.	S.	Apr.	1891	9	Texas	
—, Lucy	S.	Apr.	1893	7	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-Fa

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

Scott, Calvin F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lizzie	D.	Sept	1895	[illegible]	Texas	
Johnnie P.	S.	Aug.	1898	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Candido (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 13?

SHEET 16 LINE 24

Mex (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1922 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

La Salle (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martinez, Dorothea

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13075

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Capc (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E.D. 12

SHEET 15 LINE 46

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lemy Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—[illegible]

S 300

Schuette Carl

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 E. D. 9

SHEET 21 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1819 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Austin (COUNTY) 1823 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schuette Friederike	W	Aug	1824	75	Germany	N.A.
— Carl Jr	S	Jan	1851	23	Texas	
— Caroline	D.L.	Feb	1864	36	Texas	
— Bertha	G.D.	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
— Marie	G.D.	Sept	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

#1 Ill 2

Schuetz Carl

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Carl	S	Sept.	1883	2		Texas	
William	S	Nov.	1890	9		Texas	
Ida	S	June	1892	5		Texas	
Emanuel	S	Feb	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Schutte, Carl
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 51 E.D. 65
SHEET 2 LINE 56

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Nat (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 2 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schutte, Ida	W	Feb	1866	34	Germany	NR
— Amanda	D	Feb	1886	14	Texas	
— Frieda	D	June	1888	11	Texas	
— Erhardt	S	May	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11571

S 340

Stowe, Carl
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 74

SHEET 10 LINE 64

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) South 9th (STREET) 419 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bennett, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S/300

TEXAS

Sto. Carlos (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E. D. 28

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

South Carolina
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 1

SHEET 3 LINE 23

B | April | 1866 | 34 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop
(COUNTY)

Bastrop Cat #1
(R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11370

S 300

Scott, Caroline
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E.D. 140

SHEET 2 LINE 37

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1866	40	Georgia	

Rusk (COUNTY) Dist #2. (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simms, Steve

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11878

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Carrach C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E.D. 58

SHEET 17 LINE 61

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Of (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sallie A	W.	Nov.	877	23	Tennessee	
— Minnie L	D.	Sep.	897	2	Texas.	
— Albert L	S.	Oct.	899	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15271

S 302

Scott, Carrie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E.D. 20

SHEET 24 LINE 99

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) (R. F. D.) Pct 3

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Venters, Clarence	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

S 300

Scott, Carrie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 118 E. D. 46

SHEET 6 LINE 39

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Sch. 41 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvey, Floyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Carry (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 14

SHEET 4 LINE 88

B (COLOR) N.R (MONTH) N.R (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore, Charlott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Carter (HEAD OF FAMILY) 18 E.D. 25

SHEET 9 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct - 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Dec	1865	34	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS [redacted]

STATE

Swoddy, Cash (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 26

SHEET 9 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Swoddy, Fannie	W	Mch	1890	30	Missouri	
✓ Pudgie	D.	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
✓ David	S.	June	1899	11/12	"	
✓ Catherine	M.	April	1833	67	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto Shown

Also see
Swoddy, Cash

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

[illegible] Cardoso
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE [illegible]
YR 56 FR 72
SHEET 4 LINE 34

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

H Aigo (COUNTY) Pct #2 (R.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 360

Scott, Cass (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 52

SHEET 13 LINE 44

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 7 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Knight Son Anderson Robinson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Sota, Cactus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E. D. 116

SHEET 1 LINE 82

W R March 1860 40 Mexico NR
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell Lot 4
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Pedro Cruz Sota	W	May	1853	47	Mexico	NR
Maria Sota	D	May	1882	5	Texas	NR
Balastina Sota	D	May	1890	7	Texas	NR

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, Caswell (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 104

SHEET 8 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Main (STREET) 476 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Feb.	1878	22	Texas	
— Anna	D	Dec.	1896	4	Texas	
— Elizabeth	D	Aug.	1898	1	Texas	
— Fisher	B L	May	1877	23	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Soto, Catarino (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 103

SHEET 21 LINE 17

W (COLOR)	N.P. (MONTH)	1875 (YEAR)	25 (AGE)	Mexico (BIRTHPLACE)	Al (CITIZENSHIP)
	Webb (COUNTY)			Pct (M.C.D.)	
	Laredo (CITY)			San Leonardo (STREET)	N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto Simona Vda	W	N.R.	1875	25	Mexico	N.R.

Soto, Catarino (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 13 E.D. 223

SHEET 12 LINE 57

N.R. (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Sa (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct. #4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rosales, Domsio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Catherine J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 123

SHEET 4 LINE 31

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Ct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Easton ave "N" (STREET) 478 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Harry D	S	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
[illegible]	S	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Wilgan, D. Clyde	Do	Mch	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Catherine (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19 E. D. 19

SHEET 13 LINE 96

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williams (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, David A.	S	July	1874	22	Texas	
— Richard	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas	
— Willie F.	D	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
— Lula C.	D	May	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

Scott, Catherine (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 41 E. D. 108

SHEET 8 LINE 64

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Apr.	1890	11	Texas	

Grayson (COUNTY) Rt. 2 (R. F. D.)

Denison (CITY) Day (STREET) 228 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pinkerton Thomas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51000

S 500

Scott, Cato
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 112

SHEET 17 LINE 3

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Sct 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Christine

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 10

SHEET 1 LINE 23

(COLOR) W (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1888 (AGE) 11 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Fort Bend (B. C. D.) Pct 2,

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300 C

TEXAS

Scott Celia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 2 LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Young (COUNTY) Colony (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clayton, Leander C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Dough

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Sato, Cesilde (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 135

SHEET 22 LINE 45

NR (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces (COUNTY) Pa 25 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sato Dominga	W	NR	1871	29	Mex.	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S30

STATE TEXAS

Soto, Cesaria (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 18

SHEET 3 LINE 20

W Jan 1852 48 Mexico NR
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (NATIVITY OF PARENTS)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (TOWN)

Brownsville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH & Cantu, Rafael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S. 30

Soto, Cesaria (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 10 E. D. 84
SHEET 15 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Wid (MARITAL) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Laredo (CITY) San Francisco St (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hinosa, Maria A	Da	Sept	1875	24	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—61871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charity (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 101

SHEET 1 LINE 82

B (ENLGD) NR (MONTH) 1814 (YEAR) 86 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bigsbee, Hanah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

Charles

Charles

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,522	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,253,319	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 41

SHEET 11 LINE 100

B. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone, (COUNTY) Pct. 8. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baty, Squire

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Skett Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 40

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Main (STREET) 125 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Skett, Mary	W	Mar	1839	61	Alabama	
George	S	Apr	1876	24	England	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Charles
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 68

SHEET 17 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M.C.D.)

Houston (CITY) Capital Line (STREET) 917½ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rodgers, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

25 300

Scott, Charles
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 3

W	Nov	1843	56	Georgia	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 4
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31570

S 300

Schwede, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 22 E. D. 19
SHEET 19 LINE 40

W	Jan	1863	37	Germany	Na
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (I. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schwede, Annie	W	Aug	1866	33	Germany	NR
— Dora	D	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— Emma	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
— Fred	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
— Otto	S	Feb	1893	7	Texas	

F 1222 2

1900 CENSUS-4-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21071

Schwede, Charles

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Gustavus	S	Mch	1895	5		Texas	
August	S	Oct	1897	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

o S300

TEXAS

Scott, Chas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 109

SHEET 9 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Acton (M. C. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) Ryan (STREET) 104 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Rosa	W.	July	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Sutley, Chas (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 136

SHEET 9 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. F. D.)

Decatur (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cates, Clabe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 28

SHEET 8 LINE 11

TEXAS

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	May	1855	45	Texas	
— Henry	S	Oct	1884	15	Texas	
— Steve	S	July	1886	13	Texas	
— Dora	D	May	1882	12	Texas	
— Bettie	D	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Arnavill	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
— Arthur	S	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
— Celer	S	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas

VOL. 107 E.D. 37

SHEET 15 LINE 10

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Feb	1856	44	Tex	

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	Apr	1865	35	Tex	
Roe, Claud	N	Dec	1876	23	Tex	

See also Charles, Scott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 300

Shewitt, Chas
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 12

SHEET 17 LINE 61

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(True Copy) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunninghams Convict Camp # 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE * Convict

REMARKS * supplied

See also Shewitt, Chas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Shewatt, Chas
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 12

SHEET 17 LINE 61

B. Jan 1868 32 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham's Convict Camp # 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Convict

REMARKS Supplied.

See also Shewatt, Chas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15370

S300

Stowe Charles
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 16

SHEET 4 LINE 81

W	May	1878	22	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct (B. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Guadalupe (STREET) 606 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Searight Gilbert A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Chas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 11

SHEET 14 LINE 74

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 55 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Charles
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E. D. 82

SHEET 27 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glenning, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Sweet, Charles (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 67

SHEET 17 LINE 53

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1865	34	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Dist (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Capital Ave (STREET) 917½ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rodgers, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13859

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 47 E.D. 10

SHEET 24 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft Bend (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Effie	W	Sept	1878	21	Texas	
— Claude	S	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
— James	B	Apr.	1865	35	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

Scott, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 33

SHEET 8 LINE 10

C (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) ~~32~~ (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct. 2. (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mahrania	W	Mar.	1812	38	Texas	
Zibila	D	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	
Charles	S	Mar.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11601

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E.D. 12

SHEET 11 LINE 19

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH L. A. Ellis Convict Camp #2.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE * Convict

REMARKS

* Supplied

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31870

S 300

Stew, Chas (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 119

SHEET 3 LINE 12

C | Mr. | 1875 (YEAR) | 25 (AGE) | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) | Oct. 1 (M. D.)

Galveston (CITY) | Church (STREET) | 2222 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS supplied from ditto

1940 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

Scott Charles
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 8

SHEET 30 LINE 60

B Jan 1860 40 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bragoria Pct 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stratton Convict Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Chas
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 93

SHEET 15 LINE 18

B (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Liberty (STREET) 2705 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sutton Ransom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scudday Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 98 E.D. 81

SHEET 10 LINE 47

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sterling (COUNTY) Oct 3 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Mary						

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12673

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E. D. 80

SHEET 8 LINE 71

M (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY)

Houston (CITY) Church (STREET) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Susanna	W.	Sept.	842	57	Pennsylvania	
— Frederick	S.	Jan.	871	29	Louisiana	
— Margaret	D.	May	873	27	Louisiana	
— Charles H.	S.	Sept.	878	22	Louisiana	
Johnson, Emma	M.	Dec.	869	32	Louisiana	

2 Servants

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E. D. 20

SHEET 14 LINE 25

W (COLOR) mar (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sarah C	W	Oct	1871	28	Texas	
" Rosa B	D	mar	1889	11	Texas	
" Willie	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
" Annie	D	may	1889	11	Texas	
2 Servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S300

Lowe, Charles A

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E.D. 37

SHEET 17 LINE 62

M	Tex	1852	21	Texas	
(COLOR)	(SOUTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill Pct 1

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Hillsboro	North Franklin	205
(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Christopher, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

S 300 T

TEXAS

Scott, Chas B (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 108 E.D. 46

SHEET 5 LINE 28

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Indian Territory (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Haskell (COUNTY) Pct # 1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stiles Convict Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—25870

1900

Shedd Chas A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 9 E.D. 47

SHEET 1 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) 8 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles B. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Tct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stenson, James F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE "Son"

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 98

SHEET 5 LINE 24

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Taylor (STREET) 804 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah A	W	Apr.	1841	39	Texas	
Charlie M.	D.	July	1889	10	Texas	
and 5						
unrelated						
boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Schott, Charles C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 136

SHEET 3 LINE 89

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1860	51	Germany	NR

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Galveston (CITY) 20th (STREET) 2013 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Mary E.	W	May	1882	40	Texas	
— Justab C.	S.	Sept.	1885	17	Texas	
— Leonora	D.	Oct.	1890	14	Texas	
— Ivy R.	D	May	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11171

1530

TEXAS

Scott, Charles C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E.D. 125

SHEET 10 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Llano (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Eugenia	W	Feb	1868	32	Georgia	
— Manuel	S	Oct	1874	16	Texas	
— Theodore	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
— Lisare	D	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
— Jemima	D	May	1892	10	Texas	

#1 sup 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

Scott, Charles C

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Elmo	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
Scott, Raymond	S	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
— Walter	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
— Eustis	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
— Baby	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE . 71—41871

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Charles C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 94

SHEET 8 LINE 9

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct # (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Cornelia	W.	Oct.	1855	44	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Charles D (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 19

SHEET 4 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Armis (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jessie	W	Nov	1876	23	Texas	
Infant	D	May	1903	1/2	Texas	
Johnnie M	N	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
Holmes, Jim	Bo	Jan	1870	30	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31071

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Charles E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E. D. 5

SHEET 15 LINE 31

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Tex (M. C. D.) S

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lucy	W	June	1863	34	Germany	NR
Dwight, Bertha E	S D	June	1889	10	Illinois	
" Mary L	D	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Charlie E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 — E. D. 72

SHEET 11 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Col (S. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) North Fourth (STREET) 105 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Knight Lonnie D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

A-2

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—53870

S 300

Scott, Charles. E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 110

SHEET 4

LINE 57

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1893	7	Texas	

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(R. F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kirby, Robert. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—25870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 7

SHEET 4 LINE 64

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Nov.	1864	35	Missouri	

(COUNTY) Hall (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella C.	W.	Mch.	1861	39	Missouri	
" William A.	B.	Sept.	1862	39	Missouri	
Alford, Ray	ward	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS® INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--15571

Sp 306

Scott, Chas. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 128

SHEET 16 LINE 22

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Apl.	1861	39	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) P 1/2 (STREET) 3303 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Grace E.	W.	Nov	1861	38	Texas	
— Walter J.	S.	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	
— Chas. A	S.	Feb.	1887	13	Texas	
— Curtis H.	S.	July	1899	10	Texas	
— Harry E.	S.	June	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

4-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Chas. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Maria E.	S.	July	1894	5	Texas	
Lawrence L.	S.	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sheet

A-4b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 390 E

TEXAS

Schutte, Chas. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E. D. 128

SHEET 3 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Aug.	1850	49	Germany	Nat

(COUNTY) Galveston

(CITY) Galveston (STREET) N. (HOUSE NO.) 3427

(S. C. D.) Pct. 4

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schutte, Henricke	H.	June	1861	38	Germany	N.R.
" Henry	S.	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	
" Schutte	D.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	
" Helen	D.	July	1891	8	Texas	
" William	S.	Aug	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31673.

STATE Texas

Schuttz, Chas. J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Otto	S.	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
Gertrude	D.	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
Matejowsky, Martin	Bo.	May	1885	15	Texas	
Hachmutze, Vincey	Se.	Dec.	1884	15	Bohemia	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 acc #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11693

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Charles K. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 15 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Eugenia B	W	Nov.	1857	40	Texas	
— Florence	D	Jan.	1891	19	Texas	
— Felix	S	Jan.	1883	17	Texas	
— Texia B.	D	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
— Burrus A.	S	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Sweet, Charles K.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Corinne B	wife	Aug.	1876	3	Texas	
Baby	d	Mar.	1904	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sweet

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Charlesk (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 75

SHEET 6 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. E. D.)

Houston (CITY) Austin st (STREET) 419 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richards, Augustus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13070

S 300

TEXAS

Suit, Charles L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 30

SHEET 1A LINE 52

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1860	39	N Carolina	

Bell (COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) 54 (STREET) 207 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Suit, Lela	W	Feb	1872	28	W	N Carolina	
— Virgie	D	June	1891	9	W	N Carolina	
— Vida	D	Aug	1893	6	W	N Carolina	
— Annie E	D	Apr	1896	4	W	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13873

lc S 300

TEXAS

Scott Charles P (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 74 E.D. 125

SHEET 9 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Oct 7 (1900)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott James	S	May	1883	17		Texas	
— Mary	D	Mch	1885	15		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13873

S 300

Scott, Charles T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 131

SHEET 8 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Georgia	W	Aug.	1869	30	Texas	
— Milton D.	S	July	1888	11	Texas	
— Claud L.	S	Mar.	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Belvia A.	S	Sept.	1892	7	Texas	
— Clifford J.	S	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott, Charles T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Charles R.	S	Sept.	1897	2		Texas	
— Jesse	S	Feb.	1899	1		Texas	

#1 see

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 12

SHEET 9 LINE 43

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Childress (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Charles T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 12

SHEET 9 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fanny H.	W	June	1867	32	Texas	
— Nancy L.	D	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
— Willie M.	D	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Frankie J.	D	June	1891	9	Alabama	
— Charles T	S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Charles T
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Robert Le	S	Aug	1896	3		Texas	
Coleman, Nathanal P	N	Mar	1890	0		Texas	
Jones, Edna	Se	Sept	1883	19		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F F
2 sec 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 56

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Stacy J.	W.	Feb.	1865	35	Texas	
— Leo B.	S.	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
— Mary A.	D.	Mar.	1900	5/12	Texas	
Scott, John C.	B.	Mar.	1863	48	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet Chas. V (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E.D. 102

SHEET 11 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet Ann	W	June	1846	53	Alabama	
Mattie P.	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
Dave L.	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E.D. 61

SHEET 9 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Ft. Ho (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha A.	W.	July	1848	52	Alabama	
— Walter	S.	Aug.	1875	24	Texas	
— Aubery	S.	Jan.	1884	16	Texas	
— Grady	S.	April	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Charles W (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 60

SHEET 17 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Indiana (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Littleton, Edgar M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

VOL. 78

E. D. 54

SHEET 1

LINE 34

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

7

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

A 12

S 300

TEXAS

Schweda, Charley (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 14 E.D. 38

SHEET 11 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Caldwell (CITY) Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Strewe, C (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 33 E. D. 16

SHEET 13 LINE 42

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec.	1841	58	Indian Ty.	

Ellis (COUNTY) Ch. (M. C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) Murdock (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Nannie	D	Apr.	1884	16	Texas	
Sweatt, Charley	S	Apr.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 3/00

Scot Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60 E.D. 55

SHEET 22 LINE 13

TEXAS

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot Lulah	[illegible]	Dec	1874	25	Texas	
Peggie	[illegible]	Dec	1874	2	Texas	
Georgia	[illegible]	Oct	1898		Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E.D. 16

SHEET 12 LINE 87

B (COLOR) Mar. (BIRTH MONTH) 1873 (BIRTH YEAR) 27 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY, TOWN OR TWP.)

Ellis (COUNTY) Ferl (P. O.)

Waxahachie (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Flora	W	Mar.	1877	23	Texas	
Aletha C.	D	Nov.	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13573

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 164

SHEET 1 LINE 78

B. Apr. 1843 51 [illegible]

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie	W.	Nov.	1841	58	Georgia	
— Camilla	D.	May	1874	24	Texas	
— Mary	D.	May	1881	19	Texas	
— Chas A.	S.	Apr.	1885	15	Texas	
— Louise	D.	May	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

#1 see #2.

Scott, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ernest	S.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	
Lena	D.	Jan.	1892	8	Texas	
Douglas	S.	Nov.	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#8 see #6

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 9 LINE 28

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (IN C.D.)

McKinney (CITY) North [illegible] (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Chas.	[illegible]	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1877	1	[illegible]	

[illegible]

A-1a

[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 121

SHEET 21 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Rech 1 (M.C.D.)

Greenville (CITY) N. Sayle (STREET) 233 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Aubrey C	W	Dec	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E.D. 37

SHEET 9 LINE 4

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

~~Huntsville~~ (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lou	W	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
— Charley Jr.	S	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
— Godfrey Jr.	S	Dec	1898	1	Tex.	
Mariah	D	July	1899	11/12	Tex.	
Hyde, Omma	Si L	Sept	1899	10	Tex	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Charley (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 34

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Oct 1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johns, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31670

S300

Scott Charley
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 114 E.D. 107
SHEET 5 LINE 1

B Jan 1865 35 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler Pct 4
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Earnest

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61870

S 300

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E. D. 51

SHEET 14 LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E. D. 138

SHEET 22 LINE 57

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wood County Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

Schott, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 3 E.D. 2

SHEET 3 LINE 15

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct 2

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11471

S 304

Scott, C. Charley (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E. D. 111

SHEET 11 LINE 97

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) ((STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Landreth, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E. D. 111

SHEET 12 LINE 15

B	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct-6 (S. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trammell, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley C. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E. D. 93

SHEET 13 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) – (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin (COUNTY) Pct 4. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Castle, Wm H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61870

S300

Scott, Charli (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 86

SHEET 6 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Dak (O. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) N. Flores (STREET) 725 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Neel, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13670

Charlie

Charlie

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,425,649
1,207,280	1,436,864
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 3

SHEET 4 LINE 19

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Jane	W	Feb	1850	50	Georgia	
— Peter	S	Dec	1868	31	Texas	
— Nancy C.	N	June	1873	26	Texas	
— Jack	S	Feb	1874	26	Texas	
— Nora	D	Dec	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—10873

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 17

SHEET 29 LINE 78

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) F-A (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Emily	W	Apr	1854	46	Texas	
– Sallie	D	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
– Violet	D	Aug	1874	20	Texas	
– Evander	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
– Parson T	S	Apr	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hill Co #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

STATE Texas

Sweet Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Pearlee	D	Nov	1891	8		Texas	
Dearham	S	Mar	1894	6		Texas	
Lettie	D	Sept	1895	4		Texas	
Easter	S	Apr	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dr Sm #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61871

S 360

TEXAS

Scott, Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E.D. 73

SHEET 5 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Apl (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W.	Dec	1862	38	N. Carolina	
– Karl	S.	Jan.	1885	15	Texas	
– Lillian	D.	July	1889	10	Texas	
– Sallie	D.	Dec.	1890	9	Texas	
– Frank	S.	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11872

STATE Texas

Scott Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Addie	dau	Aug	1898	5	Texas	
Rosetta	dau	Sept	1895	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dau #

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15021

S300

Scott, Charlie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E. D. 225
SHEET 3 LINE 54

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

Wichita Falls (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fries Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 28

SHEET 18 LINE 17

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1866	33	Texas	

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-1 (W. C. D.)

Comanche (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Feb	1870	30	Texas	
Wilbe	D	Dec	1887	13	Texas	
Lewis	S	Sept	1888	11	Texas	
Viola	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
Lillie	D	June	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31871

S 300

TEXAS

Watt, Charlie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E. D. 120

SHEET 1 LINE 26

B | Nov | 1883 | 24 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (S. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E.D. 113

SHEET 3 LINE 23

B (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Caroline	W	Unknown		N.R.	Louisiana	
— Julia	D	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
— Annie	D	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
Dawson, Lela	Ni	Jan	1896	3	Texas	
Moore, Earnest	N	June	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11621

S300

Scott, Charlie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 72

SHEET 7 LINE 37

B	Oct	1884	15	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Columbus (STREET) 1102 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wood, Jesse H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61870

S 300

Scott, Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 47

SHEET 11 LINE 89

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M C D.)

Marshall (CITY) Carter (STREET) 304 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary D	W	May	1871	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Charlie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 45

SHEET 21 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) West Brandane (STREET) X (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kemp, Dan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charlie D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E. D. 77

SHEET 9 LINE 69

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hannon (COUNTY) Feb. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Benna S.	W.	Aug	1880	22	Alabama	
Etta C.	D.	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
Lalie S.	D.	Mar	1895	6	Texas	
Catharine	D.	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
Burton	S.	Aug	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Charles D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Leona	D.	Jan	1891			Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Scott, Charlotte
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 84

SHEET 13 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Nov	1878	21	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Franklin ave (STREET) 1907 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jacobs, Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51800

S 300

Scott, Charlotte
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 28 ~~05~~ E.D. 145
SHEET 36 LINE 100

B. May 1866 34 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct. 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff Grand Ave NR
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitaker, John T. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 306

Scott Charlotte
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 49
SHEET 12 LINE 27

B Nov 1863 36 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison
(COUNTY)

Dcts
(M C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Eugenia	D	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
Dan Ella	D	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
Bessie	D	July	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

Scott, Charlsie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 64 E.D. 176

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Mk (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) ~~Tex~~ (R. F. D.) Corl

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 5A LINE 89

B (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 6 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ada	W	May	1874	26	Texas	
General	S	Jan	1895	4	Texas	
Goda	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
Caraa	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	
Joseph	S	Mar	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12875

S 300

TEXAS

Beatt, Charley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 22 LINE 78

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct 4 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Beatt, Mary	W	Feby	1874	26	New York	
— Henry	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Harry	S	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
— Iva	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
— Jewel	D	July	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet Chauncey G (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 117

SHEET 8 LINE 45

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. 1. (M.C.D.)

Galveston (CITY) Winnie (STREET) 1709 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet Ada	W	Sept.	1865	34	Texas	
— Elizabeth	M	Oct.	1832	67	Massachusetts	
Chamberlain Lucian S.	N	June	1896	3	Texas.	
Swasey Alex	B. L	May	1855	45	S. Carolina	
— Julie	Sis	Jan.	1863	37	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Sweet, Chauncey-Q

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Ada S.	Wi	June	1885	14	Texas	
Stella F.	Wi	May	1886	13	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2441

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61073

S 300

Sweat, Choy
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 121
SHEET 2 LINE 66

W. Mar 1881 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pct. 6
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coin, Francis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 390

Schitty, Christian (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E.D. 103

SHEET 9 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) Feb 38 (M.C.D.)

~~Brenham~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schitty, Sophie	W	Jun	1843	55	Germany	NB
Emma	D	Jun	1877	23	Texas	
Adolph	S	Apr	1881	19	Texas	
Melinda	D	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
Bertha	D	May	1888	12	Texas	

#7 see #2

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Schultz Christian

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Albert	S	Apr	1890	10		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 306

Suvetz, Christina
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 47 E.D. 60
SHEET 5 LINE 33

W (SEX) Oct (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kayser, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Christine
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 44 E. D. 125
SHEET 9 LINE 84

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	April	1875	25	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY)
Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)
Galveston (CITY)
Sealy Avenue (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH REID
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~Head~~, Taylor Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—31670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Christine (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 75

SHEET 6 LINE 45

(COLOR) (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Elmer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scuddy, Cecile
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 123
SHEET 3 LINE 83

W Aug 1890 9 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wheeler
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ackley, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—22870

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Ciprian (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 110 E. D. 94

SHEET 5 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa. (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) Las Islas Ranch No. 1 (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Juliana	W.	Mar	1850	41	Mexico	N.R.
— Cristanta	D.	Apr.	1897	3	Texas	
— Fronencio	S.	Oct	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clara (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E. D. 140

SHEET 1 LINE 82

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave H (STREET) 923 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	D	April	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clara (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E. D. 46

SHEET 30 LINE 42

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lewis	D	May	1882	18	Texas	
— Ollie	D	June	1889	11	Texas	
LEANN	D	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	
— Minnie	D	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
— Tom	S	Dec.	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, E Clara

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Estell		D	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dallas

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, Clara
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 82 E.D. 102
SHEET 5 LINE 53

B | May | 1870 | 30 | Texas | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery | Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Reba	D	May	1899	1	Texas	
Williams, Major	Bo	Feb	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clara (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 85

SHEET 7 LINE 6

B. (COLOR) NR. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) *Ala. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. (P. C. O.)

Newton (CITY) German (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Moon, Lorenza	S.	NR.	1882	18		Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Birthplace supplied from Ind

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21371

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clara (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 82

SHEET 4 LINE 76

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(S. C. D.)
Harris	Dist. 1

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
Houston	Elysian	1112

ENUMERATED WITH Dwyer, Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clara B (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 42

SHEET 25 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Ft (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooper, Parris W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clara L (R) (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86 E.D. 130

SHEET 10 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Corpus Christi (CITY) Mesquite (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sidbury, C. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11570

S 306

TEXAS

STATE

Scott Clarence
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 129 E. D. 105

SHEET 13 LINE 68

B June 1885 14 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Rt #3
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

Brenham
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burl Bella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott, Clarence (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 62

SHEET 15 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1880	19	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Oct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Washington (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Houston Infirmary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—16070

S 300

Sweatt, Clarence
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 73 E.D. 60
SHEET 23 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Cat. 5 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Z. T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11876

S300

Scott, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 6

SHEET 12 LINE 27

B | abt | 880 | 20 | Texas

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie County TX 2

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gooden, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Claud (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E. D. 146

SHEET 11 LINE 29

B	May	1897	3	Texas	
(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct. No. 5 (P. O. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Washington, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Scott, Claud
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 41

SHEET 23 LINE 84

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reddin John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

S Stowe, Cland J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E. D. 33

SHEET 17 LINE 6

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
S Stowe, Nannie E	W	Aug	1871	20	alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clay (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 20

SHEET 4 LINE 33

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	June	1854	46	Texas	

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Feb.	1863	36	Texas	
" Annie	D	April	1885	15+	Texas	
" Ocepla	S	Oct	1893	8+	Texas	
Bopley, Louisa	M	Feb.	1800	100	Texas	
" Jeff	B	Aug	1861	38	Texas	

+ Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—85093

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Clem
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 3A LINE 49

W	May	1877	23	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bee
(COUNTY)

Del 1
(E. C. D.)

Beeville
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tracy, W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Clem A.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19 E. D. 23

SHEET 5 LINE 20

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1866	33	Texas	

Coleman
(COUNTY)

Pct 6
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura F.	W.	Jan	1873	27	Texas	
" Laura M.	D	Nov.	1891	9	Texas	
" Nora L.	D	Oct	1893	7	Texas	
" Jessie L.	D	Jan	1893	4	Texas	
" William S.	S	July	1899	1/12	Texas	

and one Boarder.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11871

1900

Soto, Clemento

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

SHEET 6

TEXAS

E. D. 41

LINE 97

W | Nov | 1866 | 33 | Mexico | NR

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

PCT. # 2

(E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parrott, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Sate, Clemente (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 31 E. D. 38

SHEET 10 LINE 24

NR. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt (COUNTY) Pct - 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sate, Francisco	W.	Oct	1872	27	Mexico	NA

See also Sato, Francisco

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

S 300

Sato, Clemente
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 31 E.D. 32
SHEET 10 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
NR	Aug	1873	26	Mexico	al

DeWitt — Pct 5
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Price Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sato, Francisco	H	Oct	1872	27		Mexico	NR
see also Sato, Francisco							

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

Soto, Cleofos (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 105 E.D. 94

SHEET 24 LINE 18

Mex (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Valverde (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto Juanita	W	June	1862	37	Mexico	N.R.
— Concepcion	D	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	
— Marcelina	D	Jan.	1887	13	Texas	
— Paula	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
— Josefa	D	Mch.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18071

Soto Cleofas

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION CODE	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	OTHER CODE
Fermda	D	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	
Dauricio	S	Jan.	1897	3	Texas	
Gregorio	S	May	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sec 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S. 300

Soto, Cleto (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 47 E.D. 52
SHEET 14 LINE 12

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Irene	W.	Not Known			Mexico	N.A.
" Tom	S.	Mar	1877	23	Mexico	N.A.
" Fidio	S.	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
" Cleofas	S.	Sept	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—26571

S 300

Scott, Cleveland (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E.D. 35

SHEET 12 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. D. E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Devore, Warren Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-43870

S 300

Scott, Cliff (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 99

SHEET 5 LINE 67

W | June (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY)

Dallas (CITY) N. Akard (STREET) F-41 (H. NO.) 208 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, James E.	S	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21873

S 300

Scott, Clifford (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 78

SHEET 4 LINE 55

B (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rains (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fullove, Ollie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

[illegible]

A-4

[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Clyde
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 15

SHEET 15 LINE 92

W (COLOR) Oct (BIRTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Baird (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scogging, J. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$ 300

Scott, Clyde H (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51

E. D. 42

SHEET 8

LINE 27

W (COLOR) | Aug (BIRTH) | 1884 (YEAR) | 15 (AGE) | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) | Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buford, James P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—51870

TEXAS

VOL. _____ E.D. _____

SHEET _____ LINE _____

ENUMERATED WITH _____

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE _____

REMARKS _____

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

S 300

Soto, Cofetano
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 56 E.D. 133
SHEET 4 LINE 58

x x Aug 1873 36 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces Pct 1
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

Corpus Christi Carrizo
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rivera, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41870

S 300

Scott, Cagey (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 1

SHEET 2 LINE 51

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Rebecca	W	July	1853	[illegible]	Texas	
Andrew	S	Mar	1878	22	Texas	
Hattie	D	June	1880	19	Texas	
Rollie	G S	Mar	189[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Lewis	G S	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, Coleman
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76

SHEET 6

TEXAS

E. D. 80

LINE 48

~~W~~ B Mar. 1875 25 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan Pct. #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Waco Taylor 1109
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Webster, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Columbus (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 87

SHEET 2 LINE 12

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (E. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) West 6th (STREET) 304 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robinson, John H. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

A-1

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Columbus M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 2 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Paulina C	W	May	1842	58	Kentucky	
— Orlena L	D	Mar.	1871	28	Kentucky	
— Connie M	D	Feb.	1876	24	Texas	
— Mannie	D L	Apr.	1877	23	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Cora (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 108

SHEET 11 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. CO.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Bluff (STREET) 1513 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Irving J. Alonzo						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Schutte, Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 117

SHEET 6 LINE 45

W. July 1852 47 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Vet

(COUNTY) (R. D.)

Galveston Church 1712

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Behrends, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS ~~Enumerated~~ Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Scott Cordelia (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E. D. 104
SHEET 11 LINE 23

Wh (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Fat * (S. C. D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 423 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barnes, Anna E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—13570

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Cordilla (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102 E. D. 87

SHEET 1 LINE 65

B (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Colorado (STREET) 208 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Williams, Frank	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
Kerr, Lilly	Ni	Dec	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 300

Scott, Corine
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 82

SHEET 17 LINE 39

13 (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Lamar (STREET) 3118 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heard, Kreasa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

S 300
0

Scott Cornelia
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 21

SHEET 36 LINE 98

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasta (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wynne Venus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Cornelia E
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 52
SHEET 3 LINE 46

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hettie E	D	Nov	1872	28	Texas	
Cora E	D	May	1876	24	Texas	
William J	S	Oct	1880	19	Texas	
Butler, Paul	Hired hand	July	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Cora J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E. D. 51

SHEET 20 LINE 10

F May 1862 38 Texas (COLOR) (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Pct 1 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Groesbeck (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, John R	S	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
— Cora J	D	Mch	1887	13	Texas	
Keeling, Walter	Bo	Nov	1873	26	Ark	
Daniel, Fred	Le	Mch	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41873

S 300

TEXAS

Shutt Crockett G (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E. D. 109

SHEET 7 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) VA Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Sch (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simpson, Mary L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, M. Cyrus (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 180

SHEET 3 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M.C.D.)

Lone Oak (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, R. Mattie	W.	Aug.	1866	33	Texas	
— O. Eddie	D.	Oct	1885	12	Texas	
— R. Ella	D.	Aug	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

D

D

Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,238,219	1,491,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

Scott, J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 27

SHEET 2 LINE 84

W. Jan 1865 35 Georgia (Ga.)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W.	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
" Marsha	D.	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
" Walter	S.	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, D. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 65

SHEET 7 LINE 91

W. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M.C.D.)

Paris (CITY) South Main (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	N.R	1854	45	Miss	
— Tom	S	N.R	1880	19	Texas	
— Ina	D	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
— Ben	S	N.R	N.R	N.R	Texas	
Foosher, M. G.	M	N.R	1826	73	Miss	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300 K

Scott, D. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 32 E.D. 61
SHEET 1 LINE 27

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1855	44	Ohio	

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

Cisco (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, N. E.	W	Mar	1857	43	Texas	
– Lilly	D	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
– Gray	S	May	1889	11	Texas	
– H. N.	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S 300

Schuette, O. M. — TEXAS

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 21

SHEET 8 LINE 17

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1872	28	Texas	

(COUNTY) Colorado (M. C. D.) Pct 5

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schuette, Emma	W	Apr	1872	28	Texas	
— Hugo	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
— John	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
— Helene	D	Aug	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, D. M. ✓
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 71

SHEET 8 LINE 66

W | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (R. C. D.)

Waco | Washington | 503
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hunt, W. T. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11910

S300

Scott, D. N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jane M.	W	Mar	1856	44	Texas	
" Grady	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
" Sallie	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
Yancey, David	S S	Nov	1878	21	Texas	
Yancey, Hattie	S D	June	1883	1/6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

STATE Texas

Scott, D. N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Yancey, Bennie	S.D	May	1885	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sets

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41071

S300

Scott, D. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 98 E. D. 140

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stephens (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mamie E.	W	Feb	1866	34	Georgia	
— Samuel Price	S	Oct	1885	11	Texas	
— Bessie Lissen	D	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
— Blanche Ray	D	Sept	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 306

Scott, D. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 46

SHEET 17 LINE 19

H Apr 1849 51 Mississippi (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison Pct 2

(COUNTY) (P. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Callie D	W	Aug	1869	30		Texas	
Scott, Lois	D	Sept	1887	12		Texas	
" Maud	D	Nov	1892	7		Texas	
" Hollie M	D	July	1895	1		Texas	
Smith, Will	Se	Mch	1864	36		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15578

S 300

South Daisy
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 99
SHEET 7 LINE 73.

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Main (STREET) 1416 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McClanahan Dora B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

PROCEDURE INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S 300

Scott, Daisy
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 108

SHEET 35 LINE 63

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 6/12 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Sec 4 (R. C. B.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G^r Daughter

REMARKS:

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63870

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Dallas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 83 E. D. 45

SHEET 3 LINE 15

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
AB	May	1878	23	Texas	

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Manda	W	Nov	1885	24	Texas	
- John Allene	S	May	1897	3	Texas	
- Monkey	S	Ap	1899	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Dan (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E.D. 63

SHEET 18 LINE 19

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gambill, J C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Dan (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 83 E. D. 32

SHEET 7 LINE 34

W (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Macogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Levy	W	Aug	1852	47	Texas	
Lockhart, Pearl	Ad. D	NR	NR	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

Scott, Dan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 112

SHEET 2 LINE 55

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Feb	1861	39	Louisiana	

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Calvert (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eliza	W	Feb	1853	47	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13471

S 300

Shed, Dan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 70

SHEET 6 LINE 44

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	Feb	1836	64	North Carolina	

(COUNTY) Panola

(CITY) — (STREET) Pct 5 (R. F. D.) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Lucy	W.	May	1839	71	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

TEXAS

Scott Dan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 55

SHEET 17 LINE 78

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Tex (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Fanny Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13671

S300

Scott Hann (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 122

SHEET 20 LINE 74

24 (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 50 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette (COUNTY) Fed 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jacobi Herman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Dan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E. D. 88

SHEET 11 LINE 19

W. Feb 1855 45 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Austin (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Pete	Wife	Feb	1856	44	Georgia	
" Willie	Son	June	1888	11	Texas	
" Frank	Son	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Daniels Theda	M.	Feb	1878	12	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21571

S 300 TT

Scott, Dan
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 51

S (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Goliad (COUNTY) Pct 1. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKnight, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

Shed, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E. D. 57

SHEET 15 LINE 53

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan.	1851	49	Georgia	

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Jenkins, James E.	S	Jan.	1866	34	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Daniel (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E. D. 1

SHEET 3 LINE 84

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Meridian (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Minnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 14

SHEET 14 LINE 46

B	apr	1880	20	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado — Pct. 4

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hacker, John K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

Scott, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 61

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec	1871	12	Texas	

(COUNTY) Refugio

(P. O. D.) Pat. 4

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dunman, Edwin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Daniel B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E.D. 124

SHEET 13 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct #5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bonnie L.	W	Feb	1866	34	Alabama	
— Lonnie	S	Feb	1885	15	Alabama	
— Claud	S	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
— Irene	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
— Lucius	S	Nov	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

#1 Sec #2

Scott Daniel B.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Walter	S.	Sep	1895	4		Texas	
" Louis	S.	Jan	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

#2407

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Daniel E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 14

SHEET 11 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cake (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah E	W	Mar	1844	56	Alabama	
— Collins	S	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
— Walter D	S	June	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Daniel F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 104 E.D. 103

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sylvest (COUNTY) Pol. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lynppin, Maggie	Sr	Aug	1852	48	Florida	
Scott, William P.	B.	Oct	1852	47	Florida	
Norris, Loakinzy	Sr	Aug	1860	39	Florida	
" Alice	M	Sept	1882	17	Alabama	
" Ada	M	Apr	1884	15	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

STATE Texas

Lacy David J

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Frances	W	Feb	1866	17		Illinois	
Lucile R.	D	July	1893	6		Oklahoma	
Avery D. Brown	S	Mch	1881	19		Oklahoma	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13073

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Daniel M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 1211

SHEET 3 LINE 51

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct.	1856	43	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Ellis (M. C. D.) Oct 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lady F.	W	July	1861	38	Tennessee	
Samuel R.	S	Sept	1884	15	Tennessee	
Martin M.	S	May	1887	12	Tennessee	
Dewey L.	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Verona M.	D	Oct.	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Daniel M
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Verna L	S	May	1897	3	Texas	
— Maggie May	D	Aug	1899	7/12	Texas	
Sandlen, Jo C	Bo	Feb.	1874	25	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 ans

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Daniel N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 85 E.D. 104

SHEET 17 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pcht. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nollie E.	W	May	1859	41	Arkansas	
— Herbert	S	Dec	1880	19	Arkansas	
— Lena	D	Aug	1885	14	Arkansas	
— Grover	S	June	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Cora	D	Apr.	1892	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Shade, Daniel S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 43

SHEET 19 LINE 56

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shade, Elizabeth	W	Aug.	1862	37	Texas	
— Cleveland	S	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
— Lexie	D	Jan.	1887	13	Texas	
— Ora	D	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	
— Grover	S	Feb.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Shade, Daniel S.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Daniel S. (Jr.)	S	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Baby	D	May	1900	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sht #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Dann (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 67

SHEET 7 LINE 33

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) 048 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Henry C.	W	July	1846	53	Georgia	
Ada	D	May	1886	17	Texas	
Nicholson, Charlie	S.S.	Dec	1867	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott Dannie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E.D. 107
SHEET 4 LINE 3

B. May 1883 17 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct #3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brenham
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chambers, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Lane
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 32

SHEET 23 LINE 43

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~[illegible]~~ PCT-1. (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Liberty Ave (STREET) 735 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bauphin [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Lave (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E. D. 2

SHEET 2 LINE 42

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Transas (COUNTY) Tch 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sparks, Ed J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Dave (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 86

SHEET 5 LINE 94

C (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Freund (STREET) 3101 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	W.	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
— Harrison	S.	Aug	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300 T

TEXAS

Scott Dave (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108 E.D. 45

SHEET 7 LINE 81

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) N. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Henrietta	W	Mch	1850	50	Mississippi	
— Cornelia	D	Sept	1875	24	Texas	
— Everette	S	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
— Julia	D	Dec	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 340

Scott, Dave (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 17 E. D. 25
SHEET 12 LINE 29

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	Apr.	1850	50	South Carolina	

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan	W.	Jan	1860	40	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Stone Dave
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 70

SHEET 2 LINE 13

W. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastern (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boyd, Isaac W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11670

S 300

Scott, Dave (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 27

SHEET 16 LINE 81

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Oct 8 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura	W	Dec	1881	18	Texas	
— Kate Ella	D	Sept	1898	1	Texas	
— John	B	Feb	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

OS 300

TEXAS

Scott, Dave (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 23 LINE 59

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bartrop (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Feby	1878	22	Alabama	
— Vennie	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— Otmer	S	Nov	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

S 306

Scott, Dave (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 33

SHEET 6a LINE 6

B (COLOR) N.R. (SEX) N.R. (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Pct 1 Beaumont Twp (S. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Hall (STREET) 393 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jyles Parr, Jyles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Guardian

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 23 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Earle (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gaonan James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

David

David

Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,022	1,435,663
1,507,250	1,435,664
1,508,519	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S300

TEXAS

Scott, David. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 12

SHEET 7 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) 1 of 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W.	April	1855	45	Missouri	
Lola E.	D.	June	1881	18	Texas	
Lucy A.	D.	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
David H.	S.	April	1892	8	Texas	
Lizzie E.	D.	Sep	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

#1 see 2

STATE Texas

Scott, David.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sarah C.	D.	Dec.	1878	1	Texas	
do						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

#2 see/

S 300

Scott, David (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 81

SHEET 8 LINE 13

W (COLOR)	Dec (MONTH)	1846 (YEAR)	53 (AGE)	Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Dec.	1854	45	Arkansas	
Thor Ethel	D	Sept	1882	17	Kansas	
Era	D	Dec.	1884	15	Kansas	
Ella	D	Jan	1887	13	Kansas	
Ernest	S	Jan.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS FINDER
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Roll, [illegible]

STATE [illegible]

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY [illegible]

NAME	RELATION CODE	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	March	1897	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, David (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E.D. 100

SHEET 3 LINE 53

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct #1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wellborn, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41070

S 300

Scott, David

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W. Feb 1871 [illegible] Texas

Dogue [illegible]

Meridian

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fanny K.	W.	Apl	188[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
" Oscar D.	S.	May	1897	3	Texas	
" Claude	S.	Jan	1898	2	Texas	
Davis, Louisa	M. L.	Apl	1854	46	Texas	
" Loretta	Ni	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott David A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 100

E.D. 111

SHEET 7

LINE 92

W | Oct. | 1863 | 37 | Georgia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Fort Worth

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W	Sept	1863	37	Tennessee	
Ophelia B.	D	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
Susan E.	D	Oct	1885	13	Texas	
Marshall E.	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
Forest F.	S	July	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott David A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Clarence	S	July	1894	7	Tennessee	
Earl	D	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
Bachell	D	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
Scott, Ellen	D	May	1900	½	Texas	
Lee, Hill W.	Bo	Oct	1833	6[illegible]	Missouri	
Gilbert, John	Bo	N.B.	N.B.	24	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—65071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, David B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 8

SHEET 11 LINE 90

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E	W	Aug	1875	25	Texas	
Permutter J	D	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
Lillian G	D	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
Sydney D	S	Dec	1899	9/12	Texas	
James	F	Nor.	Nor	Nor	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, David L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 69

SHEET #3 LINE 4

W. (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Acc. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary J.	W.	Mar.	1865	34	Tennessee	
Jennie Lee	D.	July	1891	2	Texas	
Edith	D.	Mar.	1899	1/12	Texas	
Carter A.	S.	Mar.	1899	1/12	Texas	
And 2 boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, David M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 40

SHEET 10 LINE 16

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 3. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha A.	W.	Oct.	1861	38	Texas	
— Joseph D.	S.	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
— Henry T.	S.	Nov.	1888	11	Texas	
— Belva E.	D.	Feb.	1894	6	Texas	
— Thomas M.	S.	Mar	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Lavicton

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
John W.	S.	Sept.	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Type I

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11971

S 300

TEXAS

South, David M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2 E.D. 10

SHEET 19 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Bell Co

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Pearl	wife	Dec	1877	22	Texas	
Frank	son	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
Maggie	D.	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
Beaton	son	Oct	1897	3	Texas	
John B.	son	Feb	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

Scott, David P. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 21

SHEET 8 LINE 7

W (COLOR) May (CONT.) 1854 (YEAR) 4x (AGE) mo (BIRTHPLACE)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 4 (IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Harriett R.	W	Nov	1854	45	Ala	
Lilly	D	Aug	1884	16	Ark	
Carl	S	Apr	1887	13	Texas	
Delia	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
Earl	S	June	1891	8	Texas	

#1 sheet #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51873

STATE Texas

Scott, David P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elmer	S	Sep	1895	4	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sheet #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11971

S300

TEXAS

Scott David R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 97

SHEET 11 LINE 2

W. M. 1853 48 Texas

(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin (COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Virgil	H.	Jan.	1854	46	Texas	
Austin	S.	Apr.	1880	20	Texas	
Kate	D.	Aug.	1882	17	Texas	
Bertha	D.	Oct.	1885	15	Texas	
Henry	S.	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	

Tract 2.

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

Scott, Edward L.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Mary	Wife	Jan.	1840	10		Texas	
Hance	Son	Apr.	1893	7		Texas	

#2 see #1.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63871

S 300

TEXAS

Last, David H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E.D. 90

SHEET 4 LINE 21

Al (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

San A[illegible] (CITY) Main (STREET) 113 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13073

S 300 D

TEXAS

Scott, Davis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 9 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	June	1873	26	Texas	
— Mabel	D	Mar.	1892	8	Texas	
— Cecil H.	S	Jan.	1895	5	Texas	
— Pearl	D	Jan.	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott Davis
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
[illegible]	Nov	1890	10	Texas	

Montgomery (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Otam Lucindy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Scott, Davis W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 42

SHEET 1 LINE 96

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1851	48	Mississippi	

Motley (COUNTY)

Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie E	W	Aug	1873	26	Mississippi	
– Davis W.	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
– Nellie E.	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
– Della	D	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
– George D.	S	April	1898	2	Texas	

#1 See #2

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

STATE Texas

Scott, Davies W.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
-	Henry B	S	Mar	1900	7/12	Texas	

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—81671

S 300

Scott, Del (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 16

SHEET 16 LINE 44

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan.	1869	31	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Collin

(CITY) Farmersville (STREET)

(M. C. D.) Beat 2

(HOUSE NO.) ✓

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Ellen	W	Sept	1871	28	Texas	
" Anita	D	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Dela (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E. D. 62

SHEET 9 LINE 5

B (COLOR) N.B. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Cat 4 (M. C. D.)

Alvarado (CITY) N.B. (STREET) N.B. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nickerson, Bob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Delia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E. D. 111

SHEET 4 LINE 33

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Amos	S	Apri	1875	25	Texas	
Augusta	D	Nov	1877	21	Texas	
Lula	D	Oct	1879	19	Texas	
Charley	S	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
Calvin	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	

and 1 Boarder

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51673

S 300

Scott, Nelia.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E. D. 123
SHEET 12 LINE 59

B May 1895 5 Texas
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct. 6.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

S 300

Scott, Dell
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 125

SHEET 11 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Dec.	1852	47	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (I. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 35 (STREET) 714 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Gonzales, Emma	Li.	Feb.	1851	49	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE & BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11073

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Della (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 32

SHEET 4 LINE 81

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Thomas A.	S.	Nov.	1879	20	Texas	
— Sallie.	D.	July	1881	18	Texas	
— Lou E.	D.	April	1883	17	Texas	
— Ben D.	S.	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Birtie.	D.	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	

#1 and #2

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, Della.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, David	S.	April	1889	11	Texas	
— Minnie	D.	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 and #1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Della
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 55 E.D. 39

SHEET 24 LINE 13

B	July	1893	16	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison
(COUNTY)

Rt 1
(R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Della
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 42

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, James L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gd. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Della (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 105

SHEET 9 LINE 97

B (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) So. Pearl (STREET) 251 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sinthie	D	July	1888	11	Texas	
Sawyer, Ralph	M	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
—— Louisia	Ni	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
Sawyer, Mollie	Si	June	1871	28	Texas	
West Molad, Amanda	M	July	1840	59	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Scott, Della

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Westmoreland, Bessie	Si	Oct.	1883	16	Texas	
Jones, Jim	R	Jan.	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ED #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 11—11021

S 300

Scott Dellie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 55

SHEET 22 LINE 15

B. Feb. 1840 60 Georgia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson Pct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Williams Eliza	Ni	May	1890	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Denie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 85 E. D. 42

SHEET 13 LINE 70

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anna	W	Un.	1873	27	Texas	
Tamyla	S	Jan.	1893	7	Texas	
Murray, John	N	Un	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

S 300

Scott, Dennis (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 19 LINE 24

13	July	1889	10	Tex	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct-1 (E. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) North Texas (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rose, Webster

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro "Law"

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—31619

1 S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Dennis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E. D. 46

SHEET 2-1 LINE 2

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Pel (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY)

Marshall (CITY) Elysian Field (STREET) Road (R. F. D.) 3, H. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ann	Wife	Dec	1847	52	Virginia	
Anderson, Josephine	Do	Aug	1869	30	Texas	
Thompson, Abraham	Son	Mch	1875	25	Texas	
" Pinkie	Do	May	1876	24	Texas	
" Ada	Da	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Stone, Denton M

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 121

SHEET 2 LINE 27

W. Mar. 1875 24 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (R. F. D.) 2

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

Lulling — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leonard Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Devis L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E. D. 55

SHEET 14 LINE 94

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

Belcher (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Medie E	W.	Nov.	1867	32	Arkansas	
Mary P	D.	Jun.	1884	15	Texas	
Joe W.	S.	Sept.	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Leonett (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E.D. 25

SHEET 2 LINE 5-7

OK (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Howlon (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Ellen	W	Jan	1853	41	Texas	
— William	S	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
— Clabe	S	Dec	1880	13	Texas	
— Elvira	D	Apr	1884	11	Texas	
— Lillie	D	Apr	1891	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1,212

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

Scott Dewitt

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Pearl	D	Jan	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sw,

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21573

S 300

Scott, Enoch (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 97

SHEET 8 LINE 6

B. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct 8th (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) Elm (STREET) 504 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Doc.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 91

SHEET 3 LINE 72

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Oct.	1877	22	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. 1. (M. C. D.)

Hamilton (CITY) Whitty (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Nancy D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11978

S30

Scott, Dock
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 20

SHEET 1 LINE 83

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Nov	1880	25	Texas	

Colorado
(COUNTY)

Pct 4
(E. C. D.)

Weimar
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jarman, Richard G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1940 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—13970

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Silas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 2 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(M. C. D.)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1877	23	Texas	Pct 1	

(COUNTY) Wise

(CITY) Decatur (STREET) Magnolia ave (HOUSE NO.) N.R.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	Wife	Jan	1877	23	Texas	
" Dorothy	Dau	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
" Claude	Son	May	1896	4	Texas	
" Irene	Dau	Feb	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13672

S300

TEXAS

Scott. Dolphus: (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 114

SHEET 2 LINE 13

w | Mar | 1878 | 22 | Kentucky | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson | Oct 7

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

— | — | —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marshall, E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41870

S. 300

TEXAS

Schott, Dominic (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 60

SHEET 18 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na- (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Mary A	W	Sept	1842	57	Germany	N.R.
- Louis F	S	Nov	1874	25	Texas	
- Lizzie	D	Jul	1880	19	Texas	
- Josephine	DL	Oct	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Schott Dominic (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 61

SHEET 3 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Jct 6 (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schott Catharina	W	Apr	1874	26		Texas	
Louisa	D	Feb	1896	4		Texas	
Paul	S	June	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11971

S300

Sweet, Don. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 80

SHEET 5 LINE 74

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Potter (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Amarillo (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Mary M.	W	Aug	1849	50	New York	
— Cornelia M.	D	Nov	1878	21	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11883

S 300

TEXAS

Scotty Mara (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 113 E.D. 136

SHEET 3 LINE 72

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) Oklahoma (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Blandsen, Nick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sep Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—21870

S 300

Scott, Dora
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 23

SHEET 9 LINE 38

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 1/2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Lt. # 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Masters, Moses,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Nathelia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3-T E.D. 15

SHEET 2-B LINE 7

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
A	May	1885	15	Texas	

Ellis (COUNTY) — Rt. 1 (R. F. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) — — (STREET) — — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris Archie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S300

Scott, Dred (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E.D. 59

SHEET 18 LINE 21

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1878	22	Texas	

Henderson (COUNTY) Petty (R C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bama	W	May	1883	17		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

E

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,603
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,209,319	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 85

SHEET 2 LINE 50

B. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) ~~N. R.~~ Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ach 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Congress Ave (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

X supplied from Dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX:
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, E'

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E.D. 69

SHEET 2 LINE 9

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Reeves (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Vivian	S.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	
" Ella	S.	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	
Parchman, Lillie C	Sis.	Feb.	1872	29	Texas	
" Bessie	D.	Dec.	1893	7	Texas	
" Sterling D.	S.	May	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Seith, E ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E. D. 83

SHEET 16 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Wisconsin (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct No 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seith Rosa	W	Apr	1860	40	Bohemia	NR
Mary	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
Joe	S	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Annie	D	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
Frank	S	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, E. E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78 E.D. 57

SHEET 14 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cockrell, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, E. E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 87

SHEET 7 LINE 53

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Montgomery (STREET) 1313 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ellen	W.	Sept	1854	45	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

Sidd, E. O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 61

SHEET 7 LINE 35

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec.	1872	27	Germany	N

Harris
(COUNTY)

Ark
(M. C. D.)

Houston
(CITY)

Travis
(STREET)

213½
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stephens Dr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scot, E. L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 25 LINE 18

B (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Alice	W	May	1848	52	Louisiana	
— Carrie	D	Nov.	1878	21	Louisiana	
— Johohe	S	Dec.	1879	20	Louisiana	
— Everett	S	Oct.	1884	15	Louisiana	
— Henry	S	Sept.	1886	13	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SEE #1 #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scot, E. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Canary	D	Sept.	1889	10	Louisiana	
Francis	D	Nov	1891	8	Louisiana	
Redwine J. Hughe	G.S.	Apr.	1894	6	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SEE #2 #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

3300

TEXAS

Scott, E. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 64

SHEET 2 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamar (COUNTY) Cincinnati (M. C. D.) No 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy P.	W	May	1848	52	Kentucky	
Lee G.	S	Nov	1880	19	Kentucky	
Lizzie E.	D	Nov	1882	17	Texas	
Joseph	S	Feb	1885	15	Texas	
Harriett	D	Oct	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

Scott E. V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 89 E. D. 77

SHEET 8 LINE 71

W | July | 1844 | 55 | S.C. | [illegible]

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Hampton	S	Sept	1876	23	Texas	
" Lillian	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
" Edward	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, E. R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E. D. 27

SHEET 7 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hall (COUNTY) Co Dist 7 (OR C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, mary	W.	Feb.	1867	32	Tennessee	
Lola	D.	May	1887	13	Texas	
Minnie	D.	Oct.	1889	11	Texas	
Mattie	D.	July	1891	8	Texas	
Lena	D.	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16171

STATE Texas

Scott, E. R.

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Robert	Son	[illegible]	1895	4	Texas	
Mary	D.	July	1899	1/2	Texas	
Hirsh, Johnnie	La.	Aug.	1872	27	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sht 1/

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 43—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott E. Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 45 E. D. 72
SHEET 6 LINE 16

W. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Patricio (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis C. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13370

S 300

Scott, Carl
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 79 E.D. 86
SHEET 4 LINE 43

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ferguson, Lydia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Earl (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E. D. 56

SHEET 16 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct One (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) Williams Ave (STREET) 319 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH x Shannon Solomon A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

x Supplied from ditto

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Early. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 34

SHEET 7 LINE 43

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Celesta	W	Feb	1876	24	Texas	
Blanford, Milton	S S	Mch	1894	6	Texas	
Lombe, Dorothy	S D	Mch	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS LINDEN
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott Early (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 82

SHEET 16 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) ~~51~~ 48 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Bet (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) S. Frio (STREET) 507 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eliza	W	May	1858	41	Texas	
—— Nettie	D	June	1874	25	Texas	
—— William	S	Aug	1876	23	Texas	
—— Early	S	Feb	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Earnest (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E. D. 116

SHEET 1 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Hearne (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Eugene W (Ex)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Earnstine (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 25

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Cullinbia (STREET) 153 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffin, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott Easter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 127
SHEET 8 LINE 35

B. Dec. 1859 40 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pct. 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas Turner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Easter (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 19

B. (INCLUDE) Mch. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pel. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Adams (STREET) 2122 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McFarland Rob.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14270

S 300

Scott, Easter E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 12 E. D. 6

SHEET 8 LINE 9

W. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Beat No 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, John C	S.	Apr	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-Fe

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

Scott, Ebbie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 86

E. D. 135

SHEET 29

LINE 11

W R R 1871 69 Mississippi

(SEX) (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski Pats

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rayland, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

A-2

S 300 E

TEXAS

Scott, Ebbs
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E. D. 15

SHEET 30 LINE 14

22 June 1879 24 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis Ch. 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wallis and Christopher C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Ed
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 72

SHEET 27 LINE 63

W Oct 1873 26 Ala
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman Ed
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Kaufman
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kaufman County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Scott Ord (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

Wills Point (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Stella	W	Apr	1874	25	Texas	
— Myrtle	D	Aug	1874	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Ed.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 85

SHEET 4 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Ed (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E. D. 127

SHEET 12 LINE 49

B. Jan. 1855 75 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M C D)

Galveston (CITY) Mt (STREET) 3709 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Allice	W	Oct.	8th	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ed (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 29

SHEET 11 LINE 78

B (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Esebella	w	Apr.	1867	33	Texas	
" Louis W	S	Jun.	1881	18	Texas	
" Nettie	D	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	
" Eddie	S	Mar.	1888	12	Texas	
" Lucy	D	Jan.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Scott, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
✓ Rosie	D.	Nov.	1891	9	Texas	
✓ Baby	S.	Dec.	1900	1/2	Texas	
Ligion, Tom	La.	Jan.	1891	9	Texas	

#2 see #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Ed (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 2

SHEET 12 LINE 24

B (COLOR) Feby (MARITAL) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Cott 2 (R. C. D.)

Smithville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Louis Law Rohmer.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Scott, Ed (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 96

SHEET 9 LINE 15

B (COLOR) | May (MONTH) | 1876 (YEAR) | 24 (AGE) | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Morris (COUNTY) | Tex (M. C. D.)

f (CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ed	W.	Jan	1855	45	Texas	
Mason, August	Bo	Apr	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11573

S300

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 97 E. D. 114

SHEET 9 LINE 84

Scot, Ed.
(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITY TOWNSHIP)
B	Sept	1883	16	Texas	

Smith
(COUNTY)

Cat 8
(R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jacobs, Rufus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

Scott, Cd. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 37

SHEET 5 LINE 56

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M C D)

Huntsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lilla	W	Jan	1872	28	Texas	
— Georgia	D	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
— Mattie	D	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
— Cleveland	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S 300

Scott, Ed (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E. D. 76

SHEET 26 LINE 73

B (COLOR) Dist (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Miss (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Bats (R. C. D.)

Honey Grove (CITY) Second (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lee James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11870

S300

Scott Ed A.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E.D. 22

SHEET 6 LINE 80

W Nov 1869 30 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes Pct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Navasota
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Steele, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E. D. 1

SHEET 2 LINE 22

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

Scott, Ed L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 80

SHEET 4 LINE 11

B June 868 31 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto Pct 3

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eda (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 25

SHEET 1 LINE 47

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

Eagle Lake (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stella Jackson	D	May	1877	23	Texas	
Gays, Jesse	Son	Aug	1884	16	Texas	
Simms, Fred	Son	Aug	1894	6	Texas	
Duncan, Ann	D	Dec	1896	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51871

S 300

Scott, Edd (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E.D. 84

SHEET 28 LINE 76

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, George	[illegible]	Oct	1853	[illegible]	Tennessee	
— Author	[illegible]	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— Belle	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— Della	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scot, Eddie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 72

SHEET 19 LINE 49

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 81 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Andrew (STREET) 917 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

Scott, Eddie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 24

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) S. Lime Oak (STREET) 312 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Montgomery, Thos. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

Scott, Eddie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E.D. 107
SHEET 4 LINE 4

B. Feb. 1893 7 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct # 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brenham
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chambers, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5 A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Edgar
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 126

SHEET 1 LINE 93

W (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x Supplied

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

Scott, Edgar
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 77 E.D. 92
SHEET 5 LINE 60

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Jefferson (CITY) East Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

Scott, Edgar E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E.D. 94
SHEET 7 LINE 81

W. Feb. 1881 26 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson Pct. 2
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Craig, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

Scott, Edith H

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 69

SHEET 12 LINE 34

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Sp"	1888	11	Texas	

McLennan — Precinct No 1

(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cole, Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-daughter"

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—12570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edmond (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E.D. 75

SHEET 12 LINE 97

(COLOR) B (MONTH) April (YEAR) 1869 (AGE) 31 (BIRTHPLACE) Louisiana (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) San Augustine (B.C.D.) Oct 6

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clara	W	June	1875	24	Louisiana	
Celie	D	August	1892	7	Louisiana	
Gracie	D	Feb	1894	5	Louisiana	
Scott, Ethel	D	Feb	1897	3	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—51571

S340

Scott Edmund (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 104 E.D. 111

SHEET 9 LINE 71

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrington (COUNTY) Carr (R.F.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lina	W	Apr	1877	21	Tenn	
Ruf	SB	June	1899	1	Tex	
Jas, Willie	W	Sept	1897	3	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—1[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Seatic Edna (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E. D. 30

SHEET 11 LINE 24

24 (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Belt (R. F. D.)

Temple (CITY) S Gee (STREET) 114 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reis Nathaniel M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S 300

Scott, Edna

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 24

SHEET 21 LINE 69

B | Aug | 1894 | 15 | Texas | | |

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson | | Tex 5

(COUNTY) | | (R. C. D.)

(CITY) | | (STREET) | | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McInnis Lennon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35—61870

S 300

Scott, Edson A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 22

SHEET 12 LINE 93

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1859	41	Iowa	

El Paso (COUNTY) Pct 1.

El Paso (CITY) Myrtle (STREET) Ave (H. OR R.) 510 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nettie	W.	May	1859	41	Ohio	
Hoyt, Molley	R.	Sept	18 -	26	Texas	
" Kleid	R.	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
" Wilburn	R	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

Edward

Edward

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,068
1,207,220	1,435,064
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 63

SHEET 13 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shepherd, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11870

S 300

Leath, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 34

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W | Sept | 1892 | 7 | Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta | Pct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cooper | Magnolia | —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ryan, Haywood

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—13078

S 300

Scott, Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 103

SHEET 4 LINE 19

B (COLOR) Unk. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. O. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Ellis Alley (STREET) 231 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Isabel	W.	Unk.	1846	54	Tex.	
" Nellie	D.	Dec.	1870	29	Arkansas	
" Daniel	S.	Dec.	1872	27	Missouri	
" Alonzo	S.	Oct.	1874	25	Missouri	
" Joseph	S.	Dec.	1876	23	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Edward

STATE Texas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
1.	Naomi	D.	Dec	1877	22	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 with #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 108

SHEET 2 LINE 44

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Oct	1821	78	South Carolina	

Lyar (COUNTY) Oct 6 (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ellen	W	Mar	1834	66	Texas	
Bennie	D	Feb	1871	29	Texas	
Caroline	D	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
Rufus	GS	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
Holland, Harlan	GS	Aug	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11671

S S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E. D. 1

SHEET 10 LINE 54

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) ~~Bastrop~~ Pct #1 (P. O.)

Bastrop (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
— Leod	S	May	1899	1	Texas	
Lee, Nelie	M.B.L.	Jan	1840	60	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (1—1127)

4

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Edward
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 73 E.D. 61
SHEET 2 LINE 15

B May 1886 14 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Pct. 5
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wesley, Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

1

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11876

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 95

SHEET 12 LINE 46

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (IN C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Avenue C (STREET) 303½ 501 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White Bettie.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Waiter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 85

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Rt 7, (R. F. D.)

Ft Worth, (CITY) Calhoun (STREET) 301 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooper, Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E. D. 23

SHEET 10 LINE 10

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Dec. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Dennie	W.	Jany	1875	25	Texas	
Sarah	D.	Jany	1889	1	Texas	
Ward, Ephe	S.S.	Mar.	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11873

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 63

SHEET 19 LINE 29

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Oct	1868	31	Texas	

(COUNTY) Rock (P. O.) Pitt

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Gilbry, Maggie	L	Mar	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scot, Edward
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 61

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Ct. 4 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$300

Scott, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 41

W.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Dist #8

(S. C. D.)

—

(CITY)

—

(STREET)

—

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11270

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 31 E.D. 26

SHEET 31 LINE 65

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Pct. (M.C.D.)

Cuero (CITY) Nashwood and Williams (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Angelia	W	Oct	1869	30	Texas	
— Charley	S	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
— Bertha	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
— Gertrude	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
— Vera Lee	D	Sep	1899	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott Edward C

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 24

SHEET 9 LINE 46

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	~~July~~ Oct	~~1852~~ 1852	~~47~~ 47	Ohio	

El Paso (COUNTY) Sept 1 (E. D.)

El Paso (CITY) Mesa Ave (STREET) 115 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long Rebecca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

Seat Edward F (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 128

SHEET 4 LINE 27

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1871	28	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Dallas (M. C. D.) Pct 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seat, Rena	W	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
Coral	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11071

S 300

Scott, Edward H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 71

SHEET 1 LINE 82

TEXAS

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hannah (COUNTY) Ch. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alice F.	W.	Mar.	1877	33	Tennessee	
—, Silas F.	S.	Mar.	1893	10	Texas	
—, Edna E.	D.	Nov.	1894	6	Texas	
—, Sam M.	S.	Mar.	1896	4	Texas	
—, Floy	D.	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E. D. 192

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W (COLOR) | Jan. (MONTH) | 1856 (YEAR) | 44 (AGE) | Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) | Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) | Louisiana Ave (STREET) | 615 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Festina	Wf	Apr.	1858	42	Texas	
—, Walter E.	S	Feb.	1892	8	Texas	
—, James H	S	Aug.	1894	5	Texas	
—, Homer D	S	Mch.	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

Scott, Edward M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 36

SHEET 14 LINE 18

TEXAS

W (COLOR) March 1860 (MONTH) (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Will (COUNTY) Cit. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nonnie	W	Dec	1862	37	Ohio	
— Lola B	D	April	1897	3	Texas	
Jones, Wash	Se	Sept	1883	17	Texas	
Newton, George	Se	June	1871	18	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Edward F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 61

SHEET 8 LINE 10

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1861	38	Arkansas	

(COUNTY) Lamar

(P. O.) Direct

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Kate M.	W	Mar	1865	35	Texas	
Thomas M.	S	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
Mitchell, Emma	SL	Oct	1863	36	Texas	
Spears, Ralph	BL	Aug	1887	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

Scott, Edward P

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. SS E.D. 65

SHEET 16 LINE 57

W. Sept. 1874 25 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Paula Polk

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilkins, Walter M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—12870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edward W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 109

SHEET 26 LINE 52

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Cct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edward	W	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
Oscar	S	Oct	1897	5	Texas	
Roy	S	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
Archie	S	May	1897	2	Texas	
Gladys	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Edwin
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 29

SHEET 24 LINE 24

B. Mar 1892 8 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Pct 1
(COUNTY) (P. O. B.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cheney, Warren
Y. Light

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13979

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Effie G.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 84

SHEET 2 LINE 45

Tx	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton Pct #3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ogle Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

So name from Dick

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Egar W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 39

SHEET 5 LINE 73

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct-6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Della L	W	Dec	1871	28	Mississippi	
- Oliver R	S	Aug	1892	9	Texas	
- N. Ruth	D	Sep	1893	7	Texas	
- Mary	M	May	1831	69	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, El (Mrs.) (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 26

SHEET 8 LINE 12

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Robert Lee	S.	Aug.	1870	29	Mississippi	
✓ James	S.	Oct.	1878	21	Texas	
✓ Frank Scott	S.	Apr.	1881	19	Texas	
✓ Archie	S.	Dec.	1883	16	Texas	
✓ John M.	S.	June	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Elbert, P. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 79

SHEET 17 LINE 26

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, America	W	Dec	1864	35	Mississippi	
— Lena	D	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
— Oscar	S	Jay	1884	14	Texas	
— Leona	D	Feby	1890	10	Texas	
— Lemma	D	Aug	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Elbert P. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Austin	S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
Lottie	D	Feby	1897	3	Texas	
Otis	S	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eldrig (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E. D. 101

SHEET 1 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct No 2 (P. O.)

Denison (CITY) East Chestnut (STREET) 325 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma M.	W	mar	1869	31	Missouri	
James E	S	July	1885	14	Texas	
Harry V	S	Jan	1888	12	Missouri	
Hazel S	D	Dec	1890	9	Texas	
Alma E	D	Apr	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Scott, Gleanor R
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 37

B | Aug | 1891 | 8 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes | Dist 1
(COUNTY) | (R. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Sweet, Cleo
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 31 E. D. 19

SHEET 17 LINE 17

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

0S300 6

TEXAS

Scott Elizabeth (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 59

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W. Dec. 1826 73 Missouri (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Fannie	D.	Nov.	1868	31	Texas	
Thomas B.	S.	Sept.	1872	27	Texas	
McCowley Blanch	Sc.	Mar.	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Ellis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 72 E.D. 60

SHEET 1 B LINE 74

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Lizzie	W	Nov.	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eli (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 74 E.D. 34

SHEET 4 LINE 19

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lena	W	Un.	1874	26	Texas	
Smith, Charlie	S.S.	Apr.	1892	8	Texas	
Scott, Hattie	D	Dec.	1898	2	Texas	
Unnamed	D	Apr.	1900	2/25	Texas	
Emma	D	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

[illegible]

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (COMMERCIAL) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M.C.D.)

CITY STREET [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E.D. 72

SHEET 5 LINE 37

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	F	1873 ~~1873~~	26	Texas	

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

Left

(R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pickard William E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S 300

Scott, Elias (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 114

SHEET 11 LINE 3

B (COLOR) Jun ~~Ap~~ (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Francis	W	Jany	1871	29	Georgia	
— Sadie	D	Aug	1888	11	Georgia	
— Henry	S	Mar	1891	9	Georgia	
— Willie	S	Mar	1892	8	Georgia	
— Benj	S	June	1894	5	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Chas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E. D. 72

SHEET 12 LINE 39

B (COLOR) Unk (MONTH) Unk (YEAR) Unk (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Robin (STREET) 914 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Orbetta	gf	Mar	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16871

S 300

TEXAS

Sad, Elias (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 48 E.D. 87

SHEET 6 LINE 24

About

M (COLOR) ~~[illegible]~~ (MONTH) ~~[illegible]~~ (YEAR) ~~[illegible]~~ (AGE) Syria (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pat 1 (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) Branch (STREET) 308 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elkanni Wilson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11000

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eliza (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 51 E.D. 36

SHEET 11 LINE 81

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tegg (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nellie	S 1	Aug	1876	23	Texas	
— Lucilius	B	July	1882	17	Texas	
— Green	B	Jan	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eligah (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E. D. 12

SHEET 3 LINE 76

W (COLOR) apr. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie	W	aug	1863	37	Tennessee	
Dessie	d	Mar	1891	9	Tennessee	
John	S	Jul	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Elija (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 3 E.D. 43

SHEET 2 LINE 39

B (COLOR) Mar 1878 (MONTH) (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Cet 2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Kitty	W	Oct	1882	14	Texas	

See also

Scott Elija

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31873

S 300

Scott, Eliza (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 83 E.D. 42
SHEET 2 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 2 (N. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Kitty	W.	Feb	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also.
Scott, Eliza

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Elijah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 79 E.D. 79

SHEET 9 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bulah	W	Nov	1874	25	Alabama	
" Barny D	S	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	
Sitz, Ocia M	Ni	July	1895	4	Arkansas	
" Hemings D	N	Jan	1898	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Elijah A

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 133

SHEET 11 LINE 20

B | Nov. | 1882 | 17 | Arkansas | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Van Zandt | Precinct 3

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turner, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

S 302

TEXAS

Scott, Elijah (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 45 E. D. 91
SHEET 30 LINE 77

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1850	51	Mississippi	

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) N. Branch (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Elijah (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 122 E. D. 100

SHEET 7 LINE 4

B	March	1877	23	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 5th (STREET) 9-1 906 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Elsie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31870

1900

Scott, Elisha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 16

SHEET 12 LINE 4

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1840	60	Virginia	

Colorado (COUNTY)

Pct. 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jane	W	Aug	1830	70		Louisiana	
Roy, Jessy	G.S	May	1891	9		Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11575

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Elisha B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 108

SHEET 9 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harpson (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie C	W	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
— Virgie	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—19671

5300

Leid, Elisha (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marshall, Jasper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eliza
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E. D. 91

SHEET 12 LINE 19

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Unknown	19	Georgia		

Grayson
(COUNTY)

Oct 1 1
(E. C. D.)

Sherman
(CITY)

N. R.
(STREET)

N. R.
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scurlock, Pearl	G.G.D.	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
Prince, Cassie	Bo.	June	1871	28	Unknown	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11873

S 300

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	

(COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eliza (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 97

SHEET 9 LINE 87

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1813 (YEAR) 86 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Corsicana (CITY) East Fifth Ave (STREET) 702 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Norris, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mid-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 121

SHEET 15

LINE 70

B | Sept | 1880 | 19 | Texas | | |

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar | Oct 8

(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Drake, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13670

Elizabeth

Elizabeth

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,485,063
1,207,220	1,485,664
1,[illegible],319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Elizabeth (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E. D. 92

SHEET 14 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (R. C. D.)

Jefferson (CITY) Webster (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Robert L.	s	Jan.	1861	39	Texas	
— Eden H.	s	May	1871	29	Texas	
— Beulah	d	June	1873	26	Texas	
Peary, Otis	so.	Oct.	1873	24	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

S 300

Scott, Elizabeth (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 50

SHEET 12 LINE 1

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Fort (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) North Flora (STREET) 302 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seymour Anna	R	FR	1865	35	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Scott, Elizabeth (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 139

SHEET 3 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Jan (BIRTH MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 8 (P. O. B.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wooley, J. K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Elizabeth
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 107

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Elm (STREET) 531 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
1 servant						
and						
11 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16821

S 390

Scott, Elizabeth (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 21

SHEET 17 LINE 33

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1848	71	Texas	

Grimes (COUNTY)

Navasota (CITY)

Pct 3 (R. F. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Walter	S	Oct	1870	29	Texas	
" Harry	S	Dec	1874	25	Texas	
" Virgie	D	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
" Annibal	S	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Freeman, Clara	GD	Jan	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sec 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—41871

Scott, Elizabeth

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Freeman, Scott	Gr S	Aug	1887	12		Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Elizabeth
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 46 E.D. 47

SHEET 14 LINE 29

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	MR	22	30	Texas	

Goliad
(COUNTY)

Pct 1
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stewart, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE D. Daughter

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$300

Scott, Elizabeth (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 26 E.D. 104
SHEET 5 LINE 13

W (COLOR) July (BIRTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Elm (STREET) 674 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Beverly A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S 300

Scott, Elizabeth
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 89
SHEET 9 LINE 66

B	Un	1811	89	Va	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rudolph, Nannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Elizabeth (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 69

SHEET 1 LINE 77

W (COLOR) | Apr (MONTH) | 1836 (YEAR) | 64 (AGE) | Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) | Precinct 1 (N. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) | Bonham (STREET) | 1012 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Thos S	S	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
— Wanda	D	May	1891	20	Texas	
— Hilley	S	Oct	1892	11	Texas	
— Ruth	D	Jan	1895	15	Texas	
— Edna	D	Dec	1898	11	Texas	

+2 Boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13873

S 300

Scott, Elizabeth H.

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 92

SHEET 2 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1814	73	Ohio	

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 4 (R. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) N. Throckmorton (STREET) 713 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rock Jones Luby

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Elizabeth J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E. D. 149

SHEET 19 LINE 28

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct #1 (W. C. D.)

Abilene (CITY) Poplar (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elmer L.	S.	May	1875	25	Texas	
Chas. P.	U.S	Nov	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11073

S 300

Scott, Elizzbeth (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 9

SHEET 6 LINE 61

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, James	SS	May	1883	17	Texas	
" Bart	AH	May	1863	36	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11873

S 300

Scot, Ella (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

E. D. 67

SHEET 4

LINE 97

W (COLOR) | Jan (MONTH) | 1872 (YEAR) | 28 (AGE) | Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) | Crescent (N. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) | South Hill (STREET) | 402 (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Record Alice	Da	Aug	1895	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, Ella
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 78

SHEET 3 LINE 89

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McGowen (STREET) 1210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Ella (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 102

SHEET 17 LINE 56

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

Houston Heights (CITY) — 8 (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murray Jno A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E. D. 132

SHEET 5 LINE 43

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Nov	1880	19	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) R of (R. F. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue K (STREET) 2722 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Singleton, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S 0300

Scott, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 106

SHEET 1 LINE 6

B Sept. 1884 15 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DAY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pct. 1

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

San Antonio Victoria 408

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young Louise

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Sweat Ella
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E. D. 1
SHEET 16 LINE 47

B May 1865 35 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burnet, Miles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11876

S 300

Scott, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 86

SHEET 7 LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec.	1866	33	Texas	

Travis (COUNTY) Sct. 3 (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Guadalupe (STREET) 706 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mercedes, Samuel D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Ella
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 106

SHEET 9 LINE 21

B June 1893 7 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 1
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Iseel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ella (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 46

W. (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maud	D.	July	1886	18	Texas	
— Hazel	D.	July	1888	11	Texas	
Howard	S.	Jan.	1891	9	Texas	
— Markus	S.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
— Emmet	S.	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	

#1 see #2.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Ella

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lowell	D.	Jan.	1902	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and 1.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—10871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ella
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E. D. 12

SHEET 19 LINE 41

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH a Fuller, A. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31870

S 300

Stoe Ella A
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 59 E.D. 43
SHEET 13 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gafford, William A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Litt, Ella A

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 57

SHEET 11 LINE 32

W Fem 1853 16 Arkansas

(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Pct. 4

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Mexia Town Main —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH The Bergin, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31570

S 300

Scott, Ellen (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 24

SHEET 7 LINE 60

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Smith (STREET) 26/6 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bessy, Joseph C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

Scott, Ellen
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 49 E. D. 161

SHEET 4 LINE 22

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct #2 (E. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) ~~S Crockett~~ (STREET) ~~[illegible]~~ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11870

S 300

Scott, Ellen (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 SHEET 28

TEXAS

E.D. 69 LINE 16

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, General	S	Feb.	1882	18	Texas	
— Pricilla	D	July	1883	16	Texas	
— Amanda	D	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Dewitt	S	Feb.	1888	12	Texas	
— Pearlie	D	Aug.	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Scott, Ellen

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	Alexander	S S	Sep.	1873	26		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

✓

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ellen (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E. D. 46

SHEET 4 LINE 49

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Leon (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lissie	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Scott, Viola	D	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
— Minnie	D	Aug	1895	5	Texas	
— Nettie	D	Sept	1896	4	Texas	
— Albert	S	May	1899	1	Texas	

Boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ellen (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E. D. 63

SHEET 23 LINE 97

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy	G S	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
— Flemming	G S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ellen B. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 94

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. No. 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Richmond Ave. (STREET) 321 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pfeiffer, Sydney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—41870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ellen E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 12 E.D. 8

SHEET 9 LINE 26

W. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct #4 (M. C. D.)

Bryan (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edgar	S	May	1874	26	Texas	
Hattie	D	May	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

Scott, Elliot
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 58 E.D. 42
SHEET 7 LINE 61

B (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Louisana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. O.)

Itasca (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rosa	W	July	1876	23	Texas	
Johnson, Vin	S S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
Dunn, Emma	C	July	1886	13	Texas	
Robison, Mamie	L	Apr	1876	23	Mississippi	
Ethel G	L	June	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

S 300

Scott, Ellis E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E.D. 77

SHEET 15 LINE 82

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hays (COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lillie	W	Dec	1877	22	Texas	
Winston, Felix	Bo	Jun	1881	19	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Elmer J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 125

SHEET 6 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polo Pinto (COUNTY) Pct - 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	July	1882	17	Texas	
— Homer	S	Aug	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

$300

Scott, Elnora
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 52
SHEET 16 LINE 54

B May 1879 21 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison
(COUNTY)

Act 7
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51571

S 300

Scott, Elnora
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 123
SHEET 13 LINE 47

13 Nov. 1894 5 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pch.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Huggins, Mariah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE E. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Elvira (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 26 E.D. 104
SHEET 11 LINE 10

B (COLOR) W (RACE) R. 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Commerce (STREET) 551 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	D	Dec	1873	18	Texas	
— Ethel	D	oct	1887	11	Texas	
Lass, Mollie	D	apr	1876	24	Texas	
— Robert	S.L.	Sept	1864	28	Texas	
Huihm, Edward	Ba	N.R.	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—51571

S 300

TEXAS

Schatt Emil (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E. D. 58

SHEET 4 LINE 62

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schatt Justina	W	Feb	1864	36	Texas	
— Pauline J	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
— Lethia C	D	March	1894	6	Texas	
— Reymond	S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Emil (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 24

SHEET 2 LINE 3

W. (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Lena	W.	Sept.	1861	39	Texas	
— Olga	D.	Jan.	1888	12	—	
— Albert	S	Sept.	1889	10	—	
— Etna	D	Dec.	1891	8	—	
— Minnie	D.	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II.

~~Dasher shown~~

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

x Supplied from Dash.

STATE Texas

Schatt, Emil

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
✓ Edna	D.	Sept	1894	17		Texas	

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

T was E

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11671

S 300

Scott, Emilie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 47

SHEET 6. LINE 79

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) W. Houston Ave (STREET) 816 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Banks, Lily	D.	Jan	1872	28	Texas	
Protho, Violet	L.	Mch	1825	75	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Sada, Emilio (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E.D. 15

SHEET 3 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sada, Eustolia C.	W	Nov	1867	32	Mexico	NR
Sada, Isabel	D	July	1897	2	Mexico	NR
Sada, Emilio	S	Sept	1898	1	Mexico	NR
Sada Salvador	S	Mar	1900	1/2	Texas	
Castillo, Cecilia	Nu	May	1888	12	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Emily (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. 28

SHEET 2 LINE 31

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1859	41	Texas	

(COUNTY) Cass (M. C. D.) Pct 6

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura	D	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
— Huldy	D	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Frank	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Dora	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
— Tailman	S	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1357

STATE

WHOLE NUMBER OF FAMILY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	SINGLE	
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Emily Jane (HEAD OF FAMILY) N

VOL. 63 E. D. 135

SHEET 9 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

Commerce (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	S	Oct	1888	11	Texas	
— Walter	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Emily N
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 53 E.D. 81

SHEET 1 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Rt 1 (M.C.D.)

Houston (CITY) McKinney Ave (STREET) 1710 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clemens, Sue S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 390

TEXAS

Sweet, Emly (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 5-F

SHEET 15 LINE 77

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (P. O.)

Orange (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Clark, Henry	S	Mar	1858	42	Texas	
Jones, Laura	Bo	Aug	1877	22	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—16871

S 300

Sidon Emma
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 113
SHEET 1 LINE 7

W July 1886 13 Germany NR
(HOLDS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Oct 4 1
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

S 300

Scott Emma (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 101 E. D. 102

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W Oct 1860 39 Louisiana

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Fort

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowles, Mary B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—51870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Emma (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E.D. 66

SHEET 2 LINE 29

(COLOR) D (MONTH) June (YEAR) 1857 (AGE) 43 (BIRTHPLACE) Mississippi (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Polk (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bert	D	Apr.	1880	19	Texas	
Carl	S	July	1882	11	Texas	
Willie	S	May	1889	10	Texas	
Sophell	S	Feb	1891	8	Texas	
Ellen	D	May	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE [illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TF 2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1b—11873

S 300

Scott, Emma
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 104

SHEET: 27 LINE 4

B. Feb. 1870 30 Texas
(CLASS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 8
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Earley, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Schütte, Emma (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 29

SHEET 6 LINE 8

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1882	18	Texas	

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Teichoeer, Reinhard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Emma (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 7 LINE 48

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) South St John (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Seat, Emma.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 43 E. D. 44

SHEET 16 LINE 51

M | Jan. | 1866 | 33 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin, | Pct. 5
(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seat, Lewis	S.	May	1891	9		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

S 300

Shott, Emma
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 86

SHEET 14 LINE 73

W	Mar	1884	12	Tex		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria
(COUNTY)

Vict
(M. C. D.)

Victoria
(CITY)

Main
(STREET)

201
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hurden, N S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Emma (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 95 E.D. 82

SHEET 27 LINE 65

B (COLOR) M.R. (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howard, Lacy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Emma (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E. D. 48

SHEET 23 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pt 1 (M. C. D.)

Corsicana (CITY) South 12th (STREET) 430 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jesse J	S	Jan	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Emma (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 88

SHEET 17 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (N. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Hamilton (STREET) 2523 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Armistead	Son	Aug	1868	31	Virginia	
Armistead, Bessie	Da	Feb	1857	26	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS : INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Emmanuel (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 55 E. D. 42

SHEET 13 LINE ~~48~~ 98

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Jan	~~1870~~ 1875	25	Texas	
— Cora	D	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
— Irvin	S	Aug	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Emmett (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E. D. 18

SHEET 24 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott May E	W	Dec	1877	22	Texas	
Madie L	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Emory

Emory

Soundex

Quick Like a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,562	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,263,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Emory (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E. D. 57

SHEET 7 LINE 80

B (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

Orange (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, George	S	July	1882	17	Texas	
Nathaniel	S	Apr	1885	15	Texas	
James	S	~~June~~ Jan	1888	12	Texas	
Perry	S	Nov	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, Emory W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 37 E.D. 28
SHEET 13 LINE 52

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah L.	W.	June	1854	45	Mississippi	
— Willie W.	S.	Mar.	1879	21	Mississippi	
— Carbee C.	S.	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
— Ola E.	D.	April	1887	13	Texas	
— Tom M.	S.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott / Emory W.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Pearl	d	July	189-	5	Texas	
James D	s	Jan	189-	3	Texas	
Infant	s	July	190-	6/12	Texas	

#2 on #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Enarcio (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 9 E. D. 116

SHEET 17 LINE 76

W (COLOR) MR (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct # 5 (M C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Soto, Concepcion	W	MR	1853	50		Mexico	MR
— Angela	S	Oct	1884	15		Texas	
— Desiderio	S	Jan	1888	12		Texas	
— Alfio	S	Jan	1888	12		Texas	
Santos	D	Feb	1890	10		Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21672

S 300

Scott, Grit

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 129

SHEET 3

LINE 38

(COLOR) (MONTH) Oct (YEAR) 1876 (AGE) 23 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Dallas

(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	D	July	1878	4/12	Texas	
" Laura	D	Feb	1901	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16871

S 300

Scott Connie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 12

SHEET 14 LINE 58

B (COLOR) May (BIRTH MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) E.D. 1 (E. C. D.)

Columbus (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Montgomery, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Ennis
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1[illegible] E. D. 1[illegible]

SHEET 4 LINE 48

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 18[illegible] (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) 3[illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elliot, [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~[illegible]~~ Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300 T

Scott, Emma C (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 27

SHEET 3 LINE 35

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Tex (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stephens, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Shead, Enoch.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 57

SHEET 15 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Apr	1870	N.R.	Texas	

Limestone — Ref.

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Groesbeck — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mills, Robert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Enos B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 9 E. D. 96

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Sep. (MONTH) 1823 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A	W	aug.	1832	67	Tennessee	
Mack, Maria	D	Oct.	1853	47	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Soto, Emiebio
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 56 E.D. 133
SHEET 4 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pd (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces (COUNTY) Pct 1 (INCL. C.D.)

Corpus Christi (CITY) Carrizo (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rivera, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro in Law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Ephram (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E. D. 40

SHEET 24 LINE 28

B. (COLOR) Un. (MONTH) Un. (YEAR) Un. (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willis	W.	Un.	Un.	Un.	Mississippi	
Lewis, Erwin	La.	May	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Scott, Ephraim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 31

SHEET 8 LINE 22

B Jan 1866 34 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson ~~Beaumont Twp~~

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

~~Beaumont~~ Concord Road

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, Ephraim M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 32 E.D. 62
SHEET 7 LINE 46

(COUNTY)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1869	30	Indiana	
Eastland				Pct #7	

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nellie L	W	July	1872	27	Indiana	
— Jessie	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
— Robert S	S	Jan	1900	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eric
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E.D. 85

SHEET 4 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Sato, Ernes (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E. D. 41

SHEET 23 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mex.	April	1871	29	Mexico	al.

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sato, Christina	w	July	1872	27	Mexico	N.R.
— Jim	s	July	1887	12	Mexico	N.R.
— Max	s	July	1891	8	Texas	
— Justina	d	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
— Christina	d	July	1899	11/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

partner

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15071

S 1300

TEXAS

Sydow Ernest (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E. D. 27

SHEET 22 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sydow, Ida	M	June	1870	30	Texas	
— Charles	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Lulu	D	June	1894	5	Texas	
— Ida	D	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—31571

S 300

Scott Ernest
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 21
E. D. 33
SHEET 8
LINE 3

xB | Dec | 1882 | 18 | Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt | Pct - 6
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Yoakum
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS x Title shown

1930 CENSUS UNDER DIRECTION OF THE CONGRESS BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—81070

S 300

Scott, Ernest C
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 3

SHEET 8 LINE 98

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chaney, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

S 306

TEXAS

Skeid, Ernst J (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 36 E. D. 104
SHEET 7 LINE 11

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (N. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Main (STREET) 611 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray William J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

S 300

Scott, Ernest J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 24

SHEET 2 LINE 26

[illegible] Feb. 1874 26 Louisiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke Jct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie L.	W	Feb.	1876	24	Alabama	
Vesta	D	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
Dewey	S	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
Terry, Gilbert	Bo	July	1875	24	Alabama	
Scott, Robert	S	Oct	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ernest L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E. D. 63

SHEET 7 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ernest	W	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
" Leo	S	Oct	1879	2	"	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—33871

Litto Shown

S 300

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. ____ E. D. ____

SHEET ____ LINE ____

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18878

S 300

TEXAS

Schkde, Ernst (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 23

SHEET 7 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkde, Emma	W	Oct	1872	27	Germany	[illegible]
— Alvin	S	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
— Lydia	D	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
— Charley	S	April	1896	4	Texas	
— Nulda	D	April	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible] sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

STATE Texas

Schk de Ernst
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bernhard	S	Sept	1879	22	Texas	
Rutschan, August	B	Nov	1888	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11575

S300

TEXAS

Sweet, Esther (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 96

SHEET 5 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Griffin (STREET) 213 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cordett, Giman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

Schatt, Etha (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 36

SHEET 2 LINE 31

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perry, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently (illegible) daughter of Schatt, Mandy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scudy, Ethamay (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 83 E. D. 83

SHEET 13 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Broadway Bro. W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

Scott, Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 108 E.D. 46

SHEET 5 LINE 97

B Oct 1884 16 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker Pct. #1

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bagley, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

S 300

Scott, Etta

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 32

SHEET 18 LINE 14

W (COLOR)	Jan (MONTH)	1877 (YEAR)	32 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Rusk (COUNTY)				Pct 1 (W. C. D.)	
Longview (CITY)			Tyler Avenue (STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rayburn B	S	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
" Nola B	D	aug	1892	7	Texas	
" Dell	S	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
" Sarah E	M L	may	1841	59	Georgia	
" Stephen A	B L	Jan	1863	37	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

S 360

TEXAS

Scott Etta [illegible]
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct. # 6 (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) Seventh (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leiders, Jackson [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Luella
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 11

SHEET 21 LINE 46

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	C.R.	'99	21	Texas	

Ft Bend (COUNTY) Pct 3 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eugene
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 40

SHEET 32 LINE 47

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
w	Dec.	1851	49	Georgia	

Fayette
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3
(M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Molly	w	June	1846	53	South Carolina	
— Oskar	s	Feb.	1876	24	Texas	
— Blanche	d	Mar.	1884	16	Texas	
— Otis	s	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Eugene (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 9 E. D. 5 0

SHEET 5 LINE 5 3

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Dist 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Jeanna	W	Apr	1872	18	Texas	
Andrew	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Collie A	D	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Eugene (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 33

SHEET 11 LINE 47

B (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nelson, Margarette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Eugene (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 69

SHEET 8 LINE 5[illegible]

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eugene C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E. D. 37

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gregg (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie M	W	Jan	1864	36	Texas	
— William H	S	"	1883	17	"	
— Mallie I	D	Feb	1885	15	"	
— Sally C	S	June	1887	"	"	
— Rosa B	D	Mar	1890	9	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dito shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

41 cu # 2

Scott, Eugene

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Eugene J	S	Sep	1895	4	"	
Nellie B	W	"	1895	4	"	
Graybill Dan	U	May	1840	60	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dittshaw

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Hr see #1

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eugene E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 115

SHEET 9 LINE 92

W (COLOR) M (MONTH) Mch 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (IN C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Mary	W	Nov	1878	21	Arkansas	
- Lola	D	Apl	1897	3	Texas	
- James C	S	Feby	1900	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Eugenia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 46

SHEET 6 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) East Rusk St. (STREET) 403 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alford, Adde E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

Scott, Eugine
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 3

SHEET 6 LINE 46

W | Feb | 1873 | 27 | Alabama | | |
(COLOR) | (SEX) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (P. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11890

S 300

TEXAS

Sets Eulogia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 52

SHEET 7 LINE 97

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Hidalgo (COUNTY) pct (M.C.D.) 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Reyes Petra	D	May	1881	19	Texas	
Natalia	G D	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
Rita	G D	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Euloh
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 117
SHEET 2 LINE 89

W. (COLOR) oct (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) vct 3 (R. C. D.)

& (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sims, John F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21878

S 300

Scott, Eva, M.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 98
SHEET 11 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1884 (YEARS) 15 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Burnett (STREET) 920 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trimble, Leonard, A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11870

S 300

Scott, Evalina (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 8

SHEET 6 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bolvie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Henry	S	May	1886	14	Tex	
— Munro	S	Mar	1888	12	Tex	
— Nervy	D	Aug	1890	9	Tex	
— Thomas	S	Dec	1897	2	Tex	
— Otto	S	Feb	1900	3/12	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

Smith, Erwin N.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 24 E.D. 38
SHEET 13 LINE 82

W | M | 21 Sept 1877 | 22 | Alabama | S
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke | Pct # 6
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simpson, George I

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Evanda M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E. D. 123

SHEET 3 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Oct. (M. C. D.)

Georgetown (CITY) Oak (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Cornelia A.	W	Dec.	1840	59	Georgia	
— Marvin S.	S	May	1878	22	Texas	
— Ninna M.	D	May	1878	22	Texas	
Ballard Anna M.	Ni	Oct.	1867	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Evan W (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E. D. 4

SHEET 12 LINE 8

W	May	1855	45	S. Carolina	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Pct # 4 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jourdan Handy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS / INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11690

S 300

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET 2 LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (PLACE) [illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (STATE) [illegible] (ROOM) [illegible] (INSTITUTION) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Everige (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E.D. 40

SHEET 19 LINE 73

B (COLOR) N R (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitaker, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

Scott Everline
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 14

SHEET 19 LINE 40

Blk May 1879 21 Texas
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Heise

REMARKS

[illegible]
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 360

Scott, Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 112

SHEET 4 LINE 57

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Calvert (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Wyatt Minnie	Bo	June	1876	23	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible]

LINE 63

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ewing
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 41

SHEET 26 LINE 82

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edwards, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13070

S 300

Scott, Cora L.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 78

SHEET 11 LINE 62

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. 5. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

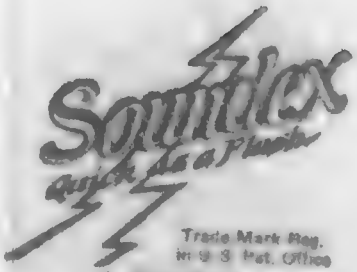
A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

F

F

Soundex
Quick As a Flash



Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,683
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,288,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

S 300

Scott, F. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E.D. 96

TEXAS

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) West Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Lamar (STREET) 271 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Verdi	W	June	1877	22	Illinois	
— George H.	S	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— Helen	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

THE CENSUS FINDING
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, F. C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E. D. 42

SHEET 17 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bell, T. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23570

S 300

TEXAS

Shottie, F. C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 93

SHEET 16 LINE 83

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Hill (STREET) 708 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shottie, Nora	W.	Aug.	1875	24	Texas	
Lorenz, Julius	B.	May	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S 300

Scott, F. E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E. D. 66

SHEET 1 LINE 96

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Oct 67 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, F. C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 60 E. D. 48

SHEET 8 LINE 41

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

Sulphur Springs (CITY) Connally (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Leona	W	Feb	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11871

S 300

Scott, L. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 100 E. D. 109

SHEET 11 LINE 32

W (COLOR) apr (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) Peach (STREET) 305 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nancy A.	W	Jan	1860	40	Kentucky	
Slusher, Ella M	M	July	1824	75	Kentucky	
Miller, Blanch	Se	Aug	1879	20	Minnesota	
Pumler, Ed.	Se	apr	1869	31	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, F. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 155

SHEET 16 LINE 79

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Utah (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweet, Thelma	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, Fannie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E. D. 96
SHEET 17 LINE 20

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Ct. (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) Walker (STREET) 925 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Artie M.	D	June	1883	16	Texas	
Willie	S	Nov	1885	14	Texas	
Fluce	S	Mar	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fannie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E. D. 14

SHEET 12 LINE 54

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) PCN (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long, Jal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M-in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fannie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 95 E. D. 83

SHEET 3 LINE 53

B. (COLOR) Jany. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Charlie	S.	July	1888	[illegible]	Texas	
— Annie	D.	Aug.	1890	9	Texas	
— Alberta	D.	Mar.	1891	[illegible]	Texas	
— Sherman	S.	July	1893	[illegible]	Texas	
L. B. Borders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fannie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 32

SHEET 45 LINE 88

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont Twp.~~ Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Broadway (STREET) N.K. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kopke, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11690

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fannie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 21 LINE 67

71 (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Day, Nancy C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

VOL. ___ E. D. ___

SHEET ___ LINE ___

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

Scott, Fannie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 101

SHEET 3 LINE 16

B. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (P. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 4th (STREET) 1409 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13879

S 300

Scott, Fannie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 49

CB (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Goliad (COUNTY) Tex (ST. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKnight, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Fannie G.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 15

SHEET 5 LINE 6

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) Dallas (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Price, Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Stowe, Fanny (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 117

SHEET 6 LINE 34

w (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe Thomas	S	Mar	1877	23	Texas	
— Lou	D	Apr	1873	27	Texas	
— Mintie	D	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
Lambert Robert	B	Sep	1850	49	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Smith Lute

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1st E.D. 37

SHEET 5 LINE 36

B June 1895 4 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass Ats

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stephen Edwards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—13870

S300T

TEXAS

Saul Fann
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET 3 LINE 5

21 Aug. 1880 19 Arkansas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant [illegible]
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sibley David C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11070

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Felicio
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 118

SHEET 17 LINE 93

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) R.V.1 (M. C. D.)

Lockhart (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Veteras, Francisca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11578

S 390

Soto, Felipe
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107
SHEET 5

TEXAS
E. D. 84
LINE 14

H | May | 1870 | 30 | Texas
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria
(COUNTY)

Ect
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Soto, Dolores	M	Feb	'50	50	Mexico	NR
—, Felipa	Si	May	'80	20	Texas	
—, Adele	D	July	'89	10	Texas	
—, Lupe	S	June	'91	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11587

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Felix (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 158

SHEET 4 LINE 34

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green (COUNTY) — (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Alvina A.	W	Mch.	1866	34	Mexico	N.R.
Flores, Pilar	S D	Mch.	1886	14	Texas	
— Basilio	S S	June	1888	11	Texas	
— Juanita	S D	May	1890	10	Texas	
— Paula	S D	Apr.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

Sota Felix

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flores, Alvina C.	SD	Dec.	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

St Paul Tx

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Felix (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 18

SHEET 2 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fanny	w	May	1845	55	Texas	
— Jim	s	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
— Hester	d	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
— Florence	d	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
— Inez	d	Jan	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14871

#1 see 2#

STATE Texas

Scott Felix

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ida	d	Mar	1893	7		Texas	
Willie	s	July	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 306

Scott, Felix (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 86 E.D. 54

SHEET 10 LINE 61

W | Oct | 1847 | 51 | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) | Pct #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alfonzo	S	Oct	1876	23	Texas	
" Mary	D	Sep	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—61571

$300

Soto, Felix (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 116

SHEET 1 LINE 6

W | Oct | 1876 | 23 | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Bexar (COUNTY) | Pct #5 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Genovedis	W	Sept	1899	20	Texas	
— Rosario	D	June	1898	1	Texas	
— Antonio	S	June	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

S 300

Scot Gennan
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E. D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 54

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, Ferdinand (Sr) (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 103 E.D. 111

SHEET 6 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Switzerland (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 13 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Mattie	W	Feb	1850	50	Switzerland	N.R.
" Emile	S	Oct	1879	21	Switzerland	N.R.
" Ferdinand (Jr)	S	July	1881	18	Switzerland	N.R.
Lindley, John C.	Bo	Dec	1829	70	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S/300

Soto, Ferdinand (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 111

SHEET 4 LINE 14

W (COLOR) M (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 2 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Louis College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE pupil X

REMARKS supplied ~~from~~ X

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Sadio, Ferrema (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 116

SHEET 1 LINE 47

NR (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Refyio Sadio	W	Feb	1849	51	Mexico	NR
Candalurio Sadio	D	Mch	1869	31	Mexico	NR
Trinates Sadio	D	Apr	1878	22	Mexico	NR
Olvina Sadio	D	Feb	1880	20	Mexico	NR
Bonafacio Sadio	D	Jan	1881	19	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Sadie Ferrera
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
			MONTH	YEAR				
Francisco	Sadis	D	May	1893	7		Mexico	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 304

Scott, Fields (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 109

SHEET 10 LINE 22

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 4 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W.	May	1878	22	Texas	
— Missouri	D.	Jan	1898	2	Texas	
— Ella	D.	May	1899	1	Texas	

Lucales Fields Scott A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Lake, Filipe (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1-3 E.D. 135

SHEET 14 LINE 66

H (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1811 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #6 (E. C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) 3rd (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

F

ENUMERATED WITH Col John Lodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Flanigan (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E. D. 71

SHEET 24 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Effie	W	Nov	1880	19	Alabama	
Flanigan	[illegible]	Oct	1878	22	Texas	

See also Flanigan, Scott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

Scott, Flay

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E.D. 41

SHEET 13 LINE 58

M June 1874 16 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill Bat 2

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coppick, Rayne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Flora (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 27

B (COLOR) M.R. (MONTH) M.R. (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Daniel	S	Dec	1882	17	Texas	
— Lilly May	D	Nov	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Flora (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

SHEET 5

TEXAS

E. D. 117

LINE 55

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Cochran (STREET) 407 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 B

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott Florence CE
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 24

SHEET 12 LINE 6

w May 1894 6 Ind Territory
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass Oct 4 0
(COUNTY) (P. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvey Osmon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300 F

Scott, Florence (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 30

SHEET 10 LINE 56

B (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cook (COUNTY) Ill. (ST. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Pecan (STREET) 603 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hurd, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer 1

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11970

S 300

Scott, Florence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 46

SHEET 3 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Nov.	1856	43.	Texas	

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (N C D.)

Marshall (CITY) East Grand Ave (STREET) 702 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Pearl	D.	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
Ella	D.	Feb.	1884	16	Texas	
Florence	D.	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
William J.	S.	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
Mary Rose	D.	May	1893	7	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sht #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Florence

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rowena	D.	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Lancaster, Jewell	D.	Apr.	1881	19	Texas	
Crickard, Clara	Bo.	Jan	1879	33	England	Na
— Ella	Bo.	Feb.	1871	29	Louisiana	
Wilmore, Burke	Bo	Feb	1875	25	Virginia	
— Herbert	Bo.	Mar.	1871	23	Virginia	
Manford, William	Bo	Dec.	1875	24	Ohio	
— Daniel	Bo.	Sept.	1873	26	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Flossie B (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E.D. 30

SHEET 19 LINE 65

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) N.A. (M. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) 13th (STREET) 403 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sumers, Sylvester

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Floyd
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 142 E. D. 101

SHEET 8 LINE 16

B. Feb. 1895 4 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct. 3.
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Austin East 4th 1903
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walrond, Opey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Floyd (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 83 E.D. 40

SHEET 45 LINE 66

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jul	1883	17	Texas	

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Cell (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nicholson John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Son

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Floyd (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 89

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Liberty (STREET) 83 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hargrave Floyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 183 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Frances (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E. D. 2

SHEET 1 LINE 130

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1870	30	Arkansas	

(COUNTY) St Louis (M. C. D.) Comm Pct #1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shepard, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE House Keeper Fellow Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11630

S300

Scott, Francis E
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 21

SHEET 5 LINE 48

W | July | 1877 | 22 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio | Pct: 4
(COUNTY) | (S. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11970

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Francis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E.D. 24

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso (COUNTY) Tex. (M. C. D.)

El Paso (CITY) Boulevard (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Finnegan, Kathleen	L.	Aug.	1871	28	Illinois	
Finnegan, Aileen	L.	Mch.	1878	22	Illinois	
Bagsdale, Thomas	L.	Apl.	1877	23	Texas	
Wepp, Elizabeth	L.	Dec.	1889	10	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Francis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scot Frambis (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 40 E.D. [illegible]

SHEET 12 LINE [illegible]

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette (COUNTY) Pcha (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sally, Ned

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

TEXAS

Shad, Francis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 9

SHEET 5 LINE 79

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov.	1855	44	Texas	

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shad, Malinda	W	Apr.	1858	42	Texas	
— Ester	D	Oct.	1881	18	Texas	
— Coy	S	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	
— Mary E	D	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13821

S300

Scott, Francis F
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 147
SHEET 3" LINE 3`6

W | Mch | 1860 | 40 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker
(COUNTY)

Pct 1
(M. C. D.)

Huntsville
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Huntsville Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE PR

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 390

Scott, Francis F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 85 E. D. 109

SHEET 7 LINE 95

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1843	56	Virginia	

(COUNTY) Navarro — (B. C. D.) Oct 8

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Luella	W	Jan	1861	39	Alabama	
" Walter L.	S	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
" Artie	D	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
" Earl F.	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Adams, John L.	Bo	Mar	1834	66	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also
Scott, Francis F.

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Francis F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 85 E.D. 109

SHEET 7 LINE 95

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Act 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Luella	W.	Jan	1861	39	Alabama	
" Walter L.	S.	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
" Arlie	D.	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
" Earl F.	S.	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Adams, John D.	Bo.	Mar	1834	66	Virginia	

See also Scott, Francis F.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Francis M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. V5 E. D. 47

SHEET V LINE 14

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Cryell Pct 6 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan R.	W	Feb	1860	39	Louisiana	
— Walter T.	S	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
— Emma E.	D	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
— Sallie E.	D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
— Lola	D	June	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Scott, Francis M.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Francis M.	S	July	1890	9	Texas	
Willie	S	June	1895	4	Texas	
Mabel B.	D	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
Bessie L.	D	Aug	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vol #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Stoy, Francis M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 24

SHEET 24 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stoy, Mary W	W	Mar	1855	45	Missouri	
Arthur M	S	Jan	1877	23	Missouri	
Geo W.	S	Apr	1880	20	Missouri	
Annie Lee	D	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
Harry M	S	Mar	1886	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Flory, Francis M

(INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
E Edmund	S	Sept	1890	11		Texas	
2 Thurmond	S	Sept	1891	11		Texas	
Thos. Jefferson	S	Jan	1897	4		Texas	
Robert Lee	S	Jan	1899	0		Texas	
Agnes R	D	Feb	1893	7		Texas	
Marion W	S	Mar	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE . 13—11871

S 300

Soto, Francisca
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 18

SHEET 13 LINE 48

W. Unk 1862 38 Mex. N.R.
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Ft. 1
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

El Paso Fifth 122
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Panfilo	H	Unk	1860	40	Mex.	N.R.
- Maria	D.	June	1874	5	Tex.	N.R.
- Elvira	D.	Feb.	1876	4	Tex.	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

P.S. 300

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 16 E.D. 14
SHEET 2 LINE 21

Soto Francisca
(NAME OF FAMILY)

W Feb 1840 60 Mexico Alien
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron
(COUNTY) (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Rosa	D	Sept	1872	27	Mexico	Alien
Rafaela	D	Dec	1874	25	Mexico	Alien

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Soto, Francisco
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 125

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) N R (CITIZENSHIP)

Zapata (COUNTY) Ed (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Manuel	S	Feb	1860	40	Mexico	Pa
Dominguez, Hilario	Bo	Apr	1850	50	Mexico	Pa
" Michalla	Bo	Mar	1875	25	Texas	
" Santiago	Bo	July	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Francisco (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 20

SHEET 10 LINE 5

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (IN U.S.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 17

SHEET 27 LINE 14

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR) (SEX) (MARRIED) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RELATIONSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Jesus P	W.	July	1857	40		Mexico	M.C.
— Pedro	S.	Oct	1878	21		Mexico	M.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15870

S 300

TEXAS

Sada, Francisco (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 18

SHEET 1 LINE 27

W (SHEET) Jan (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NA (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Col 2 (M. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McAllen, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

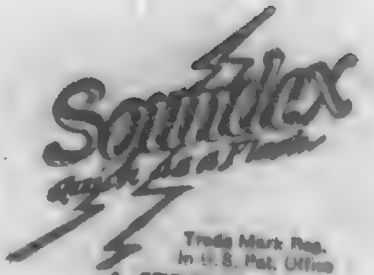
1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61870

Frank

Frank



Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,063
1,307,220	1,435,064
1,283,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Sitto Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 98

SHEET 6 LINE 6

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct No 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sitto Theresa	W	Aug	1860	40	Austria	Na
" Julie	D	July	1886	14	Texas	
" Frank	S	May	1888	12	"	
" Rudolf	"	Feb	1891	9	"	
" Josef	"	May	1893	7	"	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

* supplied from Sitto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Sitto Frank

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" Christine	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
" Theresa	"	Apr	1900	3/12	"	
Sitto Theresa	M	N.R	N.R	70	Austria	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheets

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12671

S 300

TEXAS

Schwaida, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E.D. 12

SHEET 6 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Austin (COUNTY) Pct (R. C. D.) 7

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schwaida, Mary	W	Dec	1857	42		Bohemia	NR
Mary	D	Sep	1882	17		Bohemia	NR
John	S	Dec	1877	22		Bohemia	NR
Annie	D	Aug	1885	14		Bohemia	NR
Joey	D	May	1887	13		Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1882

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11671

STATE Texas

Schwaida Frank

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Frank	S	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
Amalia	D	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Veronica	D	April	1892	8	Texas	
Josef	S	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
Ladimir	S	May	1900	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

S 300

TEXAS

Sheda, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E.D. 12

SHEET 12 LINE 76

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE) Fra (CITIZENSHIP)

Austin (COUNTY) Pct (P. C. D.) 7

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sheda, Annie	D	June	1872	28	Bohemia	F/R
— Mary	D	may	1879	21	Texas	
— Theresia	D	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
— Judy	D	Mar	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E. D. 8

SHEET 8 LINE 47

B. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Oct 27 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Kate	wife	June	1849	50	Texas	
W. L. Dolly	G. S.	Mch	1894	6	Texas	
Cornelius Goodman	S.	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Lee Cora	M. L.	Jany	1800	100	Africa	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Shott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 37

SHEET 13 LINE 35

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR. (CITIZENSHIP)

Wayette (COUNTY) Feb 31 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shott, Johanna	W.	Sept	1884	25	Texas	
— John H	S.	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
— Fred	S.	Oct	1897	8/12	Texas	
Jungermann	S M	Apr	1835	65	Germany	NR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 390

TEXAS

Schott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 104

SHEET 30 LINE 45

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Texas (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schott, Pauline	W.	Feb.	1873	27	Germany	N.A.
Frank	S.	Mar.	1893	7	Texas	
Herbert	S.	Apr.	1894	6	Texas	
Conrad	S.	Mar.	1899	1	Texas	
Schott, Anna	Da.	May	1894	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51076

DS 390

TEXAS

Scott Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102 E.D. 84

SHEET 13 LINE 10

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1850	50	Iowa	

Travis (COUNTY)

Oct 3 (E. D.)

Austin (CITY) Dam Blvd (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nellie	W	Jany	1869	31	Texas	
" Nettie	D	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	
" Cora	D	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
" James	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
" Andrew	S	July	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sw #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31873

Scott Frank

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" Sidney	S	June	1897	2	Texas	
Overstreet, Carbie	M	Nov.	1877	52	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 2 sec 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Frank
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101 E.D. 158

SHEET 6 LINE 47

W Sept. 1866 33 Iowa
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coml Green
(COUNTY) (I C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Kate	W.	Dec.	1873	26	Texas	
" Ruth	D.	July	1896	3	Texas	
" Minnie	D.	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	
" Roy	S.	Mch.	1899	1	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11971

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E. D. 8

SHEET 5 LINE 79

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1877	22	Kansas	

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alice	W	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
Mary E.	D	June	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 E.D. 11

SHEET 1 LINE 91

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Swisher (COUNTY) Pct - (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sadie	W	Apr	1873	27	Texas	
Frank C.	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Willie	D	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
Shelton, Lundy A.	La	Jan	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 9 E. D. 52

SHEET 1 LINE 65

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	July	1870	29	Kentucky	
Hale				U. S.	

(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Callie F.	W.	June	1876	23	Arkansas	
Scott H.	S.	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	
Willie A.	D.	Sep.	1896	3	Texas	
Lila	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11574

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 82 E.D. 108

SHEET 29 LINE 40

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Francis	W.	May	1857	43	Arkansas	
— Clory	D.	Apr	1887	13	Texas	
— Aliph	D.	Apr	1888	12	"	
— Beulah	D.	Oct	1889	10	"	
— Anabel	D	July	1894	6	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

* Supplied from Ditto

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

Scott, Frank.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	Mabel	D	July	1894	6	x Texas	
—	Fielder	S	Dec	1895	2	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 See #1

x Supplied from letter

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 E.D. 138

SHEET 10 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Somervell (COUNTY) Precinct #1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Flora	W	Apr	1860	39	Mississippi	
Linda	D	Sept	1882	18	Texas	
Leon	S	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
Carl	S	Oct	1887	10	Texas	
Etta	D	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Som #1

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 51—51871

Scott, Frank

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Eva	N	Jan	1894	6		Texas	
Claud	S	Sept	1895	4		Texas	
Ora	N	Jan	1899	1		Texas	
Elizabeth	MI	Dec	1821	88		Alabama	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sen #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—26871

S 360

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 102

SHEET 1 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct 113 (M. C. D.)

Bells Town (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ava	W	Sept	1874	25	Kentucky	
— Pearl	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
— Stella	D	Mch	1896	4	Missouri	
— Albert	S	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—55071

S 300

TEXAS

Staha, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E. D. 81

SHEET 4 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Moravia (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. one (M. C. D.)

~~Hallettsville~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staha, Bertha	W	Jan.	1860	40	Moravia	N.R.
Anton	S	May	1883	17	Texas	
Carolina	D	Apl.	1885	15	Texas	
Albina	D	June	1888	12	Texas	
Charles	S	Jan.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Staha, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Vincenz	S	May	1876	7		Texas	
Louis	S	July	1878	3		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Sett Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E. D. 52

SHEET 9 LINE 30

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1862	38	North Carolina	

Mc Lennan (COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sett Mitchell	H	Nov	1867	32	North Carolina	
Ella	wife	Dec	1870	29	Texas	
Virginia	D	June	1891	8	Texas	
Walter	S	Sept	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11073

S 300

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

1

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 109

SHEET 11 LINE 77

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Francis (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	Apr.	1850	50	Virginia	
" Nie	D	May	1878	22	Texas	
" Hattie	D	Jan.	1880	20	Texas	
" Beulah	D	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11671

S 300

TEXAS

Stowe, Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 82

SHEET 5 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Feb.	1840	59	Tennessee	

Harris (COUNTY) Dist. 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Liberty (STREET) 1619 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH: Yoler, Annie E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE: Boarder

REMARKS:

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13878

S 300

Scot, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 63 E.D. 72
SHEET 21 LINE 92

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Uni	Uni	27	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) F (W. C. D.) Pct 1

Houston (CITY) Place (STREET) 26 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scot, Nancy	W	Uni	Uni	21	Texas	
= Rachel	D	Uni	Uni	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

See Frank, Scot.

S 300

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E. D. 87

SHEET 6 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Od 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Morales (STREET) 72 (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E. D. 36

SHEET 4 LINE 3

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1873	27	Texas	

Liberty (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Albie	W	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
Simmons, Cicero	SS	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
" Beulah	SD	Mar	1893	7	Texas	
Scott, Oscar L	S	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
" Ethel	D	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

Tax # 2

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31873

STATE Texas

Scott, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
William McKinley	S	Mar	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

VS 1900

Scott, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 8

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W | Dec. | 1863 | 36 | Texas | | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson | P.C. 2

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH	DATE OF BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Alice	W	June	1864	35	Texas	
Dora Lee	D	July	1891	8	Texas	
Essie	D	Jan.	1892	7	Texas	
Laura	D	June	1894	5	Texas	
George	S	July	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Texas

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott Frank STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
—	Boyd	S.	Mar	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 1A

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Shed, Frank. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 55

SHEET 24 LINE 61

B. (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 12 (R.F.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Dora.	W	May	1862	38	Texas	
— Gudrude	D	July	1881	18	Texas	
— Walto	S.	June	1884	16	Texas	
— Laura	D	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Lina	D	Apr	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13371

Jan 7,

Shed, Frank,

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Johnie	S.	Mar	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Leal, Frank
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E. D. 117

SHEET 12 LINE 18

13 July 1891 8 Texas
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith Pct 8
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rose Hillsaxe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Frank
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 82

B (COLOR) Apl (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Opelousas (STREET) 2720 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nelson, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott, Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 102

SHEET 10 LINE 73

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Ward (IN C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Hood (STREET) 78 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams ~~Adams~~, Lillie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E. D. 66

SHEET 15 LINE 15

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct No 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Stowe, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

SHEET 16

TEXAS

E. D. 101

LINE 89

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Carson (STREET) 1518 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Ella	W	Oct.	1883	16	Texas	
— Eloise	D	Jan.	1900	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 95 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Wid (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

East Loba (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lizzie	w	Oct	1869	30	Texas	
— Willie	s	July	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11571

S 300

Short, Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 89 E.D. 63

SHEET 8 LINE 12

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parker County Convict Camp.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Boarder

REMARKS x Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 42

SHEET 1 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Dist 2 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Alice	w	Aug	1858	42	Texas	
— Pink	S.	July	1884	16	Texas	
— Jordan	S	Aug	1886	14	Texas	
— Martin	S	July	1889	10	Texas	
— Franklin RC	S.	Dec	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13571

STATE Texas

Scott, Frank
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
O. T.	S.	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
Ethel	D	Jan	1898	1	Texas	

#2 see #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 306

Scott, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 71

SHEET 26 LINE 37

B | Aug | 1878 | 21 | Texas | | |

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman | Scott

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

— | — | —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crosby, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

TT

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 135

SHEET LINE 39

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
TT	Head	M	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
	Emily	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.D. 92

SHEET 16 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Columbia (STREET) 156 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Jamison, Wm	Pa	May	1874	26	Louisiana	
Smith, Wm	L	Feb	1871	29	Canada (Eng)	Na
Jones, Thomas	L	Nov	1872	27	At Sea	NR
Wilson, Sam	L	Aug	1869	30	Florida	
Coffee, Amos	Le	June	1859	40	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15571

S 300

Scott, Frank. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. ~~20~~ 20 E. D. 4

SHEET 18 LINE 34

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct-1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie A	W	Feb	1863	37	Tennessee	
— William A	S	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
— Mary E.	D	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
— Anna L	D.	June	1887	12	Texas	
— Rattie L.	D	Oct	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Frank.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
—	Robert F	S	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
—	John C.	S.	Apl	1892	8	Texas	
—	James J	S	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
—	Wood F	S.	May	1896	4	Texas	
—	Mattie V	D.	May	1898	2	Texas	
—	Jody	S	May	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Lott, Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 33 E. D. 211

SHEET 14 LINE 70

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept.	1881	19	Texas	

Clay (COUNTY) Cole (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clayton, D. F. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 25 LINE 28

W | Sept | 1865 | 34 | Texas | pat.
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee
(COUNTY)

Beeville
(CITY)

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eula	W.	Dec.	1875	24	Texas	
Jodie	D.	Oct.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 500

TEXAS

Scott, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E.D. 76

SHEET 16 LINE 66

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Cab (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) 250 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha	W	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	
— Walter	S	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	
— Frank	S	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	
— Eugene	S	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— Pauline	D	Dec	1892	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX and Boarder
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

Scott Frank (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E.D. 98

SHEET 22 LINE 67

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Dist No 1 (S. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clayton H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E. D. 74

SHEET 12 LINE 66

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1858	42	Virginia	

San Augustine (COUNTY) Pct 1 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Patsy	W	Aug	1862	37	Texas	
" Buck	S	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
" Frank	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
" Daniel	S	Apr	1889	11	Texas	
" Coleman	S	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ward 11 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—41871

A-1 a

Scott Frank

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" B L	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
" Terry	S	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
" Bert	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Pages #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Frank A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 58

SHEET 13 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
[illegible]	Aug	1831	68	Germany	N.R.

Medina (COUNTY) Oct 1 2 7 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Mary L.	W	July	1841	58	Germany	N.R.
— Albert	S	May	1877	24	Texas	—
— Eugene	S	July	1879	20	Texas	
— Bertha P.	S	July	1882	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Frank 4 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schott, Geary M	H	June	1861	38	Germany	AR
Rosalie	D	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
Ferdinand	S	Jul	1890	9	Texas	
Arthur H	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35—13573

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 117

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Silvina	W	May	1859	41	Texas	
Robert E	S	Nov.	1878	21	Texas	
Marry	D	Aug.	1880	19	Texas	
Katie	D	Dec.	1883	17	Texas	
Cora	D	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Scott Frank C

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Lizzie	D	Apr.	1887	13	Texas	
" Jasmn	D	Oct.	1889	10	Texas	
" John	S	June	1891	8	Texas	
" Frank	S	Aug.	1893	6	Texas	
" James	S	May	1896	4	Texas	
" Willian	S	June	1898	1	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

Scott, Frank D.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 4 E. D. 4
SHEET 19 LINE 12

B	Eng	1850	49	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop
(COUNTY)

Pct 2
(M. C. D.)

Smithville
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sophie	W	Nov	1858	41	Mississippi	
— Celia	Da D	Dec	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12573

S. 300

TEXAS

Schad, Frank H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 21

SHEET 19 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Minnesota (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) McClain (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schad, Rosa H.	W	Mar	1876	24	Iowa	
— Joseph F.	S	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— Francis	D	June	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank P (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E. D. 10

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida May	W	Oct	1874	25	Texas	
--- David C	S	Feb	1894	5	Texas	
--- Ernest	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
--- Bessie	D	Sept	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

Scott, Frank O (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 79

SHEET 2 LINE 53

W (COLOR) | Sept (SEX) | 1852 (YEAR) | 47 (AGE) | Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) | Cats (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary C	W	Aug	1858	41	Texas	
Sidnie L	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
Grace	D	Sept	1896	13	Texas	
Sylvester C	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
William F	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Frank S.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sallie E.	D	Mar	1871	7	Texas	
George L.	D	Dec	1872	7	Texas	
Williams	S	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
Walter	S	Sept	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frank P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E.D. 28

SHEET 12 LINE 21

W (CHAIRS) Nov (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kansas (CHARGE) Oct 4 (M.H.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma G	W	Mar	1867	33	Wisconsin	
— Frank P	S	Apr	1894	6	Texas	
— Claude H	S	June	1896	3	Texas	
— Eugene D	S	Sep	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frankie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 21

SHEET 3 LINE 67

N. July 1871 28 Ohio (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso Cd

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

El Paso Mesa ave 715

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long, Rebecca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frankie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 46 E.D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 47

B. July 1885 16 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gillard (COUNTY) Feb 1. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKnight, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11810

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Franklin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 52 E.D. 10

SHEET 5 LINE 15

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Francis
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 106 E.D. 107
SHEET 4 LINE 15

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alison, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Fred

Fred

Soundex

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,436,662
1,207,220	1,436,664
1,[illegible]	1,[illegible],744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fred (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 70

SHEET 23 LINE 57

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Kaufman (CITY) Throckmorton (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Patsey	W	Nov	1852	47	Ala	
Fred	S	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
Ada	D	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
Carl	S	Mar	1888	10	Texas	
Will	S	Apr	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Fred

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Roy	S	Jan	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H Lee
#1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

S 300

TEXAS

Schutte, Fred (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E.D. 90

SHEET 7 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Nc (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schutte, Anna	W	Oct	1847	53	Germany	N.R.
— William	S	Dec	1873	26	Texas	
— Katie	D	Jan	1875	24	Texas	
— Victor	S	Oct	1877	22	Texas	
— August	S	July	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

STATE Texas

Schutte, Fred

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN OF—
Alexander	S	Aug	1882	18	Texas	
Anna	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
Alma	D	Aug	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Rev

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fred (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 32 LINE 13

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont~~ PCT-1 ~~Twp.~~ (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Colliers Ferry Road (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lightfoot, Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE "Son"

REMARKS apparently the son of boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11020

S 300

Scott, Fred. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E.D. 79

SHEET 19 LINE 15

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Fred
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E.D. 107

SHEET 7 LINE 76

W | April | 1884 | 16 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Shaw | Rt. 2
(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogers, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

Scott, Fred (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 86

SHEET 7 LINE 1

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E.D.)

Victoria (CITY) N. R (STREET) 179 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mamie	W	Jany	1888	21	Tex	
" Natalie	D	Sept	+	+	"	
" Freddie M	"	Mch	+	1/2	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X supplied

+ Undecipherable H. M.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11521

S 300

Scott, Fred (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 124

SHEET 11 LINE 47

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Precinct 7 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goffney, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Fred (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E. D. 3

SHEET 2 LINE 84

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Malinda	W	Jan	1812	48	Texas	
Lela	D	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
William F	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
Lydia	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Theodore	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Iowa

Scott Fred

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Martha	W	Sept	1877	53		Iowa	
Isaac	S	Sept	1877	23		Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Iowa B

S 300

Scott, Fred (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 91

SHEET 14 LINE 46

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bedar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (E. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Romana (STREET) 523 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adopted son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fred
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 46 E.D. 34

SHEET 14 LINE 69

W. June 1882 18 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gillespie Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sch of Staudt, Christian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step, Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Stewe, Fred (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 4

SHEET 22 LINE 25

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. C. D.)

Smithville (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dwyer, Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Scott, Fred L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 15A

SHEET 3 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Dist #3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Nonnie J.	W	Dec	1869	32	Texas	
— Richard L.	S	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
— Fred	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
— Florence	D	Feb	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61871

S 300

TEXAS

Shute, Fred A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E. D. 54

SHEET 9 LINE 63

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Bowie (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shute Lisa E	W	Apr	1853	47	Texas	
— Fred V	S	May	1881	20	Colorado	
— Ethel M	D	Mar	1884	16	Colorado	
— Jersey D	S	Mar	1894	6	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Shutt, Fred J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 142

SHEET 11 LINE 88

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Otis (R.F.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shutt, Emma	Wife	Oct	1851	48	England	N.R.
Mary	Dau	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
Hazel	Dau	Nov	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13673

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Fred H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 112 E. D. 136

SHEET 24 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) Tex (STREET) 22 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Amanda	W	Jan	1865	35	Texas	
— Lovie	D	Sept	1885	11	Texas	
— Fred	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frida (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102 E.D. 96

SHEET 12 LINE 19

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Minnesota (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY)

Austin (CITY) East Eighth (STREET) 300 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Bird	W.	Mch	1873	27	Illinois	
	Walter	S.	Mch	1896	4	Texas	
	Helen	D.	May	1899	1	Texas	
Washington,	Eliza	Se.	May	1871	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Frederick S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E.D. 76

SHEET 8 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Burgett Samuel J.	Bo	D Dec	1900	33	Texas	
— Edna J.	Bo	Sept	1911	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11672

S 300

TEXAS

Shute, Frederick (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E. D. 42

SHEET 9 LINE 74

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
31	Jun	1847	53	New York	

(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)
Kerr	Precinct 1

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leigh, George [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Sitte, Fredrick (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 170

SHEET 21 LINE 54

W (COLOR)	Feb. (MONTH)	1846 (YEAR)	54 (AGE)	Germany (BIRTHPLACE)	Na. (CITIZENSHIP)
Hamd (COUNTY)				Pct 5 (W. C. D.)	
— (CITY)			— (STREET)		— (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sitte, Mary	W.	May	1851	49	Germany	N.A.
" Otto	S	June	1882	17	Germany	N.A.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11093

S 300

TEXAS

South, Freeling N (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E.D. 52

SHEET 16 LINE 84

W. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South Albert D	S	Apr	1882	18	Texas	
— Addie	D.	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
— Lula	D.	Sep	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Freeman (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 120

SHEET 4 LINE 22

Bl. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Post Office (STREET) 2427 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Riggs, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 340

Scott, Freeman
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 10 LINE 81

B. (COLOR) aug (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 7 (P. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Rose	W	July	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—33873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Freeman (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 121

SHEET 3 LINE 96

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Vermont (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave. H. (STREET) 2512 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henchman, Geo. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Freeman A (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 88

SHEET 14 LINE 25

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ect. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Nance (STREET) 1210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Belknap, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Fritz (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 84

SHEET 13 LINE 100

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. one (M. C. D.)

Hallettsville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S 300

Scott, Fulton A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 80 E.D. 161

SHEET 16 LINE 32

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mills (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary D	W	Aug	1860	39	Tenn	
— Henry	S	Nov	1885	14	Ark	
— Lossa M	D	Mar	1887	12	Ark	
— Harvey	S	July	1890	9	Ark	
— Beulah	D	Aug	1892	7	Ark	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, Fulton A

STATE Indiana

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lida	D	Mar	1895	5	Ind	
Herbert	S	Aug	1897	2	Ind	
Infant	D	Dec	1899	1/12	Ind	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 see

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—21871

S 300

TEXAS

Schute, G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 31

SHEET 23 LINE 53

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Switzerland (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Prescott Ind (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Sala, G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 56

SHEET 17 LINE 17

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Rt 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sala, Wilton	S.	Apl	1887	11	Texas	
Joe	S.	Feb	1897	13	Texas	
Trenirea, John	Pa.	Jan	1875	55	Texas	
Gonzales, John	Bo.	Oct.	1869	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

Scott, G. B.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 111

SHEET 13 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Richardson Ave (STREET) 122 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH ~~Reve~~ Reve, A (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE House keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, G. L.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 21

SHEET 19 LINE 33

TEXAS

W (COLOR) N R (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ward, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, G. D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 74

SHEET 12 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Dora	W	Feb	1872	28	Miss	
Jones, John	Bo	Jan	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, G R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 16

SHEET 6 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Del Rio (P. O.)

Morgan (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, M. Jr.	W.	Apr.	1859	41	S. Carolina	
Callaway, Enoch	S. S.	Mar.	1881	19	Texas	
Scott, G. R.	S.	July	1892	10	Texas	
Emma	D.	July	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

S 300

Scott, G. W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E.D. 61

SHEET 5 LINE 31

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mch	1849	51	Texas	

Henderson (COUNTY)

Actis (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Dora	W	April	1869	30	Texas	
— Louis L.	S	April	1883	17	Texas	
— John B.	S	Oct	1888	11	Texas	
— Della	D	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
— J. Forest	S	May	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—25671

STATE Texas

Scott, G. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Baby	D	Oct	1899	6/12		Texas	
Anderson, Chas.	S.L	June	1892	9		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sell

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, G. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 33

SHEET 5 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Wisconsin (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Beaumont (M. C. D.) Twp.

Beaumont (CITY) N.B. (STREET) 885 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, M. V. (Mrs.)	W	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
Irine	Si	March	1886	14	Texas	
Horace	B	Nov	1875	20	Wis.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

Sath, Gabriel
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 78 E.D. 57
SHEET 8 LINE 41

Mex (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gonzales Dario

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Soto, Gabriel
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 32 E.D. 15
SHEET 12 LINE 21

N | Feb | 1845 | 55 | Mexico | Na
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (E. D.)

— | — | —
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Henry Adame						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

Scott, Haines (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 3 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) F.T.1 (R. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lillie	W	Nov.	1875	21	Arkansas	
— Pauline	D	May	1896	4	Texas	
— Connor	S	Oct.	1899	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 300

Scott, Gallatin (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 108 E. D. 45
SHEET 2 LINE 86

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct #1 (N. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Carrie (Mrs)	W	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
Scott, Tom	S	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
Scott, Jack	S	Sept	1899	8mo	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Garrett (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 31 E. D. 24

SHEET 10 LINE 34

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

DeWitt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan L	W	Jan.	1874	26	S Carolina	
— Terisa A.	D	Jan.	1895	5	Texas	
— Cura S.	D	Apr.	1897	3	Texas	
— Garrett	S	Apr.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

Scott, Garrett (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 17

SHEET 24 LINE 64

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1849	50	Texas	

(COUNTY) Grimes (M. C. D.) Cut 1

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Tuck, Eili	Ni	Feb	1878	22	Texas	
— Neals	Ni	May	1882	18	Texas	
Womack, Ruff	N	Apr.	1870	30	Texas	
1 Cook and 14 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Gaston (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E. D. 87

SHEET 1 LINE 80

W (RACE) Oct (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

McGregor (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Cynthia	Wife	Sept	1873	26	Texas	
Gaston Jammie	Son	Nov	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61871

S 300

Scott, Gelbert
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 85 E.D. 103
SHEET 27 LINE 67

B Don't Know 75 Virginia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro Pct. 3.
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Mose D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13010

S 306

Scott, G General (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 77

SHEET 1A LINE 37

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct.	41	2	Texas	

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 6 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitby, Lois

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13970

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geneva
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 55

SHEET 13 LINE 21

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Riley, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

George

George

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,[illegible]	1,435,[illegible]
1,207,220	1,435,[illegible]
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 103 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 9

B. July 1876 23 Tennessee Yes Yes
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY)

Brenham (CITY) Lot #3 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie W.		Nov	1880	19	Texas	
" Birdie L. D.		Feb	1901	2 7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geo
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 84

SHEET 10 LINE 93

W. Mar. 1865 35 N.D.
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston N.E. Jackson NR
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 124

SHEET 9 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Pct - 5 (M. C. D.)

Mineral Wells (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Katie	W	Feb	1860	40	Mississippi	
— Henry T	S	Oct	1877	22	Texas	
— Effie	D	Apr	1879	21	Texas	
— Wallie C	S	Aug	1881	18	Texas	
— Etta	D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS + INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

Scott, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Nena	W	Mch	1842	8	Texas	
— Earl	S	Feb	1845	5	Texas	
Stann, J. E.	FL	Feb	1827	73	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

US 300

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 89

SHEET 5 LINE 60

B. (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Sept.	1835	65	Alabama	
Mary	D.	Dec.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13573

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 94

SHEET 2 LINE 75

B. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Aimie	W.	Apr.	1845	55	Georgia	
— Dallie	D.	Mar.	1886	14	Texas	
Johnie	D.	Mar.	1887	13	Texas	
Flora	D.	Sep.	1888	11	Texas	
— Jack	S.	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 39

SHEET 3 LINE 13

M (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Ext (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE No.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cullen John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21870

$300

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 53

SHEET 6 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 11 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott. Zilla	W	July	1870	29	Texas	
—, Alford.	S.	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
—, Bonny	S.	July	1894	5	Texas	
—, Dewitt	S.	July	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18572

S 300

TEXAS

Schade, Geo (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. 34

SHEET 8 LINE 38

W. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (M. C. D.)

Port Arthur (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schade Geo W	S	Dec	1874	25	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 114 E. D. 152

SHEET 14 LINE 69

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1851	49	Illinois	

(COUNTY) Wise (W. C. D.) Pct # 8

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	Nov	1862	37	Missouri	
Denny, Lou Ella	D	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
— Herbert	S	Oct	1884	15	Texas	
— Samuel	S	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
— Katie	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51873

STATE Texas

Scott, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Denny, Ruby May	D	July	1898	1	Texas	
— Margaret	M	Nov	1817	82	Virginia	
Snow, Albie	Hired	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sheet 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 143

SHEET 13 LINE 6

M (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11673

S 300

Scott, George
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 5-

SHEET 6 LINE 34

W	Oct	1865	34	Scotland	na
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (Pct 1)
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Victoria N. R. N. O.
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bonnefeld, Jules.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Shaddy George
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W Apr. 1882 [illegible] [illegible]
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant [illegible]
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shaddy, Sarah M	W	Feb.	1843	27	Alabama	
" James	S	Jan.	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E.D. 13

SHEET 18 LINE 39

B (COLOR) Dec. (SON/N) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Det. No. 1 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	May	1862	38	Texas	
Senora	D	Aug.	1886	13	Texas	
Joe	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
Goldia	D	Jan.	1890	10	Texas	
Walter	S	June	1893	6	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11378

STATE Texas

Scott, George
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
McKinley	S	Sept.	1895	4	Texas	
Morgan	S	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S. 300

Scott George
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 58 E.D. 42
SHEET 6 LINE 25

B (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas

Hill (COUNTY) Ct 2 (MCD)

Itasca (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

Sweet George (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 15

SHEET 12 LINE 49

B (COLOR) Mar, 1887 (MONTH) (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tate (COUNTY) Pal. Rt. (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Grayson Sup

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S30

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 72

SHEET 13 LINE 27

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. C. D.)

Jefferson (CITY) Sharp. (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dangerfield, Jane.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Stow, Geo. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E.D. 79

SHEET 17 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Oct 21 (M.C.D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Yokeum Bend (STREET) No. No. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stow, Pearl	W	Jan	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ada

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Swett George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94 E. D. 7

SHEET 12 LINE 9

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sabine (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boyd, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 121

SHEET 6 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) 8 C S (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Eschenburg, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—12870

S 300 R

TEXAS

Scott George R (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	W.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brander

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E. D. 15

SHEET 18 LINE 31

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Smith,	Mona	Si.	Mar	1864	36	Texas	
——,	Ed	N	July	1899	20	Texas	
——,	Brosia	N.	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
Sweatt,	Charity	M	Feb.	1810	90	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 6

SHEET 5 LINE 81

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Apr	1877	23	Texas	

(COUNTY) Bowie (R. F. D.) RFD 2 Comm.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hattie	W	Mar	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott George

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 58

SHEET 11 LINE 90

B Jan. 1883 16 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Fort Worth

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William Edwards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 103 E.D. 106

SHEET 11 LINE 64

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy	W	Apr	1869	31	Texas	
— James	S	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
— Robertha	D	June	1889	10	Texas	
— Robert	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Mary	D	May	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

#1 sec #2

Scott George

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	Mary B	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
Shacklin,	David	Bo	Apr	1877	21	Texas	
Hill,	Laura	Bo	Sept	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 390

Scot, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 SHEET 6

TEXAS E. D. 32 LINE 58

3 (COLOR) Nr (MONTH) Nr. (YEAR) Nr. (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 2. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Selina	w	Jan.	1877	23	Texas	
— Ida	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
— Liza	D	May	1899	1	Texas	
Simmons, Mollie	S.L.	Mar.	1891	9	Texas	
G Grain, Nora	Si.	Nov.	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scot, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Grain, Liza	Ni.	Dec	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pets (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dickerson, Robt. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geo (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E. D. 42

SHEET 27 LINE 68

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Rct 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lucinda	W	NR	1862	37	Texas	
— Lula	D	July	1878	21	Texas	
— David	S	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Jennie	D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
— Martha	D	Mch	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; Rct #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—32571

Scott, Geo

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Bertha	D	May	1890	10	Texas	
Jesse	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Harve	S	mch	1897	3	Texas	
Arthur	S	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2; Rec#1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 97

SHEET 15 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Ref (R. F. D.)

Corsicana (CITY) East 4th (STREET) 1202 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lewis	S	Aug	1879	20		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—25871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E.D. 88

SHEET 1 LINE 42

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Nº	July	1811	28	Texas	

McLennan (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Haley, John S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 306

TEXAS

Scott George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 2a LINE 43

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) City (P. O.)

Ladonia (CITY) Comanche (STREET) 71 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lyda	W	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
" Georgia	D	May	1898	2	Texas	
" Odissee	D	Dec	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13573

S 300

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 21

SHEET 6 LINE 54

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) 251 (E. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) W. Romana (STREET) 221 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Myles Abbott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 9

SHEET 13 LINE 85

B (COLOR) Nr (MONTH) Nr (YEAR) Nr (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, ~~Law~~ Lou	W	Nr	Nr	Nr	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E. D. 11

SHEET 13 LINE 7

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) Ext. 2, (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Downey, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Lucas, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 109 E. D. 99

SHEET 2 LINE 5

B. (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington (COUNTY) Tex (N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lucas Fannie	W	May	882	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scot, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80 E.D. 114

SHEET 5 LINE 2

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mills (COUNTY) B & S (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Rosa	W	Feb	1873	27	Texas	
— Mason	S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
— Ruth	D	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
— Lennie	D	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
— Homer K.	S	Feb	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see
#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

Seat, George

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Allie	D	Dec	1895	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H Tex
#1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Shed, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 108 E.D. 52

SHEET 2 LINE 40

TEXAS

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct. # 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, Georgianna	W	Apr.	1860	30	Texas	
— Thomas	S	Dec.	1882	7	Texas	
— Willie	S	Nov.	1896	6	Texas	
— Lula	D	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Seat, George
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 35

SHEET 5 LINE 30

W. Aug. 1884 15 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gillespie Pct. 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Satler, Heinrich

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 309

Scott George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 37

SHEET 4 LINE 46

x B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bragg (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Mar	1870	30	x	Texas	
— George	S	Sep	1887	12		"	
x Supplied from Ditto							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott George E
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 108 E. D. 45
SHEET 9 LINE 93

Q Sept. 1890 9 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller Pct. #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Greggy Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geo
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 66

SHEET 1 LINE 100

W Oct 1882 17 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Pct 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 20

SHEET 8 LINE 67

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Callie	W	Dec.	1875	24	Texas	
" Robert	S	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	
" George	S	May	1894	6	Texas	
" Lucile	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
" Nellie	D	Sept.	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S 300

Scott, George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E. D. 126

SHEET 12

LINE 83

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M.	Jan.	1856	44	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Cor 45th & D (STREET) #413 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ada	W.	May	1866	34	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 71

SHEET 2 LINE 60

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 4 (P. C. &c.)

Ladonia (CITY) Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Day, George H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11000

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 1

SHEET 7 LINE 66

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 188 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Pat #1 (M. C. D.)

Meridian (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fields Lizzie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11200

S 306

Scott, George (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 2

SHEET 6 LINE 27

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 1811 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Dist. #1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gibbs, Hi

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

Scott, George
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. #2 E.D. 14
SHEET 5 LINE 61

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Sallie	W	N.R.	1879	21	Alabama	
"	Norman	S	Mar	1900	3/12	Texas	
Tolbert	Annie	Sis L	N.R.	1881	19	Alabama	
"	Matilda	Sis L	May	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see at 20
George Scott

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott George R (ER) (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 65

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Felix J	W	Mar	1876	25	Tex	
— Edward C	S	June	1896	4	Texas	
Tibetta Bessie M	Si L	July	1882	17	Texas	
— Thomas	B L	Feby	1886	14	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geo. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 15

SHEET 1 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct. No. 1 (M. C. D.)

Bairn City (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Adelia	W	July	1878	21	Texas	
— Maggie	D	Jan	1900	5/12	Texas	
Sparkman, Daisy	Coo	Oct.	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geo B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E. D. 34

SHEET 4 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Dist 10

Cooper (CITY) North Sulphur (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hymie	H	Oct	1863	34		Alabama	
Burden, Elmer	N	Apr	1893	17		Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 977104 13—16671

S 300

Scott, George B (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 95
SHEET 13 LINE 1

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Louisiana (PLACE OF BIRTH)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ft Worth (M.C.D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Jennings Ave (STREET) 1104 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dwight Young

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11579

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E. D. 32

SHEET 7 LINE 93

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1867	32	Missouri	

(COUNTY) Cooke (IN C. D.) Pct 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Mar	1882	18	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E. D. 46

SHEET 3 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burnet (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Thea E.	W	Aug	1872	27	Texas	
Dosie D. E.	D	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
N. R.	S	May	1900	12/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schady, Geo C. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E. D. 29

SHEET 8 LINE 46

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1877	23	Tex	

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Morris (STREET) 602 (HOUSE NO.)

S

ENUMERATED WITH White, Sylvester

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Geo. C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 33 E. D. 15

SHEET 10 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) Water (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Guy	S	Sept.	1888	11	Texas	
— Ed	S	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	
— Debby	D	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	
Nash, Chas. C.	B L	Feb.	1871	29	Mississippi	
— Annie L.	Si	Mar.	1874	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #1 see #2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Sweatt, Geo. C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Alexander, Chas P.	B L	Un	18	25	Texas	
Bruce, Ike	Se	Un	18	38	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 55

SHEET 20 LINE 4

M Dec 1859 40 Alabama (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ala Lee (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edward R	S	Mar	1882	17	Alabama	
— Georgia D	D	Dec	1883	16	Alabama	
— Shelley D	S	Aug	1885	14	Alabama	
— Rubie M. D	D	May	1888	12	Alabama	
— Ralph D	S	May	1890	10	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4/Lee #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

Scott, George D.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Silas S	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
Rodger Z	S	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
Maxie N.	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, George D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 44

SHEET 8 LINE 62

W. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Texas (STATE)

Flatonia (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amanda	W.	Sept.	1858	41	Illinois	
" Mary	D.	July	1883	16	Texas	
" Roy	S.	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
" Raymond	S.	June	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—26571

S 300

Soto, George D (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E.D. 125

SHEET 10 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) O. Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Pct No 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

8 Members 3 Boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott George D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 42 E. D. 13

SHEET 19 LINE 74

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Magee Wright	Bo	June	1869	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS® INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—15873

S300

TEXAS

Schott George E
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 52 E.D. 154
SHEET 2 LINE 9E

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITY OR TOWN)
M	Nov	1877	22	Indiana	

(COUNTY)	(R. F. D.)
Hall	Pct # 3

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lane, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—61670

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Stowe, George L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 55

SHEET 9 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct - 5 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Mary E.	W	Oct	1860	39	Texas	
— John W.	S	Mch	1883	17	Texas	
— Mabel C.	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
— Blanch M.	D	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— Salery	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

STATE Texas

Stowe, George E

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Charley E.	S	Dec	1894	5		Texas	
— Hazel V.	S	April	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21801

S 300

Schott Geo F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 128

SHEET 5 LINE 57

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Del. (M. C. D.) 1,

Galveston (CITY) M (STREET) 3601 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Ellen M	W	June	1867	32	Tennessee	
Blanche	D	Nov.	1888	11	Florida	
Geo F Jr	S	Aug	1886	13	Florida	
Gray, Sadday	Le	Oct	1839	60	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, George F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 SHEET 10

TEXAS

E. D. 136 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Allie M.	W	Dec	1878	21	Texas	
— Oma A.	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E. D. 12

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Dec	1866	33	Texas	
— Eugene K	S	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
— Cecil H	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
— Dudley R	S	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
— George D	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11971

S300

TEXAS

Scott, George H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 99

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Matilda L.	W.	Mar.	1865	35	Texas	
— Mary E.	D.	Jan.	1892	8	Texas	
— Joseph W.	S.	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
— Ada E.	D.	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	
— Eddie M.	D.	Oct.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18971

S 300

Scott, George J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 19

SHEET 4 LINE 31

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nannie A	W	Jan	1841	53	Texas	
— Etta M	D	Oct	1885	14	Texas	
— Arthur	G.S	Jan	1887	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Stay 300 George L

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 101

SHEET 12 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) California (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Ft. (P. O.)

San Antonio (CITY) Sharer (STREET) 218 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Settle, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 31

SHEET 8 LINE 92

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W	Nov	1844	55	Texas	
Forale S.	S	Mar	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21471

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, George L (Jr) (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 31

SHEET 2 LINE 96

H (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 2 (N. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ella B.	H	Nov	1880	19		Kentucky	
Mary A.	D	Apr	1900	1/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS-1-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31071

S 300

Scott, George M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

S	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
	Scott, Mary E.	W	Mar	1861	39	Texas	
	Walter M	S	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
	Alex S	S	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
	George F	S	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
	Minnie O	D	Feb	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21072

Scott, George M

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	James	S	Apr	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sht #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

Scott, George M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E.D. 81

SHEET 3 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Arcanct (R. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

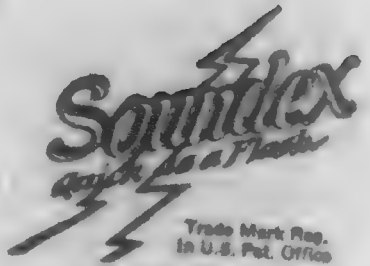
NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jennie	W	Sept	1870	29	Louisiana	
- Laura	SD	June	1899	9	Texas	
- Grover	SS	Feb	1901	8	Texas	
- Vera	SD	Mar	1904	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

N



Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,[illegible]	1,4[illegible]
1,[illegible]	1,4[illegible]
1,[illegible]	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 51

SHEET 13 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Oct (M. & N.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Allice	Wt	Nov	1878	27	Texas	
"	Anna	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
"	Bessie	S	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
"	Ernest	S	Sept	1893	4	Texas	
"	Jennie	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3 boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Sweat, George T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 12

SHEET 14 LINE 92

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Tennessee	W	Feb	1856	44	Arkansas	
Maudie	D	May	1880	20	Arkansas	
Woodie	S	June	1882	17	Arkansas	
Kerney	S	Mar	1885	15	Arkansas	
Flora	D	Aug	1888	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

M / see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Swartz George C

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	1870	7	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	1874	5	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Geo. P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 149

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Nebraska (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

Abilene (CITY) S. 8th + Oak (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W.	Aug	1869	30	Texas	
— Elsie	D.	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Fred H	S.	Oct	1895	5	Texas	
Willie O	S.	Feb	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

S300

Scott, Geo R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 5 LINE 63

TEXAS

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1866	33	Colorado	

P. Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (M.C.D.)

P. O. Mitchell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Sept	1867	32	Missouri	
— Hagah	D	Nov	1891	8	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 113 E.D. 136

SHEET 5 LINE 73

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1822 (YEAR) 78 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Ct. [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) 5th (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bessie B.	W	Dec	[illegible]	70	Ohio	
Judy, Kate	D	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Clay	[illegible]	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George K. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E. D. 96

SHEET 19 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julie E.	W.	May	1852	48	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S 300

Scott, Geo. P (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Rusk (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Y Inmate

REMARKS Y Supplied Enumerated as Head

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S. 300

TEXAS

Saiet, George T (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 73

SHEET 9 LINE 32

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Patricio (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

True copy.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Saiet, Fannie	W	Sept	1866	33	Tennessee	
— Nannie	D	Sept	1886	13	Tennessee	
— Sallie	D	Nov	1889	10	Tennessee	
— Tommy	D	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
— Nettie	D	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

See also Saint, George T.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Saiet, George J

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Garnett	D	May	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E.D. 08

SHEET 12 LINE 83

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah A.	W.	June	1841	58	Tennessee	
George W. Jr.	S.	July	1879	20	Texas	
Jim Benton	S.	Aug.	1880	19	Texas	
Linch, Minerva F.	D.	Mar.	1871	29	Texas	
William	G.S.	June	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 11

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, George W. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Leach, George	U. S.	Mar.	1891	9	Texas.	
- Thomas B.	U. S.	Mar.	1898	7	Texas.	
- Robert N.	U. S.	Mch.	1895	5	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 Clerk

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11971

S 300

Scott, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 52 SHEET 1

TEXAS

E. D. ~~15~~ 154

LINE 68

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hall (COUNTY) Pct #3. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	W.	Oct.	1880	19	Alabama	
— Earl	S.	May	1896	4	Texas	
— Eula P.	D.	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
— Jennie	D.	Dec.	1899	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, George H (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 58 E.D. 38

SHEET 5 LINE 41

W (COLOR)	Mar. (MONTH)	1852 (YEAR)	48 (AGE)	Illinois (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Hill (COUNTY)				Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)	
Hillsboro (CITY)			Line (STREET)		131 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Lafayette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

Scott, Geo. H.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 20

SHEET 3 LINE 73

W. July 1872 27 Illinois
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

El Paso South Campbell 213
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cuddy Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Visitor

REMARKS * Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

S 300

Stowe, George W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 31 LINE 93

W Sept 1853 46 Louisiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Emma R.	W	Oct	1857	42	Georgia	
— Annie B	D	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
— B. Buxton	S	July	1885	14	Texas	
— George P.	S	Mch	1888	12	Texas	
— James	S	Mch	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Stowe, George W. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary B	D	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
Baby	D	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	
Perry John C.	Bo	July	1875	24	Texas	
Smith, Tom W.	Bo	Apr	1869	31	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hazelton

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott George W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E.D. 84

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary J	W	Dec	1854	4	Alabama	
— James M	S	Nov	1882	17	Alabama	
William J	S	Mar	1883	13	Texas	
George J	S	Mar	1884	11	Texas	
— Leona	S	Mar	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 [illegible]
#2

Ada

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, George W
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cordelia	D	Jun	1892	8	Texas	
Jessie F.	D	Mar	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 [illegible]
#1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George W.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E. D. 84

SHEET 17 LINE 58

N.R. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1812 (YEAR) 81 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Confederate Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x. Inmate

REMARKS x. Supplied from ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 70

SHEET 16 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) East (STREET) 215 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah E.	W	May	1856	44		Georgia	
— Thomas L.	S	Oct.	1877	7		Texas	
— W. C.	S	Oct.	1894	5		Texas	
— Annie L.	D	Oct.	1879	12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S300

Shade, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E. D. 43

SHEET 13 LINE 72

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
w	July	1830	69	Ohio	

Fayette (COUNTY)

Pct. 6 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shade, Josiah D.	w	Mch.	1841	59	Ohio	
— Robert L.	s	Oct.	1871	28	Ohio	
Bowles, Eva	d	July	1874	25	Ohio	
— Sidney	G s	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S300

Scott, George W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 SHEET 19 LINE 7 E.D. 76

TEXAS

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Aug	1868	32	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M C D)

Houston (CITY) Austin (STREET) 1038 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Esther E	W	Feb	1867	33	Texas	
Anne L	D	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	
Scott, George E	S	Aug	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, George W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 153

SHEET 24 LINE 15

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. #5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Tildon M	W.	Nov.	1876	23	Mississippi	
— Fannie M	D.	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	
— Annie B	D.	Apr.	1900	0/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, George W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 116 E.D. 131

SHEET 17 LINE 48

W | Mar. | 1868 | 32 | Texas
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt | Pct. 4
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Helen M.	W	Oct.	1867	33	Alabama	
Phil L.	SS	Oct	1898	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Geo. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E. D. 76

SHEET 14 LINE 22

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb.	1861	39	Texas	

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

Honey Grove (CITY) East Main (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Catherine A.	W	Jan.	1875	25	Texas	
– Georgia L.	D	Oct.	1888	11	Texas	
– Lula M.	D	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
– Gaston D	S	Jan.	1895	7	Texas	
– Thos L.	F.	Oct.	1824	76	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21571

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, George W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E. D. 64

SHEET 25 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1879	20	Texas	

(COUNTY) Panola (P. O. D.) Petl

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Willie E	W	Aug	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT P... OFFICE 11—32871

S 360

TEXAS

Scott George W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 103 E.D. 120

SHEET 8 LINE 52

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct #8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Eunice	W	Jan	1853	45	Texas	
Mattie	D	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
Jewel	S	May	1880	20	Texas	
Dempsey	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
Ester M.	D	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott George W

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ethel J	D	June	1873	[illegible]	Texas	
Ethel H	D	Mar	1873	5	Texas	
Ernie [illegible]	D	July	1900	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Stone George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 132 E.D. 59

SHEET 2 Y LINE 6 a

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stone, Mattie L	W.	Jan	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

5300

Sweet Geo. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 102

SHEET 11 LINE 20

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1866	34	Texas	

(COUNTY) Hempstead (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Fannie	Wife	July	1874	20	Arkansas	
" Geo. Wm	Son	July	1892	7	Texas	
" Emma	Dau	May	1895	5	Texas	
" Minnie	Dau	May	1895	5	Texas	
" John A	Son	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—7571

Sweet Geo. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Mary	D	Oct	1899	7/12	Texas	
Hill, Novella	Si L	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
Stella	Bo	Apr	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 32 E.D. 59

SHEET 5 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct-5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 12

SHEET 7 LINE 28

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1872	28	Texas	

(COUNTY) Brown. (I. C. D.) Pct 8.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nora.	W.	Jan	1872	28	Texas	
James R.	S.	Aug	1891	7/12	Texas	
Julia.	M.	Aug	1837	62	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51673

S 309

TEXAS

Scott, George W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 96

SHEET 2 LINE 6

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pets (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Hettie D	W	Dec	1859	40	Missouri	
" Ernest N.	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS: INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—25073

S 300

TEXAS

South, George W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Ct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South Lava	W	Apr	1870	30	Tennessee	
Willie R	S	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
Annie M	D	May	1893	7	Texas	
Ella J	S	July	1898	1	Texas	
Lloyd [illegible]	S	July	1881	18	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 304

TEXAS

Scott, Georgia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E.D. 71

SHEET 13 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Fannin (COUNTY) Oct 4 (I.C.S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Claud L.	S	Apr.	1875	25	Alabama	
— Otis L.	S	Feb.	1879	21	Alabama	
— Nona P.	D	Dec.	1880	19	Alabama	
— Ben P.	S	Apr.	1882	18	Alabama	
— Clayton	S	Mar.	1884	16	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

Scott, Georgia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Lucyle	D	June	1888	11	Alabama	
— Maryneal	D	June	1888	11	Alabama	
— Bessie	D	Dec.	1891	8	Alabama	
— Emily L.	D	Apr.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Georgia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 12 E.D. 9

SHEET 13 LINE 18

B. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Bryan (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Adah	D.	Nov	1873	26	Texas	
Eddie	S.	Nov	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott Georgia C (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 99 E. D. 104

SHEET 1 LINE 19

D (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Fort W (P. O.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Memphis (STREET) 314 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Price, Frank L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lessee,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300
0

Scott Gertrude (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E. D. 80

SHEET 4 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Abt 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Earle (STREET) 190 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goonan, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS Apparently Wife of Brother

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Gertrude C (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E. D. 35

SHEET 5 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Hillsboro (CITY) Line (STREET) 131 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jamie Lafayette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Gilbert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E. D. 115

SHEET 1 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Nebraska (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Pinia A	W	July	1869	30	Missouri	
" James A	S	Aug	1885	14	Missouri	
" Edna Earle	D	Sept	1887	12	Missouri	
" Effie E	D	Feby	1892	8	Chactaw Nation	
" Jasper J	S	Jany	1895	5	Chactaw Nation	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11571

Page 2

STATE—TEXAS

Scott, Gilbert
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Rosa L'	D	Dec	1897	2	Chatow Nation	
Dunn, James R.	BL	June	1865	35	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Roll 2

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

S 300

Scott, Gilbert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 32

SHEET 36 LINE 43

B | Sept | 1874 | 25 | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Jefferson (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Concord Road (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Francis E	W	Dec	1881	19	Texas	
Bertha	D	July	1912	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

S 300

Soto, Gillermo (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 SHEET 2

TEXAS

E. D. 85

LINE 88

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) al (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Ad 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Laredo (STREET) 210 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Consepcion S.	W	Dec	1874	25	Mexico	NR
— Julia	D	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
— Benita	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
— Eulojia	D	Mar	1900	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Gizard (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93 E. D. 110

SHEET 12 LINE 24

B Oct 1897 2 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crawford, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

Sweet Glenn
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 83 E.D. 43

SHEET 17 LINE 5

B. Dec 1882 17 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro Pct 3
(COUNTY) (R. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patton Bea

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS See also Glenn, Sweet

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13859

S 300

Schad, Godfred (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 26

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Minnesota (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schad,	Mary	W	Jan	1880	20	Minnesota	
✓	Tressa	D	Oct	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Godfrey (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 37
SHEET 8 LINE 98

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O.)

Huntsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bettie A	W	Feb	1862	38	Texas	
— Austin	S	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
Scott, Grovell	S	June	1894	5	Tex	
Stuart, Clifton	Se	Oct	1890	9	Tex	
Scott, Will	D	Jan	1898	2	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Goodell (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E. D. 94

SHEET 14 LINE 8

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Myrtle (STREET) 1118 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Evans, Evaline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. G. Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Gordon W (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Collins, William W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S300

Sweet, Gore (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 82 E.D. 108
SHEET 20 LINE 90

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Ella	W	Apr.	1862	35	Texas	
" Claude	S	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
" Walter	S	July	1884	15	"	
" Robt	S	Jan	1887	12	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto Shown

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Grabiel (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E. D. 135

SHEET 30 LINE 81

W (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mex (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces (COUNTY) C 45 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto Venelada	W	NR	1866	34	Tex	
— Edwigen	D	NR	1887	13	Tex	
— Louisa	D	NR	1888	12	Tex	
— Guadalupe	S	NR	1889	11	Tex	
— Carmelita	D	NR	1890	10	Tex	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Soto Gabriel

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Pedro	S	MR	897	3	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lee H-1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE . 11—11871

S 340

TEXAS

Scott, Gracy O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 72

SHEET 2 LINE 8

B	Aug.	1898	1	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan
(COUNTY)

Fct
(E. C. D.)

Waco
(CITY)

N. 13th
(STREET)

605B
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Russell, Susie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Gratton R. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 116

SHEET 1 LINE 35

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1882	12	Texas	

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 2- (R. F. D.)

Bearn (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Eugene W (Dr)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21670

S 300

Scott, Grayson (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 2 E. D. 15

SHEET 12 LINE 29

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1885	15	Texas	

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Columbus (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilmore, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Green (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 85 E.D. 106

SHEET 3 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 5 (S. C. D.)

Frost (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wright, Mark L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Green, M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 122

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Titus (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sarah L	W.	Jul.	1877	23	Texas	
— Johnie R	S.	Sep.	1895	4	Texas	
— Flora D	D.	Dec	1898	2	Texas	
— Roxie A	D.	Feb.	1901	3/12	Texas	
Daniels Cisero	Bo	June	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, Green, W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 153

SHEET 24 LINE 19

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. #5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Mary C.	W.	Jan.	~~1856~~ 1856	44	Texas	
— Edward J.	S.	Jan.	1885	15	Texas	
— Tooney G.	S.	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	
— Frank M.	S.	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
— Gertrue	D.	June	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 sec #2

Lucas, Green, W STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lucas, Ely	D.	Sep.	1899	7/12		Texas	

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

2 sent

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Griffin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E. D. 29

SHEET 19 LINE 69

W (COLOR) | Sept (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
Robert C	S	May	1895	5	Texas	
Tom	S	July	1893	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Gruppine (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 36

SHEET 14 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Un (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ellis, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brin Law

REMARKS see Scott, Gruppine

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Grippine (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 36

SHEET 14 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ellis, Robert M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro-Law

REMARKS see Scott, Grippine

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11670

S 300

Scott Grover
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 15

SHEET 2 LINE 81

W Cane 1880 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend Sec 7
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Phillips Jackson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11578

S 300

TEXAS

Soto, Guadalupe (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. 18

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

N. (COLOR) Wick. (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—19[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Sada Guadalupe (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 16 — E.D. 16

SHEET 1 — LINE 1

W (COLOR) — Dec (MONTH) — 1842 (YEAR) — 58 (AGE) — Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) — na (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) — Pct 2 (W.C.D.)

Brownsville (CITY) — Elizabeth (STREET) — — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sada, Juana	W	June	1850	49	Mexico	NA
Estela (HER)	D	Dec	1872	28	Mexico	NA
Amelia (U)	S	Jan	1874	26	Mexico	na
Mercado, Virginia	Bo	Apr	1898	12	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16071

S 300

TEXAS

Sato, Guillermo (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 15 E.D. 123

SHEET 17 LINE 62

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct #4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Caldwell County Convicts

ENUMERATED WITH Flowers, Van B (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Gurlie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E. D. 20

SHEET 3 B LINE 4

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Rt 3 (R. F. D.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11590

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Gus (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E. D. 122

SHEET 16 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nelia	W	Feb	1871	29	Missouri	
— Early	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Walter	S	Oct	1894	0	Texas	
— Arthur	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
— Ina	D	Sep	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 500

TEXAS

Schettler Gus A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E.D. 35

SHEET 6 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct. #5 (M.C.D.)

Temple (CITY) W. Adams (STREET) Ave 609 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schettler Emma	W.	Aug	1877	23	Germany	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

Scott Gus F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100 E.D. 43

SHEET 16 LINE 33

W Jan. 1875 25 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Oct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Mary	W	Aug	1872	25	Texas	
	John L	S	June	1895	4	Texas	
	Clyde	S	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS LINDLEY
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Gus R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 86
SHEET 4
E. D. 131
LINE 58

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Lipan (CITY) Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella D	W	June	1856	44	Texas	
" Lucile I	D	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
Lincoln, Mattie	Cook	May	1870	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schotte, Gus W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 124

SHEET 23 LINE 13

W (COLOR)	June (MONTH)	1870 (YEAR)	29 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Hale Rnte (COUNTY)			Pct - 5 (E. C. D.)	
Mineral Wells (CITY)			(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schotte, Emma	W	Apr	1876	24	Texas	
— John	S	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	
— Gussie	Si	Feb	1872	28	Texas	
— Louise	Si	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
— (NR)	B	Jan	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11078

S 300

Scott, Gus
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 7

SHEET 2 LINE 84

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct #3 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	Feb	1867	33	Texas	
Tom	S	July	1884	15	Texas	
Green	S	Dec	1885	14	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—11871

S300

STATE TEXAS

Loth, Ernest
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 3

SHEET 6 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Palestine (CITY) Rusk (STREET) 302 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Loth, Ella M	W	Sept	1860	39	Texas	
– Willie	S	Jan	1881	13	Texas	
– Lorine	D	April	1892	8	Texas	
– Dimple	D	April	1891	6	Texas	
White, Minnie	M L	June	1836	63	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

5300

Scott, Jessie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E. D. 39
SHEET 6 LINE 43

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept.	1880	20	Texas	

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 2. (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baley, Charles M. Daughter.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11890

S 300

Sydow, Gustav
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E. D. 107
SHEET 6 LINE 52

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1854	45	Germany	N.R.

Washington (COUNTY)
Pct # 3 (W. C. D.)
Brenham (CITY)
(STREET)
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sydow Gertrude	W	July	1860	39	Texas	
— Emold	S	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
— Emil	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
— Ellie	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	
— Friedericka	M	Nov	1824	75	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

S 300

Schade, Gutloff J
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 27 E.D. 132
SHEET 10 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schade, Mattie E.	W	Aug	1882	17	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

H

H

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,062
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,288,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Sauth, H. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 80

SHEET 22 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Randall (COUNTY) Pt 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rawlins, R. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 906

TEXAS

Scott, H. B. ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E. D. 43

SHEET 7 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Miss ✓ (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (P. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, A C.	W	Sep	1843	56	Miss ✓	
John W	S	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
A. M.	D	Apr	1875	25	Texas	
O. D	D	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
E. F.	S	Apr	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11473

300

Schutte H. W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 60

W. Mar. 1850 50 Germany Na
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Feb 1.8
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston 50 801
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schutte Elizabeth	W	May	1854	46	Germany	Na
Margaret	N	Feb.	1878	22	Texas	
Katy	W	Jany	1880	20	Texas	
Freddy	S	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
Geo	S	Sept.	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Schutte H. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schutte, Henry	S	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	
— Emma	W	June	1887	12	Texas	
— Willie	S	Feb.	1889	11	Texas	
Matilda	W	Jany.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sel

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—12572

S 300

Schutte H G ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 113

SHEET 3 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Nat (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Cor Mechanic (STREET) 728 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schutte (NR)	W	Sept	1837	63	Germany	NR
Schutte Ed G	S	May	1875	25	Texas	
(See also, Schutte H G)						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

S 300

Scutte H. G (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 113

SHEET 3 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Cor Mechanic (STREET) 728 (HOUSE NO.)

(True Copy)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scutte (NR)	W	Sept	1837	63	Germany	NR
Schutte Ed G	S	May	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also
Schutte, H G

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Hailey C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 24

SHEET 12 LINE 88

W. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Donie	W.	Oct.	1866	33	Mississippi	
— Chris	S.	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	
— Tressie	D.	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Apr.	1897	3	Texas	
— Irving	S.	July	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hal (NAME OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E.D. 14

SHEET 12 LINE 79

13 (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) La. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct 5 (S.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
— Elder	S	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
— Nathan	S	Mar.	1883	17	Texas	
Reeves, Morphew	Si L	Mar.	1887	13	Texas	
— Salah A.	Si L	Jan	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 over

A-1 8

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61871

Scott, Hal

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Scott, Ellen	M	Jan.	1845	55		Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51971

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Halbert. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 42 E.D. 33

SHEET 6 LINE 18

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) - (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone, (COUNTY) Pct. 2. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie.	W.	Nov.	1869	30	Tex.	
— Charlotte.	D.	Sept.	1890	9	Tex.	
— Omogene.	D.	Mar.	1892	8	Tex.	
— Anna.	D.	May	1894	6	Tex.	
— Lafayette	S.	June	1896	3	Tex.	

#1 and #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

Scott, Halbert

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fred Douglas	S.	Mar.	1899	1	2	Tex.	

#2 sht.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Halbert L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E. D. 41

SHEET 12 LINE 26

D (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Trenton, (COUNTY) Pct 8. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Charlotte.	W.	Dec.	1848	27	Alabama	
Jerme O.	S.	June	1877	22	Texas.	
Alice	D.	May	1882	18	Texas.	
Joseph L.	S.	Mar.	1885	15	Texas.	
Ricard	G. S.	Apr.	1887	13	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott Hallie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E. D. 143

SHEET 14 LINE 51

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) OCA 3 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15871

S 300

Scott, Hallie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 68

SHEET 15 LINE 68

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Bagby St (STREET) 813 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Edith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

South, Hallie E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 8

SHEET 7 LINE 51

W. Dec. 1883 16 Texas — —
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Briscoe Pct #2
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lloyd, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31870

S 300

South, Hammet H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E. D. 1
SHEET 10 LINE 2

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone	Unnamed Prison					

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hamilton (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 94

SHEET 6 LINE 92

B (COLOR) Unk (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Leona (STREET) 1208 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Nov.	1874	25	Texas	
Harris, Roberta	Bo.	May.	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hammel D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E. D. 98

SHEET 12 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Morrow (STREET) 910 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie	W	Apr.	1845	28	Virginia	
Eidcoe, Harry	L	Oct.	1866	33	Pennsylvania	
Chapman, Robert L.	L	Sept.	1871	28	Massachusetts	
— Fannie E.	L	Jany.	1875	25	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hammond (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 76

SHEET 4 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) S. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine (COUNTY) Feb. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia	W	Aug	1845	55	Louisiana	
— Mary L.	L	Aug	1871	18	Louisiana	
McMillen, Martha	D L	May	1864	36	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

Scott, Hanah (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 87

SHEET 11 LINE 48

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Ost (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) N. Salado (STREET) 518 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone.						

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hance B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 91

SHEET 3 LINE 70

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Whitley (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie P.	W.	Feb.	1873	30	Michigan	
Doc.	Bo.	Oct.	1877	22	Texas	
Long, William A.	Bo.	Feb.	1858	42	Louisiana	
Scott, Cozette	D.	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Hannah
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 | 98
SHEET 12 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Taylor (STREET) 920 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carter, Augustus M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scoth, Hannah (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 85

SHEET 7 LINE 42

FB (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) P.C. #1

San Antonio (CITY) Lake View Ave (STREET) 110 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Porter, D. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-7

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hansom (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 121

SHEET 14 LINE 96

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mar	1855	45	N. Carolina	

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hannah	W	Un	1860	40		N. Carolina	
Cary	S	Mar	1882	18		N. Carolina	
Forest	S	Mar	1885	15		N. Carolina	
Ora	D	Apr	1886	14		N. Carolina	
Blanch	D	May	1887	13		N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

STATE Texas

Scott, Hanson

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Josephine	d.	June	1889	10	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harmon (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.D. 41

SHEET 19 LINE 32

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct. #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Etna	W.	Jan	1878	22	Illinois	
Roberts, Grand	Le.	Un	Un	23	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11879

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harrison (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E.D. 71

SHEET 2 LINE 73

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Harrison (R. F. D.) Rt 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Lilly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS Surname supplied from Cards

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51670

S 300

Scott, Harriet (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 127

SHEET 5 LINE 12

B. (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 34 (STREET) 1209 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ward, Jasper 12

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harriat
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 12

SHEET 15 LINE 82

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	May	1861	39	Mississippi	

Anderson
(COUNTY)

RT 4
(P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Katie	D	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
" Rosa L	D	May	1891	9	Texas	
" Henry	S	Jan.	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11621

S 300

Scott, Harriet (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45 E. D. 139

SHEET 8 LINE 45

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) G (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bessie	D	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	
Van Liew, Samuel	S L	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
— Verner	D	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
— Nathaniel	G S	Apr.	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harriet (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E. D. 17

SHEET 6 LINE 75

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1850	49	Texas	

(COUNTY) Collin (R. C. D.) Pct 5

(CITY) Wylie (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Wm	S	Mar	1871	29	Texas	
Stovall, Mary E	D	Dec	1875	24	Texas	
Scott, John E	S	Mar	1877	23	Texas	
Jennings, Bettie E	D	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
Scott, Herbert	S	Feb	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11973

STATE Texas

Scott, Harriet

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Dollie M	D	Feb	1883	17		Texas	
— James A	S	Feb	1885	15		Texas	
— Ernest	S	Jan	1889	11		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 dec #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harriet (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 46

SHEET 15 LINE 67

B. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1814 (YEAR) 86 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) East Bowie (STREET) 507 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sam, Norman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott, Harriet
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E.D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Oct	1892	7	Texas	

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepdaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Stowe Harriet E (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 9 E. D. 120

SHEET 24 LINE 6

W	NR	NR	50	Mississippi	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 7. (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH South Western Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—83570

S 300

T

TEXAS

Leath, Harriett (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108

E.D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 9

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct # 1 (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Lucinda Leath							

1900 CENSUS / INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

S 300

Scotty Harris (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 3

SHEET 8 LINE 43

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Palestine (CITY) Mulberry (STREET) N R (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Benn.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S306

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. BUREAU OF PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

S 300

Scott, Warriam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 33

SHEET 7 LINE 15

B | Dec | 1865 | 34 | Mississippi | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Grigg | Fact 2
(COUNTY) | (R. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Oct	1871	28		Texas	
Willie	S	Sep	1893	6		Texas	
Rudy	S	Nov	1895	4		Texas	
Mamie	S	Feb	1897	3		Texas	
Bonnie	S	Aug	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Fact 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Harrison

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Luna	d	apr	1900	2/12		Texas	

#2
see #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Seawood, Harry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E. D. 29

SHEET 19 LINE 12

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seawood, Lucindy	W	Mar	1827	76	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 3 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Florence	W	Feb.	1875	25	Texas	
— Clara T	D	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	
— Lum	S	Nov.	1899	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scoth, Harry (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E. D. 85

SHEET 11 LINE 98

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake Viero Ave (STREET) 202 (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See Also Scott Harry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harry J (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7 E. D. 85

SHEET 11 LINE 98

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (S. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake View Ave (STREET) 202 (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Scott Harry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

S 300

Scott, Harry RR

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 69

SHEET 12 LINE 35

B (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Penman Precinct No 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cole, Scott,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harry (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E. D. 14

SHEET 6 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) N.R. (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Henrietta (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hutcheson, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Harry N (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E. D. 131

SHEET 6 LINE 3

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1861	38	Texas	

(COUNTY) Dallas

(CITY) Garland

(STREET) Pct. # 3 (E. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lou V.	W.	Apr.	1877	23	Alabama	
" Carl A.	S.	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
" Richard H.	S.	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
" Olive K.	D.	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
" Mary L.	D	Mar	1900	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. E. D.

SHEET LINE

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Precinct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 222 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bogart, Mathew D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-Step

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Harry L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 63

SHEET 15 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1877	22	Illinois	

(COUNTY) Henderson

(M. C. D.) Pct 8

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy E.	W	Sept	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 340

Scott, Hart (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 6 LINE 63

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 4 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Head Ward

REMARKS Surname supplied from Clerk.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—41870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Harvey (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 57

SHEET 3 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sarah A.	W	July	1875	24	Alabama	
William	S	Dec	1896	3	Texas	
Vinnie	D	June	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E. D. 80

SHEET 6 LINE 30

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 1/12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Oct #1 (R. F. D.)

Waco (CITY) Taylor (STREET) 1109 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Webster, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS - Apparently Son of Boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11898

S 300

TEXAS

Swedd, Hattie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 109 E.D. 100
SHEET 13 LINE 78

B May 1846 54 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dodd, Grant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Min Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Leitt, Hattie. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 31

SHEET 14 LINE 43

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct No. 1 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rutledge, C E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Shade Hattie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 115

SHEET 21 LINE 95

B. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Tex (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) English (STREET) 121 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Picard John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hattie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 83

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Appleman (STREET) 2120 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nelson, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

Scott Hattie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E.D. 18

SHEET 6 LINE 47

HB (SEX) Jan. (MONTH) 1928 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Rt #1 (R. F. D.)

Waco (CITY) Taylor (STREET) 407 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Webster, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61810

S300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Hattie H. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 98

SHEET 1 LINE 72

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Bch. No. 1. (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Royal Ave (STREET) 606 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gaugh, Michael B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, Hattie M. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E.D. 102

SHEET 18 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas (COUNTY) Precinct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edwards, Chas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Betty
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 85

SHEET 11 LINE 16

B (COLOR) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Rt No 1 (R. F. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake View Ave (STREET) 212 (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Beth Betty

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31870

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scoth, Haty (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 85

SHEET 11 LINE 96

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake Viero Eve (STREET) 202 (HOUSE NO.)

Trece copy

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See Also Scott Haty

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OS 300

Scott, Haywood (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 168 E. D. 22
SHEET 7 LINE 5

B. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct. #5 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Conner, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

Scott, Haywood (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 124

SHEET 4 LINE 27

+B. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) +Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) G (STREET) 2903 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reed Thos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE +S Son

REMARKS + supplied from Letter

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Heck (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 140

SHEET 6 LINE 48

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	W	nov	1877	22	Louisiana	
— Clifford	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
Scott, Mabel	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
— Isaac	Bo	Nk	1868	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

fA-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

Schiele, Heinrich (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 24

SHEET 12 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	1849	50	Germany	Pa

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schiele, Henrietta	W	May	1853	47	Germany	Ger.
" Willie	S	Jan.	1883	17	Texas	
" Emma	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
" Henry	S	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	
" Lena	D	Nov.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—11874

Schade, Heinrich

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Linda	D	Nov	1893	8	Texas	
Hanah	D	Dec	1894	6	Texas	Ba

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

If 2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

S 300

Scott Helen

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 111

SHEET 2 LINE 10

W	Unc	1883	16	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Our Lady of the Lake Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Student X

REMARKS Supplied X from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11050

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Hellen
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 89

SHEET 3 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Wm G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11870

S309

TEXAS

Scott, Hence (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 25 LINE 64

B Jan 1846 60 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #4 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ann	W	Mar.	1851	49	Missouri	
— Lula	D	Aug.	1891	9	Texas	
— Sam	S	June	1894	5	Texas	
McGinnis, Amanda E.	M	Dec.	1820	79	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11076

Henry

Henry

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,455,068
1,207,220	1,485,664
1,283,819	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E.D. 75

SHEET 6 LINE 11

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Male	1869	31	Alabama	

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct. 5. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Dec	1869	31	Texas	
— Myrtle	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16571

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E. D. 22

SHEET 8 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Julia	W	Unk	1830	70	N C	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21871

S 306

TEXAS

Litt, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E. D. 10

SHEET 20 LINE 1

B | Mar | 1847 | 51 | alabama | | (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Precinct 5 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ann	wife	June	1843	57	alabama	
Carter, Mattie Ann	G. d.	Oct	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—21871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 104 E.D. 96

SHEET 8 LINE 89

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rhoda	W	NR	1852	48	Miss.	
Bass, Irlein	Bo.	NR	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 24

SHEET 25 LINE 40

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Russ	W	Jan	1870	40	Virginia	
— Sam	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
— Parm	S	May	1894	6	Texas	
— Pet	D	July	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E. D. 81

SHEET 12 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

W Kaufman (COUNTY) Sch Nor (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Tattie	W	Sept	1871	28	Arkansas	
	Linda	D	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15872

S300

Scoot, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 63 E. D. 134

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W (COLOR) M (MONTH) R 1870 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 5 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scoot, Bell	Wife	April	1867	33	Arkansas	
Custer, Leo	Son	Jan	1892	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E.D. 92

SHEET 2A LINE 72

B. Oct 1874 25 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith Pct 1

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Tyler Jug N.R.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. L. S.W. Ry. Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 26

SHEET 1 LINE 54

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 72 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	W	Oct	1826	73	Virginia	
Sanders, Wm	Bo	Apr	1886	14	Texas	
— Leroy	Bo	June	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 37

SHEET 16 LINE 84

B (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Ga (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

~~Huntsville~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ann	W	Jan.	1848	52	Texas	
Willie	D	July	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Schuette, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 45

SHEET 11 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schuette, Helena	W	Mar.	1855	45	Germany	N.R.
— Willie	S	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
— Louis	S	June	1884	15	Texas	
— Ferdinand	S	April	1886	14	Texas	
— Gustav	S	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Iowa

Schuttler Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Edwin	S.	Oct.	1896	3	Iowa	
Alma	D.	June	1892	7	Iowa	
Willie	S.	Dec	1893	6	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 900

TEXAS

Schkade, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E.D. 63

SHEET 21 LINE 35

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 79 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Te. (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Bob (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkade, Augusta	W	July	1861	31	Texas	
— August	S	March	1881	20	Texas	
— Henry	S	Feb.	1882	18	Texas	
— Hulda	D	Aug.	1884	5	Texas	
— Mary	D	Apr.	1886	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A 1a

STATE Texas

Schkade, Henry
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Garrett	S	May	1888	12	Texas	
Oscar	S	June	1889	11	Texas	
Alma	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
Mattie	D	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
Ester	D	Oct.	1897	2	Texas	
Magdalina	M	Oct.	1821	78	Germany	[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S306

TEXAS

Sydow Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

E. D. 25

SHEET 12

LINE 21

W | Feb | 1831 | 69 | Germany (BIRTHPLACE) | Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Greene (COUNTY)

Pct 6 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sydow Amelia	W	Nov	1840	59	Germany	NR
" John	S	Aug	1872	28	Germany	Pa.

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11371

S 300 E Y

TEXAS

[illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE: [illegible]

63

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	37	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

S 306

Schodde Henry
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 71
SHEET 16
E.D. 44
LINE 20

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1852	47	Germany	na

Lavaca
(COUNTY)

Pct. no. 6
(E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schodde Lena	W	July	1856	43	Germany	NR
William	S	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
Martha	D	July	1892	7	Texas	
Rudolph	S	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 85 E.D. 107

SHEET 32 LINE 35

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Kansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

- (CITY) - (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Elizabeth	W	Sep	1873	26	Texas	
Harris, West	S S	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
- Edward	S S	Apr	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 30

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 20

SHEET 30 LINE 22

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mariah	W	Aug	1850	50	Texas	
— Sallie	D	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
— Carrie	D	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
— Cornelia	D	Dec	1876	23	Texas	
— Ollie	D	July	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13073

Scott, Henry

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
— Maggie	D	Oct	1893	6		Texas	
— Ira	S	Apr.	1897	3		Texas	
— Mamie	D	Dec	1900	5/12		Texas	
Manning, Eliza	Ni	Sept	1896	4		Texas	
Venters?, Clarence	N	June	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31671

S 300

TEXAS

Scoot, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 83 E.D. 106

SHEET 18 LINE 57

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot, Jane	W/S	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
— Calhoun	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	Nov	1881	[illegible]	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	Nov	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible] Sect 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

Scoot, Henry

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot	Jeff	S	Mar	188[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	
—	Ralph	D	Dec	189[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	
—	Jessie	S	Dec	1895	[illegible]		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sect 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (Mrs) (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 70

SHEET 7 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) N.A. (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bridget	D	June	1880	20	Texas	
" Ellen	"	"	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dittoes shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

S 300

Scott, Henry (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 66

SHEET 14 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (P. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) East Washington (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Driggle Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E. D. 33

SHEET 11 LINE 37

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1839	61	Missouri	

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-5 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Caroline E	W	Jun	1840	59	Missouri	
" Thomas	S	Jan	1877	23	Texas	
" Ella	D	May	1882	18	Texas	
" Dale	S	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
" Alice B. D L.		Jan	1883	17	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sheet #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Minnie	H. D.	Apr	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Scott

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 309

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E. D. 106

SHEET 9 LINE 52

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Sch (S. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) N. St (STREET) 307 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	May	1862	35	Texas	
— Eunice	D	Nov	1884	11	Texas	
— Annie	D	April	1892	8	Texas	
Green, Richard	Bo	Oct	1871	28	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1671

S 390

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19 E. D. 13

SHEET 16 LINE 51

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) S. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coke (COUNTY)

Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lethey	W.	May	1848	52		S. Carolina	
— Jennie	D	Jan	1877	23		S Carolina	
— Clarence	S	Jan	1879	21		S Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31873

S 300

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 4
E. D. 2
SHEET 12
LINE 42

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #1 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	May	1860	40	Texas	
" Mead	S	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21671

S 300

Scott Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 10

SHEET 6 LINE 82

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Tenn. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct 3 Comm. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Keith Mattie	A	June	1874	25	Texas	
— James	Sh	Oct	1871	28	Texas	
— Jas C	GS	Oct	1899	8/12	Texas	
Scott Sallie	A	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
— Clinton	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

STATE Texas

Scott Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
1	Scott, Edward	S	Apr	1883	17	Texas	
	Ernest	S	Nov	1887	13	Texas	
	Keith, Org	GS	Oct	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec 1

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 2 LINE 17

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Oct 4 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott,	Mary	W	Jan	1860	40		Texas	
—	Manda	D	Sept	1884	15		Texas	
—	Mary	D	Dec	1886	13		Texas	
—	Mel	S	Apr	1888	12		Texas	
—	John	S	Apr	1890	12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 acc —

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—24870

STATE Texas

Scott Henry
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Carlelia	D	June	1893	6	Texas	
— Hallie	D	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
— Harris	S	Feby	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11521

S300

TEXAS

Shed, Henry
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 54 E.D. 104
SHEET 25 LINE 87

B. Aug. 1879 20 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Petd
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Collins, Alex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E.D. 2

SHEET 9 LINE 30

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	wife	Apr.	1872	28	Georgia	
Susie	D	Oct.	1888	11	Texas	
Annie	D.	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
Vivian	D.	June	1897	3	Texas	
Martha	D.	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

Shed, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 224

SHEET 4 LINE 27

+B (RACE) March (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) + Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. 1, (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Alley (STREET) 212 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M Manning, Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS x supplied from Ditto

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Schnette, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E. D. 7

SHEET 14 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Austin (P. O.) Pct #3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schnette, Anna	W	Mar	1876	24	Texas	
" Edna	D	July	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Seale, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E.D. 131

SHEET 10 LINE 83

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Tex (STATE)

Galveston (CITY) Ave. F (STREET) 2615 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Pope, Thomas	Br	Sept.	1896	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 93—26823

S 300

TEXAS

Schatt, Henry (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 28

SHEET 2 LINE 30

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. C. O.)

La Grange (CITY) – (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pettke, Chas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25070

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Schott, Henry
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 28

SHEET 2 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec	1868	32	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(B. C. D.)
Fayette	Pct 1

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
—	—	—

ENUMERATED WITH Petike, Chas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 10 LINE 62

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	June	1866	33	Texas	
— Jodie	D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
— Charley	S	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
— Edward	S	Nov	1890	10	Texas	
— Horace	S	Nov	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

STATE Texas

Scott, Henry
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Scott, George	S	Nov	1896	3		Texas	
Lucile	D	Mar	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 E. D. 43

SHEET 1 LINE 52

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1870	30	Texas	

(COUNTY) Stephens

(M. C. D.) Oct 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Marietta B	Wf	April	1874	26	Texas	
Willie B	D	May	1895	5	Texas	
Alletta B	D	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Dallis	S	May	1898	2	Texas	
Mable O	D	Mch	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 300

Schuette, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E. D. 87

SHEET 1 LINE 77

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1870	29	Texas	

(COUNTY) Lavaca (P. O. D.) Oct 7 to 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schuette, Emma	W	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
" Richard	S	Mar	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 390

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 27

SHEET 29 LINE 73

W | Dec (MONTH) | 1855 (YEAR) | 44 (AGE) | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) NAVASOTA (B. C. D.) Oct. 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Callie	W	Mar	1871	29	Texas	
— Julia	D	Mar	1892	18	Texas	
— Christine	D	Dec	1896	13	Texas	
— Zack	S	July	1898	11	Texas	
— Calvin	S	Oct	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-4-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12571

STATE Texas

Scott, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mallie	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
Venita	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 97 E.D. 100

SHEET 5 LINE 41

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Troupe Town (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Birdie	D.	Aug	1882	18	Texas	
– Eddie	D.	Apl	1884	16	Texas	
– Wayne	S.	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
– Mamie	D.	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
– Whitney	S.	June	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2 See also Henry Scott

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

Scott, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Pearl	S	Aug	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 See # 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 43

SHEET 19 LINE 16

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ammanda	W	Apr	1850	50	Texas	
" Sidney	S	Apr	1883	10	Texas	
" Anderson	S	Sept	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 10 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Farmer (OCCUPATION)

Fannin (COUNTY) Ect 4 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jessie	W	May	1862	38	Texas	
Barnie	S	Aug	1888	12	Texas	
Brown, Hannah	M	Dec	1829	71	Georgia	
Jasper	Bl	Dec	1872	28	Texas	
Mary	Sis	June	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11801

S 360

TEXAS

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 97

SHEET 12 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1879	21	Texas	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (IN C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Cedar (STREET) 165 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Beverly	B	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
— Mary O	Li	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
— Fannie	In	Sept	1850	49	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT of COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63873

S 300

Scott Wesley

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 17

SHEET — LINE 7

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P O)

(STREET) (HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S 300

Scott, Henry (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 37

SHEET E LINE 92

B (COLOR) Mar (BORN IN) 1821 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZEN-SHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

~~Houston~~ — (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Houston, Elbert.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Jacksonville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mollie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
William	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

Scott, Henry (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 39

SHEET 4 LINE 68

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (S.C.D.)

Austin (CITY) East Third (STREET) 9 of 107 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stone, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

S 300

Scott, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 6

SHEET 5 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Palestine (CITY) Reagan (STREET) 507 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	Oct.	1853	46	S. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 8

SHEET 4 LINE 22

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1839	61	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Collin (N. C. D.) Dist 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah A	W	Apl	1844	56	Tennessee	
— John H	S	Mch	1882	18	Texas	
— Hattie A	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
— Calvin L	G S	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Annie E	G D	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—19078

Scott, Henry B

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	Glen H	G S	July	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott Henry B. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 39

SHEET 12 LINE 22

B Jan 1850 20 Texas (COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S 300

Scott, Henry C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 55

SHEET 4 LINE 87

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alice	W.	Jan.	1872	28	Texas	
— Delice	D.	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	
— Harry	S.	Jan.	1896	4	Texas	
— Sue	D.	June	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300 D

Shel, Henry C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 6 E. D. 33

SHEET 9 LINE 43

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Bell (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shel, Lottie	Wf	Aug	1881	19	Texas	
— Lillie	D	Oct	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E. D. 120

SHEET 3 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) 29 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Ewing (STREET) 206 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Issibelle	W.	Dec	1860	39	Texas	
Lucille	D.	July	1892	7	Texas	
Sinclair	S.	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Roonce, Gertrude	S. W.	Nov	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scot, Henry H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 7

SHEET 14 LINE 6

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct 1

Palestine (CITY) Palestine (I. C. D.) dot (STREET) 592 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scot, Lemmie C	w	Mch	1874	26		Mississippi	
Edna L.	d	Dec.	1897	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21871

S 300

Sweet, Henry E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 14

SHEET 18 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Comal (COUNTY) Pct - 6 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shipman, Edward L		Mar	1882	18		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—81851

S 300

Stowe, Henry F
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 37 E.D. 28
SHEET 17 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Mary J	W	Jan	1874	26	Texas	
— Rosa B	D	Dec	1890	9	Texas	
— Ivy	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Mattie V	D	No	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Henry G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 118

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nolan (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	Dec	1862	38	Missouri	
— Ethel	D	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
— Jotie	D	Sep	1884	15	Texas	
— Dora	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Fannie	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott Henry G

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bronia	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Nina	D	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
Willie	S	Jul	1897	2 7/12	Texas	
Ruth	D	Nov	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11823

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry J (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E. D. 93

SHEET 9 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sanders, George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Henry M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 16 LINE 83

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ollie B.	W.	Apr.	1873	27	Alabama	
Lucia	D.	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31873

S 300

TEXAS

Stowe, Henry O (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E. D. 126

SHEET 2 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Main (STREET) 729 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stowe,	Fannie	W	Mch	1873	27		Texas	
"	Fanny	d	July	1894	5		Texas	
Smith,	Carolina A	Bo	Sept	1848	51		Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11871

R

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,502	1,435,663
1,397,220	1,435,664
1,398,819	1,461,746

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E. D. 1

SHEET 17 LINE 1

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct-7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rhoden	Br.	July	1861	39	Arkansas	
one Boarder						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

South, Henry T. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 141

SHEET 2 LINE 31

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) California (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x Supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

Scott, Henry J (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 25 E. D. 52

SHEET 10 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Ut (BORN) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crosby (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Luce, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E.D. 33

SHEET 2 LINE 80

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont Tex~~ PCT-1 (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Wall (STREET) 584 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ellie	W	Aug	1871	28	Texas	
Cleola	D	May	1892	8	Texas	
Scott, Frank	B	June	1883	17	Texas	
Brox, Aggles	Si	Oct	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Henry W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 33

SHEET 10 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1872	28	Alabama	

(COUNTY) Comanche — (P. C. D.) Pct-5

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mitta A.	W	Apr	1874	26	Alabama	
" Seth R.	S	Feby	1898	2	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Henry N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 1 LINE 9

C. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

El Paso (CITY) N. Campbell (STREET) 204 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W.	May	1865	35	Florida	
— William H.	S.	May	1885	15	Florida	
— Anna L.	D.	Nov.	1896	9	Mexico	Mex

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Shute Heibert N
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 61 E.D. 97
SHEET 11 LINE 73

W Oct 1865 34 Wisconsin
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Howard
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Low, Lillian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$300

TEXAS

South, Herbert P. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 16

SHEET 4 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) (R. F. D.) 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
South, Maggie L.	W	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
Ward E.	D	July	1898	1	Texas	
Ida M.	D	Mar	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 ■

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16971

S 300

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E. D. 108

SHEET 9 LINE 39

Sydow Herman

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Dec 1824 75 Germany NR

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (WHETHER P)

Washington 7 Dist #4

(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Draeger Rudolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

S 300

TEXAS

Sedo, Herman (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76 E. D. 81

SHEET 10 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

McKennan (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sedo, Jane	W	Feb.	1854	4	Germany	Al
— Oto	S	Feb.	1879	21	Texas	
— Louisia	D	Apr.	1880	20	Texas	
— Carrie	D	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	
— Emma	D	Dec.	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Sedo, Herman
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Herman	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
Minnie	D	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [1-11671

$200

Scott, Herman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 105 E.D. 71

SHEET 10 LINE 66

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1854	46	Missouri	

Uvalde (COUNTY)

Pct 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Susan	W	May	1859	41	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11571

S 300

Scoott, Herman
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 85

SHEET 16 LINE 88

B July 1892 7 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pct #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

San Antonio Saballa 410
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jordan, W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 340

Schatte, Hermann (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 4. E. D. 10.
SHEET 18. LINE 27.

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Nov.	1865	34	Texas	

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct. 5. (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schatte, Anna	W.	Jan.	1869	31	Germany	N.R.
— Garret	S.	Sept.	1888	11	Texas	
— Bernhardt	S.	May	1891	9	Texas	
— Selma	D.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
— Clara	D.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

STATE Texas

Schatte Hermann

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Hermena	D.	Nov.	1896	3		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2, Page #1.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11071

S 340

TEXAS

Scott, Hester (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 14

SHEET 13 LINE 6

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Cat No. 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hawkins, Henry St

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11000

S 300

TEXAS

Schuette, Hedwig
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 41

SHEET 11 LINE 87

W. Oct. 1888 11 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Oct. 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kiesling, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sis in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11570

S 300

Scott, Hilda (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 84

SHEET 9 LINE 39

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 62 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Oct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Flauma	W	June	64	36	Texas	
" Robert	S	Mar	84	4/12	Texas	
" Edie	D	June	83	17	Texas	
" Oliver	S	Mar	85	14	Texas	
" John	S	Mar	90	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 rec # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11621

STATE Texas

Scott Hilda

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Maggie	D	May	92	8	Texas	
Waldon	S	Feb	95	5	Texas	
Ireland	S	Dec	96	3	Texas	
Lena	D	Feb	98	2	Texas	
Gibson, Lillie	Ni	Oct	86	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 real ?

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Soithe, Hildegard (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 23

SHEET 11 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) NM (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 6. (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ehrmann, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 200

Skeete, Hilley L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E.D. 5
SHEET 16 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) al (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #5 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Skeete Irene E.	W	Dec	1864	35	Texas	
— John F.	S	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
— Wrunn T.	S	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
— Taylor	S	Oct	1888	11	Texas	
— Ethel M.	D	Nov	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U.S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Skeets, Nelly S.

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skeets, Irene E.	D.	Feby	1896	4	Texas	
Sarah S.	D.	Nov.	1898	1	Texas	
Carter, Caroline	Servant	Feby	1885	15	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheets

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

S 300

Scott, Hilliard (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 78

SHEET 3 LINE 91

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McGowen (STREET) 1210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hilliard Sr (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E. D. 78

SHEET 3 LINE 93

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McGowen (STREET) 1210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hiram (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 47

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burnet (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Burnet (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alace	W	Jan	1868	32	Louisiana	
— Clove	D	June	1891	8	Texas	
— Melly	S.	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Bessie	D.	May	1896	4	Texas	
— Beth	D.	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Shaid Hiram (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 9

SHEET 5 LINE 84

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan.	1871	29	Texas	

(COUNTY) Anderson (M. C. D.) Pct. 3

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shaid, Nellena	W	July	1875	24	Michigan	
— Alva	S	apr.	1893	7	Texas	
— Willard	S	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S 300

Scoot, Hiram (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 3

SHEET 13 LINE 58

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Tx. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) pct #3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot, Elvi	wife	Jan.	1830	70	Ala.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hiram R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 41

SHEET 6 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary E	W	Nov	1840	59	Mississippi	
Stepenson, Prairie D	D	Oct	1860	40	Texas	
Scott, Geno M	S	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
——— Harver	S	July	1882	17	Texas	
Edwards, Carr	GS	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Hiram S. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 77

SHEET 6 LINE 13

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)

Morris (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Opie A.	W	May	1937	63	Alabama	

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hiram (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 55 E.D. 45

SHEET 13 LINE 42

It (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M.C.D.)

Marshall (CITY) R. Rood Street (STREET) 1004 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	It	July	1878	21	Texas	
Scott, Norman	S	Nov	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hixie B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 23 E.D. 34

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

De Leon (CITY) Ross Ave (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
S Scott, Clemmie P	D	July	1885	14	Alabama	
— Rillious L	S	Mar	1888	12	Alabama	
— Linda P	D	Apr	1890	10	Alabama	
— Jewel	D	Oct	1892	7	Alabama	
— Love	D	Feb	1895	5	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Holly (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 9

SHEET 1 LINE 76

W (COLOR)	Sept (BIRTH MONTH)	1858 (YEAR)	41 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Hill (COUNTY)			Pct #1 (E. C. D.)	
— (CITY)				— (STREET)	— (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	July	1873	26	Texas	
— Charlie C.	S	Apr.	1890	10	Texas	
— Virgie M.	D.	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Robert H.	S	Apr	1896	5	New Mexico	
— Ruth M.	D	Sept	1897	2	New Mexico	

servant

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 300

Scott, Homer
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 13 LINE 5

B Apr 1871 24 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Rt 7
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Julia	Wf	May	1875	25	Texas	
Eddie	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
Cornelius	S	Sept	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 300

Scott, Homer R (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5 E.D. 96

SHEET 2 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ford (COUNTY) Pct 3 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Lola M	W	Jun	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Horace (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E.D. 69

SHEET 5 LINE 36

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (N. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) House at (STREET) 810 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Sept	1856	43	Texas	
Walter	S	Nov	1874	25	Texas	
Gertie M	D	Dec	1876	23	Texas	
Ethel	D	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
Imogene	D	Sept	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

#1 see #2

Scott, Horace

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Annabel	D	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Mercedis	D	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
Gault, Walter	Bo	July	1868	31	Texas	
Irene	Bo	Mar	1880	20	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

#2 see #4

S 300

Scott, Horace E
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 112 E.D. 132
SHEET 16 LINE 74

B (COLOR) N R (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct # 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Ora	D	N R	1890	10	Texas	
— Hense	S	N R	1892	8	Texas	
— Gruley	S	N R	1895	5	Texas	
— Milton E	S	N R	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Horace (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E. D. 41

SHEET 13 LINE 57

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	1896	33	Texas	

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Tkt (M. C. D.)

Nacogdoches (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Baldwin, Jerry	Pa	Nov	1873	24		Louisiana	
Anderson, Grady	Pa	Nov	1873	33		Texas	
Taser, John	Pa	Jan	1853	43		Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Horace C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 88

SHEET 10 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1

Sherman (CITY) North Crockett (STREET) 501 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	July	1868	31	Missouri	
— Horace J.	S	Oct.	1898	1	Texas	
Long, Leo	N	Mar.	1896	14	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Horace V. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 6 E. D. 27

SHEET 9 LINE 4-2

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Oct 5 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Martha B.	W	June	1870	29	Texas	
— Ophelia V.	D	July	1891	8	Texas	
— John T.	S	July	1893	6	Texas	
— Solomon E.	S	Apr	1894	5	Texas	
— Boy	S	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11373

S 300

Scott, Horrace

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 105

SHEET 12 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	Feb	1867	33	Texas	
— Emma	D	aug	1884	15	Texas	
— Malinda	D	may	1890	10	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Oct	1892	8	Texas	
— Horrace	S	April	1894	6	Texas	

#1 See #2

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Horace

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
—	Mareine	S.	Aug	1895	4	Texas	
—	Hagar	D.	July	1896	3	Texas	
—	Edna	D	Nov	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Horrace (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 20

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Oden Ave. (STREET) 2702 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McFarland, Rob.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott Horse
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE
VOL. 94 E. D. 76
SHEET 14 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 78 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

Head Supplied

NON CENSUS (INDEX)
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isaac (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 111

SHEET 1 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Feb	1876	24	Texas	

(COUNTY) Leon (P. O.) Oak

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Harriett	W	May	1877	23	Texas	
Rufus	S	Nov	1895	5	Texas	
Maggie	D	July	1896	4	Texas	
Nathaniel	S	Aug	1897	3	Texas	
baby	S	March	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31871

S 300

Sordio Houston (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 64 E.D. 60

SHEET 5 LINE 67

B April 1872 52 Texas (INDEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Griffith, C	Ni	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
" George	N	July	1882	17	Texas	
Johnson, Ophelia	G C L	Mar	1888	11	Texas	
Kelly, Julye	G C L	April	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13073

S 300

TEXAS

Scot, Houston T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E.D. 72

SHEET 13 LINE 80

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Robin (STREET) 314 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Annie	W	May	1863	37	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 900

Scott Edward
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

Scott, Howard
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 108 E.D. 46

SHEET 9 LINE 92

B (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Greegg, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Howard C. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E. D. 23

SHEET 8 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton (COUNTY) Pct 42 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pope, Return J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--13570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Howell, A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E.D. 104

SHEET 13 LINE 52

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Al (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct. No 3 (P O)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie	W.	June	1871	28	Texas	
Hugo A.	S.	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	
Sulsa	D.	Dec.	1897	3/12	Texas	
Mann, William	L.	Apr.	1871	29	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Hry. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E.D. 98

SHEET 8 LINE 51

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Cuvalo (COUNTY) Pct No 8 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, [illegible]	W	Feb	1842	58	Germany	N.R.
" [illegible]	d	Sept	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

* supplied from Pitts

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hubbard (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 9 E.D. 46

SHEET 3 7 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Act 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bates, Samuel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 340

Scott, Hucc (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 3

SHEET 9 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Dist. 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	Oct.	1866	33	Texas	
" Alice	D	Dec.	1887	12	Texas	
" Edna	D	June	1889	11	Texas	
" Ivy	D	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
" Mabel	D	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS : INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E. D. 74

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Menard (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucinda	W	May	1830	70	Kentucky	
— Nellie	D	May	1861	39	Kentucky	
— Fielf	S	May	1865	35	Kentucky	
— Grandville	S	Feb.	1875	25	Texas	
— Mollie	D	Feb.	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

S 300

Scott Hugh (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E. D. 48

SHEET 3 LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jul	1851	49	Kentucky	

Hill (COUNTY) Pct #6 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Eliza	W	Sept	1854	45	Mississippi	
Elizabeth D	D	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
William L	S	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Maggie D	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
Robert W	S	May	1891	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Part 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

Scott Hugh

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
James F	S	Jan	1893	7		Texas	
John W	S	Aug	1895	4		Texas	
Alex C	S	Mar	1878	22		Texas	
Nola F	D	Jan	1881	19		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2nd

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13974

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hugh (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 132

SHEET 15 LINE 20

B. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) Avenue R. (STREET) 2718 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W.	Oct.	1873	26	Texas	
— Clarence	S.	July	1898	1	Texas	
— Elnora	D.	Jan	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Hugh (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 2

SHEET 9 LINE 86

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Bastrop (P. O.) Pct #1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Della	W	Feb	1875	25	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Scudday, Hugh G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 97

SHEET 4 LINE 55

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) S. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) S. Bound Ave. (STREET) 109 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scudday, Anna V.	W.	Feb.	1860	40	S. Carolina	
— Nellie	D.	Sep.	1882	17	S. Carolina	
— Emma	D.	Dec.	1886	13	S. Carolina	
— Mattie	D.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
Cobb, M. M.	M. L.	Dec.	1834	65	S. Carolina	

and 1 servant
and 4 lodger

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, Hugh M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 91

SHEET 24 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct. 1, (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) C. Jones (STREET) 1211 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Frances I.	W	Aug.	1861	38	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61871

S 300
TT

Scott, Hugh P
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 73 E.D. 64
SHEET 9 LINE 99

W Jan 1863 37 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Gold
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Mar	1866	34	Texas	
— Ollie	D	June	1887	12	Texas	
— Dalton	S	July	1890	10	Texas	
— Hugh	S	Jan	1895	2	Texas	
— George	S	Nov	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

#1 see #2

Scott, Hugh T.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lewel	Son	Aug	1899	12	Texas	
Chapman, Ruben	Nephew	Nov	1892	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15571

#2 sec #1

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Hunt (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 96

SHEET 24 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mirette	W	May	1854	44	Texas	
Clyde H.	S	Mar	1878	22	Texas	
Flora C.	D	Sept	1879	19	Texas	
Roy J.	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
Elaie	D	May	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 ill #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Heath, Hunt

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Joyce	D	Jul	1892	8		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11075

Soundex

Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the

Library Bureau Division

Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,223,219	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S300

TEXAS

Scott, J. F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 70

SHEET 10 LINE 1

B. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) North Church (STREET) 612 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emily	W	Nov	1875	24	Texas	
— Clement	S	July	1895		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS [redacted]

Scott, J. T.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E. D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 31

W | July | 1832 | 67 | S Carolina | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls
(COUNTY)

Pct 4
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Wm Preston	S	Apr	1868	31	Alabama	
– Katie	D L	May	1871	28	Arkansas	
– Robt L	S	June	1877	22	Alabama	
– Eddie	S	May	1879	21	Alabama	
Bertches, Eddie	Se	May	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 18[illegible] (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Randall (COUNTY) Feb 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, L. G.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 66

SHEET 2 LINE 96

W | Oct | 1877 | 22 | Georgia
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson | Act 7
(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

— | —
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Soto, Iceeny
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 14

SHEET 3 LINE 72

W	N R	N.R	50	Mexico	Al
(COLOR)	(BIRTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado — Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gonzales, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—21670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ira
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 72 E.D. 50
SHEET 3 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Leon (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glenn, John F. O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Ida
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 24

SHEET 9 LINE 38

W	June	1865	35	Alabama	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass — Pct 3
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jordon, Mary Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dau

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Schott, Ida (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 114

SHEET 1 LINE 66

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Kansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 11th Stet & Ave N (STREET) 1102 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lange, Herman C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Ida
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 14 E. D. 40
SHEET 2 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Oct #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Parry H.	D.	May	1881	19	Texas	
- Jaad J.	S	June	1883	16	Texas	
- Charles	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
- Hugh	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
- Woodfin	S	June	1891	8	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Ada

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Ada W	D	June	1894	5		Texas	
Green, Nathan W	Son	Sept	1881	18		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sheet #1

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

S 300

Scott, Ida
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 15

SHEET 12 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Columbus (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilmore, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

Scott Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 52

SHEET 1 LINE 80

B. Feb. 1880 20 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales Pct. 2

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Gonzales

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ray, Clarence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

Scott, Ida
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 88

SHEET 10 LINE 94

B (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. 203 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

[illegible]

A-4

S 300

Scott Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

B May 1900 [illegible] [illegible]

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hood Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Evidently daughter of Mary Scott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Ige (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E. D. 61

SHEET 8 LINE 63

B. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W.	Nov	1873	27	Texas	
Mattie	D.	Aug	1889	11	Texas	
Buster	S.	Nov	1893	7	Texas	
Hattie	D.	June	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 306

Soto, Ignacia (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 198

SHEET 17 LINE 25

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mex	Feb	1840	60	Mexico	Yes

La Salle (COUNTY) Cot 3 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Almandarez Hermenegildo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Ike (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E.D. 29

SHEET 17 LINE 10

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct No 5

Temple (CITY) ~~[illegible]~~ South 8th (STREET) 207 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Eliza	W	Nov	1869	30	Texas	
—	Richard	S	Jay	1884	16	Texas	
—	Lonny	S	Nov	1891	7	Texas	
—	Charley	S	Mch	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23673

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Abe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E. D. 144

SHEET 23 LINE 22

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Ect #2 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Abe Lee	W	Apr	1869	31	M	Texas	
— Kate	S	Jan	1882	18	F	Texas	
— Watson	S	July	1886	13	M	Texas	
— Zack	S	Oct	1889	11	M	Texas	
— Lucia	D	Dec	1892	7	F	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

Scott, Ike

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edna	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
— Roy	S	Apr	1899	[illegible]	Texas	
Mangoum, Joe	Se	Jan	1853	50	Texas	
Bunny, Ransom	Se	Feb	1861	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 306

Scott, Alice
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 6-3

SHEET 28 LINE 17

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 7 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bailey, Allan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11090

S 300

Scott, Dora C (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 47

SHEET 8 LINE 28

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buford, James O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE D Daughter

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Indiana (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 84 E.D. 97

SHEET 1 LINE 15

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Ind Territory (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct (M.C.D.)

Corsicana (CITY) North 7th (STREET) 615 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Walter	S.	July	1876	23	Texas	
— William	S.	Mch	1881	19	Texas	
— Levert	S.	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
— Charlie	S.	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
— Elizabeth	D	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, Indiana
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Gertrude	D.L.	Oct	1880	19	Texas	

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

* 2 ill #

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61871

S 300

Scott, Inez
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 18

SHEET 7 LINE 89

21	July	1884	13	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton — Pct 8
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Sam J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Seth Irey
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E. D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 15

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Sept	1891	8	Texas	

Smith (COUNTY)

Tex (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hamilton, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

S 300

Scarl, Emery (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 149 E. D. 105

SHEET 2 LINE 33

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James, Rhoda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

Scott, Ola
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 26

B Jan 1889 11 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas O & I
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Dallas Columbia 153
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffing John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE " Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

S300

Scott, Ira (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 20

SHEET 32 LINE 9

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Ext 3 (R. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilbert Lucas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Fred (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E. D. 59

SHEET 12 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange (COUNTY) Pct-4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Krouse, Alonzo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11270

S 300

Scott, Ira F.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 57

SHEET 11 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

Mexia Town (CITY) Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKenzie James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Neice

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott Ira S. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 77

SHEET 2 LINE 38

W. (COLOR) Jany. (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 8th (STREET) 913 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Purcell, A. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G-daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

1 S 300

Scott Ireland (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 49

SHEET 4 LINE 9

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Sallie	Wife	Aug	1848	52	Texas	
— Walter	Son	July	1880	19	Texas	
— Tina	Dau	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
— Jno H	Son	Jan	1891	13	Texas	
— Lucy	Dau	Nov	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Harper

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15871

Scott Ireland STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Thomas Robert	GS	Sept	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Frost

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25071

S 900

TEXAS

Scott Irene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 119

SHEET 1 LINE 26

C | June | 1873 | 26 | Mississippi | —

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston | Pct 1

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Galveston | Mechanic | N.R.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goldsmith, K. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13570

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, Ireta
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 19

SHEET 14 LINE 16

B. Oct 1895 4 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls Oct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Irvin V (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E. D. 9

SHEET — LINE 4

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Sect 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margaret A.	M	Sep	1836	63	Tennessee	
— Marion L.	S.	May	1897	3	Texas	
— William C.	S.	Oct	1898	1	Texas	
— Ethel M.	D.	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Isaac (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 103 E. D. 120
SHEET 5 LINE 8

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1837	62	Louisa	

(COUNTY) Travis

(E. C. D.) Lot 8

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dunn, Cassie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isaac (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E. D. 71

SHEET 1 LINE 38

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1823 (YEAR) 77 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Ctry (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Charlie	S	Feb	1874	26	Texas	
— Cornelius	D	Sept	1874	26	Texas	
— Charlie	S	Dec	1890	9	Texas	
Branham, Lee	SS	Mar	1875	25	Texas	
Aken, Rachel	Bo	Jan	1853	47	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

S 300

Scott, Isaac

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 3

SHEET 15 LINE 15

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Oct (OR. C. D.) ?

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kaye, J D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13878

S 30

Scott Isaac (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas

69

E.D. 140

SHEET 6

LINE 52

B (COLOR) M (SEX) 1866 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 8 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Hack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isabel (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 7 LINE 47

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sch 1 (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) South St John (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isabella (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 64

SHEET 2 LINE 97

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1846	54	Kentucky	

(COUNTY) Pecos (B. C. D.) PCT

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, William	S	Apl	1880	19	Texas	
" Thomas	S	Mch	1871	29	Texas	
Fuentes, Ruben	S	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
" Rafael	S	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
" Minnie	D	Mch	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11973

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isabella (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E. D. 104

SHEET 4 LINE 50

B	NR	NR	12	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Sec. 1 (S. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Alley R. Virginia (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rodgers, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

S 300

Scott, Isabelle (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 29

SHEET 14 LINE 15

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Tenn. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 716 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pringle, Ira M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Head

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Isabelle J. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 69 E. D. 71

SHEET 6 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct #1 (M. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) East Third (STREET) 519 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shelton, Jesse T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isaiah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 94

SHEET 11 LINE 34

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Meadow (STREET) Ne. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amanda	W.	Jan.	1869	31	Texas	

[illegible] DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

Scott, Isham
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 97
SHEET 12 LINE 41

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Mo (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Nineteenth (STREET) 1033 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clemmons, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father-in-Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Isom (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 42 E.D. 14

SHEET 8 LINE 73

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Rt 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Rebecca	W	Mr.	1853	43	Texas	
" Isom Jr.	S	May	1886	14	Texas	
" Jerrie	D	Mr.	1890	8	Texas	
" Lucinda	D	Mr.	1894	6	Texas	
Brown Maryle	S.D.	Mr.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sect 2

dittes shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41671

Scott Isom

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown Gertrude	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#[illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11971

S300 I

Scott, Israel (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 21

SHEET 5 LINE 42

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Isaiah (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Iva (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E. D. 20

SHEET 30 LINE 10

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilbert, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11470

S300

Scott, Ivy (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 32

SHEET 1 LINE 82

15 July 1882 [illegible] Texas (FULL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

Gonzales (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ray, Clarissa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,[illegible],810	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. ✓
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 21 E.D. 69
SHEET 2 LINE 32

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Luce, D. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, J. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E. D. 15

SHEET 9 LINE 6

W. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Baird (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lou	W.	Dec.	1856	43	Georgia	
" Will	S.	Aug.	1876	23	Texas	
" Rollie	D.	Dec.	1883	16	Texas	
" Mattie	D.	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	
" Jessie	S.	Jan	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

#1 sec #2

Scott, J. A.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fulton, Egbert	Bro.	Aug.	1874	25	Texas	
Copeland, Joe	Bro.	Feb	1872	28	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. acc
1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Schutte, J. C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 117

SHEET 6 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	May	1841	59	New York	

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Church (STREET) 1712 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Behrends Bassenday, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Sheid, J. C
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73
SHEET 3

TEXAS
E. D. 54
LINE 93

N (COLOR) | July (MONTH) | 1850 (YEAR) | 49 (AGE) | Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) | Ref 3 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sheid, Martha	W	June	1854	43	Alabama	
" John	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas	
" Alice	D	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
" Sidney	S	July	1884	15	Texas	
" Jessie	D	Aug	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see "2"

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1911—13873

STATE Texas

Sheid, J. C

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheid, Clemmie	D	June	1890	11	Texas	
" Arene	D	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
" Odie	S	Mar	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see "1"

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, J. D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 33

SHEET 24 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Genett	W	N.R.	1873	27	Arkansas	
" Gussie	S	July	1884	15	Arkansas	
" Willie	S	Mar	1887	13	Arkansas	
" Jim	S	Aug	1889	11	Arkansas	
" Joanna	S	Sep	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

Scott L A

STATE Texas

NAMES OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN OF
11	Oscar	S	Apr	1897	2	Texas	
11	Edgar	S	Apr	1897	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sect

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. D. ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 8

SHEET 20 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee (COUNTY) pct. (M. C. D.)

~~Beeville~~ (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary O.	W.	July	1865	34	Tenn.	
— E. D.	S.	Oct.	1889	10	Texas	
— W. W.	S.	Sep.	1891	8	Texas	
— Frank B	S.	May	1895	5	Texas	
— J. D. Jr.	S.	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15571

S 300

E

Slat, J. D.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E.D. 53

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W July 1861 38 Tennessee
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson Pct.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
E Slat, Alice	W.	July	1870	29	Texas	
— Cora J.	D.	Feb.	1887	13	Texas	
— Henry	S.	Oct.	1888	11	Texas	
— Mattie	D.	June	1890	9	Texas	
— Bertha	D.	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

South, J. E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E. D. 7

SHEET 17 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) 8C82 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Maggie	W	Jan	1862	38	Georgia	
Cowart, Hattie	Bo	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
Earl	Bo	Feb	1890	10	Oklahoma	
Godlock, Ben	Se	May	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, J E ✓
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 54

SHEET 4 LINE 80

W May ~~1880~~ 1879 20 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Sct 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ponder, R. C. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Stowe, J. C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E. D. 110

SHEET 15 LINE 94

W | Mar | 1878 | 22 | Tex | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Midland | Oct 1
(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stowe, J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61078

S 300 F

Scott, J. F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 85

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) N.R. (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) Nat (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Hutchins (STREET) 209 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, N. H.	W.	N.R.	N.R.	46	Tex.	
— M.	D.	N.R.	N.R.	16	—	

Dash Shown

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

South, J. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 84 E. D. 100

SHEET 23 LINE 40

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Jimmie	W.	Nov	1876	23	Texas	
Cecil	S.	Mch	1896	4	Texas	
Murry	S.	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 800

Scott, Jack (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E. D. 39

SHEET 9 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooper (COUNTY) Cincinnati (M. C. D.)

Gatesville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Tybutha	W	Mch	1823	77	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

S 300

South J. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 89 E.D. 62

SHEET 3 LINE 62

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Sept.	1867	32	Georgia	

Parker (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Emma	Wife	Mar.	1870	29	Texas	
Joe	Son	Dec.	1894	5	"	
Dodds, Fannie	Boarder	July	1832	67	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, J. H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E. D. 44

SHEET 6 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) pct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Maggie	W	May	1862	38	Mississippi	
Coleman, Ernest	S S	July	1882	12	Texas	
— D. B.	S S	May	1890	10	Texas	
— Effie	S D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
— Ben	S S	May	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, J. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 112

SHEET 5 LINE 8

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Carrie	W	Dec	1848	51	Alabama	
— Emline	D	July	1886	13	Texas	
— J. H.	S	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
Jackson, E. B	SD	Oct	1873	26	Texas	
— A. J.	SD	July	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. H. 1 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 34 E.D. 26

SHEET 4 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chis (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	Jany	1861	38	Tenn	
— Thomas A	S	Jany	1881	19	"	
Delmoth	S	Dec	1882	17	"	
— Maude	D	Aug	1885	14	"	
Frate W	S	Sept	1891	8	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Ditto shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

STATE Texas

Scott, J. H. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clade	S.	Mch	1894	6	Tenn	
— Ina	D.	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Jr. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 47 E.D. 59

SHEET 1 LINE 95

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1851	41	Tennessee	

Douglass (COUNTY) pct 6 (IN C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie A	W	Feb	1859	41	Texas	
— Emma E	D	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
— Josie	D	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
+ 10 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—27871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, G. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101 E.D. 155

SHEET 16 LINE 76

W (COLOR) M (MARITAL) 1869 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Zella	W	May	1883	32	Indiana	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61873

S 300

W E

Stowe, J. L.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E.D. 103

SHEET 18 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Clarksville (CITY) Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stegall, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Stowe, J. L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 116

SHEET 12 LINE 93

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Midland (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, J. C.	Pa	Mar	1878	22	Tex	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, J. L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 53 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 22

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Houston (CITY) Chauvert (STREET) 2415 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Ella	W	Nov	1875	24	Texas	
—— Jno	S	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~see Sweatt, J. L.~~

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott J L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E.D. 138

SHEET 11 LINE 67

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	863	37	Texas	
Wood			Cot		

(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rosa	Wife	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
Willie	Son	Dec	1899	8	Texas	
Cleveland	Son	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
Marylou	Dau	May	1899	1	Texas	
Bradfield, William	Bo	Apl	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12973

S 300

Sweet, F. L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E. D. 111

SHEET 9 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Marr (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY)

Dallas (CITY) S Harwood (STREET) (IN C. D.) 542 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweet, Bessie	W	~~June~~ Feb	1875	25	Texas	
" James Lewis	S	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
" Beryl	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
" Henry	S	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

S 300

Scott J. Lee (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E. D. 49

SHEET 10 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Oct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Marinda	W	Mar	1872	28	Texas	
Walter L	S	July	1894	5	Texas	
Julian L	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
John W	S	Sept	1899	12	Texas	
Claude	B	Jan	1876	24	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11671

Scott, J. Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Iowa

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cornelia	Si L	Nov	88	8	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#204 #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott J M. /

(SURNAME) (GIVEN NAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 42

SHEET 17 LINE 54

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1878	21	Mississippi	

Coryell Oct. 3

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bell, J. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13090

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E. D. 17

SHEET 3 LINE 87

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Oct #1 (M. C. D.)

Belton (CITY) North (STREET) Avenue (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	R. F.	W	Feb	1860	40	Alabama	
" "	R. M.	D	Apr.	1880	20	Mississippi	
" "	O. E.	D.	Nov.	1888	"	Texas	
" "	Ruth	D	Oct.	1890	9	Texas	
" "	Raena	D	Feb.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21071

#1 see #2

Scott, J. M.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Jimmie	D.	June	1895	4		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sht 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

A-1b

S 900

TEXAS

Scott, J. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E. D. 113

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W. (COLOR) Jun. (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Hill Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, M. A.	M.	Dec.	1837	62	Texas	
— Fannie	Di.	Apr.	1878	22	Texas	
— Jennie E.	Di.	May	1882	18	Texas	
— Sallie	Di.	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Ella R.	Di.	May	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 page

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

STATE Texas

Scott A. J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Willie	B.	Jan.	1888	12		Texas	
Viola	Si.	May	1890	10		Texas	

2 dau.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J N (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E. D. 141

SHEET 6 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kent (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, S. C.	W	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
Lillian	D	Mch	1893	7	Texas	
Rosy	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, J. P.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 79 E. D. 75

SHEET 7 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Rt 4 (M. C. D.)

Rockdale (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie L	W	Nov	1864	35	Mississippi	
— James R	S	April	1889	16	Texas	
— Leo	S	Aug	1890	8	Texas	
— Ernest L	S	Aug	1891	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E.D. 29

SHEET 10 LINE 26

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Canada (BIRTHPLACE) ~~[illegible]~~ (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) S. 6th (STREET) 116 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, L. A.	W.	Oct	1864	35	Pennsylvania	
, Hager	D.	July	1887	12	Kansas	
, Charles	S.	Dec	1886	11	Kansas	
, Russel	S.	June	1893	9	Kansas	
, Cecil	S.	Aug	1892	7	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, J. R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 66

SHEET 11 LINE 24

W (COLOR) M (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Childers, Verni	D	Sept	18[illegible]	29	Georgia	
" " C. D.	G. D.	Oct	1887	13	Georgia	
" " Willie	G. D.	July	1889	11	Georgia	
" " Josie	G. D.	Jan	1895	10	Georgia	
" " Effie	G. D.	June	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See-#2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, J. B.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
Children	Marvin	G S	Dec	1877	3	Texas	
"	Mary	G D	Oct	1896	1	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vol 2 - Sec #1

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, [illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

21 (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, E. F.	[illegible]	Apl.	1868	32	Tennessee	
" Frank G.	S	Nov.	1882	7	Texas	
" Sallie M.	D	Mch.	1886	[illegible]	Texas	
" Mary	D	Sept.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, J. R ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E. D. 147

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. # 1 (R. F. D.)

Abilene (CITY) Wilson (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nellie	W.	Mar.	1875	25	Mississippi	
— Ella	D.	April	1895	5	Texas	
— Baby	D.	May	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 84 E.D. 100

SHEET 15 LINE 50

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, J. A.	W	Feby	1836	59	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

S 300 T —

TEXAS

Scott, G. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 74 E. D. 38

SHEET 27 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty (COUNTY) Precinct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Georgia	W	Sept	80	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

TEXAS OKLAHOMA

Scott, J. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 8 LINE 5

W. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont~~ ~~Twp~~ (M. C. D.) R.T. 1

Beaumont (CITY) Crockett (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, A. J.	W	Apr	1866	34	Mississippi	
Hester, Bulah	Si. L	Jan	1874	26	Mississippi	
— Jimmie	N.	Feb	1891	9	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, J. V.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 65

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) N Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Bonham (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sparger, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

Scott, J H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E. D. 38

SHEET 13 LINE 54

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1854	46	Alabama	

Liberty (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	Feb	1867	33	Alabama	
" Claud	S	May	1884	16	Texas	
" Susie	D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
" Annie	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
" Sallie	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Precinct # 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE Texas

Scott, F. M.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Willie	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
Estell	D	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
Eva	D	Sept	1898	1 10/12	Texas	
Linard	S	July	1899	1	Texas	

#2 see #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott J. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E. D. 32

W May 1857 43 Arkansas SHEET 7 LINE 21

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Marinda J.	W	Nov.	1861	39	Kentucky	
Adolf	S	Oct	1881	19	Texas	
Willie	D	Oct	1884	16	Texas	
Ida L.	D	Oct.	1885	14	Texas	
Mattie	D	Nov.	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 of 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—13871

Scott, J. H. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Walter	Son	Feb.	1892	8	Texas	
Virgil	Son	Mar.	1895		Texas	
Mary	Dau.	Jan.	1902	M.	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sheet #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S 300

Scuddy, J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 29

W (COLOR) april (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scuddy, Phoebe	W	nov	1854	45	Texas	
" J. W.	S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
" J. A.	S	april	1886	14	Texas	
Burton, Isaach	SS	Oct	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott J. W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 61

SHEET 1 LINE 40

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Precinct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lula E	W	June	1873	26	Texas	
" D	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Sweatt, J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E. D. 12

SHEET 2A LINE 82

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1864	36	Kentucky	

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct No. 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, M L	W	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
——, J L	S	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
——, A L	S	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
——, M B	D	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 3 LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Matilda	W	Oct	[illegible]	53	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 50

SHEET 8 LINE 23

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott L. N.	W	Dec	1870	24	Louisiana	
Arthur L.	S	March	1890	10	Texas	
Willie May	D	Aug	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, J H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 43

SHEET 3 LINE 19

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Hale (COUNTY) Pct 6 (MILL)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nellie	W	Feb	1872	28	Texas	
" Jennie	D	June	1890	9	Tex	
" Jessie	D	aug	1892	7	Texas	
" Thos	S	apr	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, J. W. ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 E. D. 31

SHEET 11 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Ba (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty (COUNTY) Freeman (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jane	W	July	1898	25	Louisiana	
1 servant & 5 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61 E.D. 3

SHEET 14 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) PCT. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, R. C.	W	Aug	1864	35	[illegible]	
" J. K.	S	July	1881	18	Texas	
" J. W.	S	Feby	1883	17	Texas	
" M. T.	D	Mch	1886	14	Texas	
" T. G.	D	June	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, J. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" H. T.	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible] #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 9 E. D. 3 2

SHEET 2 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lidia R	W	Apr	1872		Texas	
Ramon	S	Aug	1898		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16878

S300

TEXAS

Scott, J. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 158

SHEET 5 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Kate	W	May	1869	31	Texas	
	Ida	d	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	
	Minnie	d	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	
	Gertie	d	July	1894	5	Texas	
	Bertie	d	July	1894	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12 ll #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, F. W.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bertha	D	Feb.	1898	2	Texas	
Charles W.	S	Dec.	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

Alb

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scot, J Williams (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E. D. 19

SHEET 4 LINE 16

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso (COUNTY) Scr. 1 (M. C. D.)

El Paso (CITY) Oregon (STREET) 4 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Maria	W.	Apr.	1865	35	Mexico	[illegible]
Cuevas, Juana	Bo	Apr.	1876	24	Mexico	[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Scott, J. Y.

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 100

SHEET 13 LINE 100

W May 1847 53 Tennessee

Montgomery Pct 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Delia W	W	Sept	1855	45	Arkansas	
— James E.	S.	May.	1879	21	Arkansas	
— Mary.	D.	Dec	1882	18	Arkansas	
— Willie M.	D.	Nov	1884	16	Arkansas	
— N. E.	S.	June	1885	15	Arkansas	

#1 See #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Scott, J. Y.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
– Grover C.	S.	Oct	1888	12	Arkansas	
– L. E.	D.	May	1894	6	Arkansas	
– J. Lee	S.	Dec	1895	5	Texas	

2 See #1

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

– - A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jr., H. 1
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 135

SHEET 1 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 1721 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Neman, E. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jabus (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 83 E. D. 49

SHEET 7 LINE 20

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Macogdoches (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Hannah	W	Feb	1874	26	Texas	
William	S	Oct	1890	9	Texas	
King	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
Dora	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Cora	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, James

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Thomas	D	Mar	1898	2		Texas	
Edward	S	Feb	1899	1		Texas	
Lizzie	Si	Sept	1880	19		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13873

S 300

Scott, Jack (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 26

SHEET 35 LINE 8

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Kansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt (COUNTY) Pct 1. (P. O.)

Cuero (CITY) N R. (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un-Named Prison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 340

STATE TEXAS

Scott Jack
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 27

SHEET 8 LINE 34

W Jan 1879 21 Mississippi
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls Pct 7
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jarratt, J. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Jake
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 28 E. D. 149
SHEET 4 LINE 79

W. Aug 1837 62 Ohio
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct. 7.
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

—
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—11570

S300

Scott Jack
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E. D. 82

SHEET [illegible] LINE 19

W (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newman (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nonola	W	Apr	1877	23	Missouri	
Ben T	S	Apr	189[illegible]	7	Texas	
Escar S	S	Feb	189[illegible]	6	Texas	
Ed	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Jack (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Garnett, B. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Jack (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 28

SHEET 10 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hale (COUNTY) Pct #2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lula L.	W	Aug	1879	20		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18—28871

S300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Jack (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 111

SHEET 9 LINE 36

W. Jan 1854 46 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pct 1

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Apr	1859	41		Louisiana	
— Wilbur P	S.	aug	1884	15		Texas	
— Minnie D	D.	Sept	1891	8		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

Scott, Jack C
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 30

SHEET 19 LINE 21

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Alta F.	W	Dec	1881	18	Texas	
Allen O.	S	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13071

S 300

Leith Jack F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 34

SHEET 6 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gillespie (COUNTY) Pct 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Leith, Stella C.	W	Dec	1869	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11578

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jack M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 28 E.D. 145

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff (CITY) Clarke (STREET) 20 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Madge E	W	Dec	1872	27	New York	
— Senior A	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
— Madge E	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—12871

S 300

Scott, Jackson

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 5

SHEET 19 LINE 67

B (COLOR) Apl' (MONTH) 1817 (YEAR) 83 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (P. O. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffin, Pickard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Uncle

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jacob
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94 E. D. 75

SHEET 7 LINE 56

W	Dec	1878	22	Alabama		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine Pct 6
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lamford Columbus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12870

S 300

Scott, Jacob
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 31 E. D. 54
SHEET 8 LINE 11

W Mar 1856 44 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dickens Pct 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
	Farming Alone					

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jacob (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E.D. 49

SHEET 17 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Leon (COUNTY) Fel. 8711 (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Francis M	W	Dec.	1841	58	Texas	
—, Calvin	S	Mar.	1869	31	Texas	
—, Eda	D-L	Feb.	1878	22	Texas	
—, Francis L	G-D.	Feb.	1894	6	Texas	
—, Jacob H	G-S	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—83971

Scott, Jacob C.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
– , Robert L.	S	May	1878	22	Texas	
– , Viola	D-L	Oct.	1872	27	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #2 sht 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Shatto, Jacob N (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 60 E.D. 76

SHEET 10 LINE 99

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1844	55	Illinois	Tex.

Hopkins (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shatto, Ida M	W	Jan	1863	37	Texas	
— Franklin A	S	June	1890	9	Texas	
— Solomon	S	May	1897	3	Texas	
— Melinda	D	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Jacobs (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E.D. 84

SHEET 9 LINE 55

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 65 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct # (M C D)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, June	W	Feb	58	42	Texas	
— Sylvest Z.	S	Mar	82	18	Texas	
— Birdie	D	Apr	85	15	Texas	
— Walker D.	S	Mar	95	5	Texas	
— John	S	July	98	1	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott Jacobs

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Carl	S	Apr	1900	2/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, James E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E.D. 12

SHEET 9 LINE 64

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Bowie Comm. Pct 7 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweet, Marguerite	H	Aug	1837	62	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Sheid, Jame H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 107

SHEET 23 LINE 17

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Van Alstyne (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheid, Susie	W	Sept	1871	28	Texas	
— Alma	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— James W	S	Jan	1900	4/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

James

James

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,[illegible]	1,4[illegible]
1,2[illegible]7,220	1,4[illegible],664
1,[illegible],319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103 E.D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 49

B	NR	NR	12	Not Reported	NR
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Rt #2 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Deaf Dumb & Blind Asylum for Negroes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Shed, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 123

SHEET 13 LINE 69

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, Cousada	W	Feb	1847	53	Texas	
— Albert R	S	Mch	1884	16	Texas	
Hickman, John L	S L	Apr	1870	30	Texas	
— Malisa A	D	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
— Jessie M	G D	May	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 112 E.D. 92

SHEET 1 LINE 71

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNT) P.C. 3 (P.O.)

Austin (CITY) Normanta (STREET) 1304 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ella	W.	May	1863	37	Georgia	
" Mattie	D.	April	1881	19	Georgia	
" James	S.	Feb.	1884	16	Georgia	
" Thomas	S.	March	1888	12	Georgia	
" Elsie	D.	March	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Scott

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

Scott, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lizzie	D.	Aug.	1891	3	Texas	
Minnie	D.	Oct.	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

South, James (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 18

SHEET 1 LINE 90

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1870	29	Indiana	

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rice Irine C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boardir

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31670

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet James (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E. D. 25

SHEET 5 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Precinct No 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wage hand.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E. D. 112

SHEET 1 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1852	48	Kentucky	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Holmes (STREET) 217 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Annie	W	Apr	1855	45	S. Carolina	
Self, Alice	Se	Feb	1867	33	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 79 E. D. 103

SHEET 12 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) ECT 3 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mattie	W.	Mar	1857	43	Kentucky	
— Bula	D	Dec	1880	19	Kentucky	
— Arlis	S	Oct	1882	16	Kentucky	
— Benjamin	S	Jan	1887	13	Kentucky	
— Bertie W.	D	Feb	1891	9	Texas	

#1 sect 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott James

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bonnie	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
Velma	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sh #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 121 E. D. 116

SHEET 4 LINE 85

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Titus (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary	W.	July	1874	25	Texas	
James	S.	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
Cora	D.	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
Arthur	S.	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
Boot	S.	Dec	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 sheet 2

STATE Texas

Scott, Jasper

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jacob	S.	Dec	1895	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

H 2 Scott

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 25

SHEET 4 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) ~~23~~ 29 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Chloe B	W	Feb	1872	25	Georgia	
- Ola M	D	Aug	1887	10	Texas	
- John B	S	July	1893	6	Texas	
- Ona V	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
Anderson, James D	Bo	April	1869	31	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, James
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 26 E.D. 159
SHEET 5 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Leonard (STREET) 1213 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, James
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 26 E.D. 101
SHEET 5 LINE 64

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Vol. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Commerce (STREET) 421 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sphar, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E. D. 70

SHEET 3 LINE 98

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Sept.	1823	76	South Carolina	

Harrison (COUNTY) — Oct 3 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Anderson, Will	Bo	May	1879	21	North Carolina	
Browne, Elizabeth	In	Feb	1828	72	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E. D. 24

SHEET 2 LINE 65

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar.	1877	23	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Collin (P. O.) Ft.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bell	W	Aug.	1882	17	Texas	
Lillie	D	Sept.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13678

S 300

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 14 E. D. 42
SHEET 24 LINE 56

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bullock (COUNTY) Pct 4 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Susan	W	NR	1850	49		Texas	
" Chaney	D	NR	1893	6		Texas	
" Abbie	D	Apr	1886	14		Texas	
" Jones	S	Nov	1887	12		Texas	
and 2 Boarders.							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S 300

TEXAS

South, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Martha	W	Oct.	1853	46	Tennessee	
" Emma	S	June	1880	19	Texas	
" Lena	D	Sept	1882	17	Mississippi	
" Florence	D	Aug	1890	9	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11891

S 300

TEXAS

Sauch, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 38

SHEET 12 LINE 88

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct-3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sauch, Hattie	W	May	1834	66	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 79

SHEET 6 LINE 75

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) 8245 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Willie L.	S	Feb	1893	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 17

SHEET 2 LINE 53

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Sept	1863	36	Texas	
— Alice	D	Nov	1882	16	Texas	
— Mary	D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
— Minnie	D	Mar	1895	10	Texas	
— Annie	D	Oct	1891	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15878

[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott James

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, John	L	July	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 50

SHEET 6 LINE 89

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Aug	1869	30	Texas	

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lemmie	W	Nov	1869	29	Texas	
Clara M	D	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
Robt. J.	S	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
Anna V	D	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
Ella R	D	Oct	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX #1 sec #2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

STATE Texas

Scott, James

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William H.	S	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
Harrison G	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
Agnes	D	Apr	1898	1	Texas	
Jno. E	S	July	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E. D. 19

SHEET 2 LINE 77

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lou	D	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
— Stewart	S	July	1884	15	Texas	
— Murchison	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
— Howard	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
— Mose	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lee #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—83978

Scott, James

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Scott, Milton	S	Apr	1891	9		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Dec #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 19

SHEET 2 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collingsworth (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ida	W	Feb	1878	22	Texas	
— Roy T	S	Aug	1898	1	Texas	
— Ray W	S	Apr	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E. D. 42

SHEET 5 LINE 34

B (COLOR) NB (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navy Dockes (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woodson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E.D. 48

SHEET 19 LINE 19

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Ill. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Leon (COUNTY) Pelte (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	April	1877	23	Tex.	
—, Albert	S	Dec.	1892	7	Tex.	
—, Beulah	D	Sep	1894	5	Tex.	
Johnson, Will	B-L	TX	TX	27	Tex.	
—, Hattie	Sis.	TX	TX	25	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott James

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Johnson, Will	N.	NR	1895	5	Tex	
— , Ethel	Ni	NR.	1897	3	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 78

SHEET 18 LINE 86

B	Feb.	1880	20	Texas		
(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (R. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Noble, Adeline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—43870

S 300

Scott, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 147

SHEET 3 LINE 22

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1887	12	Tex	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buckner Orphans Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X Inmate

REMARKS X supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 306

Scott, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 86 E. D. 135

SHEET 23 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Ire (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dimmit (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Clara	D	Oct	1887	13		Tex	
— John R	S	Oct	1879	21		Tex	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, James (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 1 LINE 86

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec	1869	30	Texas	

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 7 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bird, Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15870

S300

Scott, James (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 19

SHEET 20 LINE 19

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 4 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chapman, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S 300

TEXAS

Shade James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 63

SHEET 17 LINE 16

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Jct 8 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shade James	H.	May	1868	32	Texas	
— Walter	S.	Mar	1889	10	Texas	
— Willy	S.	May	1891	8	Texas	
— Ella	D.	Apr.	1894	6	Texas	
— Saul T.	S.	Jan.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Sec 2

also see James Shade A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15571

Shade James

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
2 Hood, ~~[illegible]~~ Dinn	S.B.	Dec.	1917	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Rel 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, James,

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 12

SHEET 14 LINE

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Pct 2 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hindman Saunders,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 96

SHEET 26 LINE 26

B. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Cot #2. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	N.R.	1878	22	Texas	
— Irene	D.	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
— Emma	D.	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	
Edwards, Walter	Bo.	N.R.	1874	26	Texas	

1920 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 900

TEXAS

Scott, James (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 75

SHEET 2 LINE 87

C ✓ (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Betty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

S 300

Shedd James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64 E. D. 62

SHEET 7 LINE 26

TEXAS

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Lt	July	1873	26	Texas	

Haynes (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shedd James	Lt.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Bula	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	Texas	
Dora	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Texas	
Thomas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	Texas	
James	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS FINDER
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11871

S 300

Scott, James A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 3

SHEET 21 LINE 59

W. (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Brown (COUNTY) Fct (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary C.	W.	Aug	1843	56	Arkansas	
" Charley J.	S.	Jan.	1883	17	Texas	
" Fannie E.	D.	Aug.	1885	14	Texas	
Scott, Mattie C.	DL.	Jan.	1878	22	Alabama	
" Jessie	GS.	Jan.	1897	3	Indian Ter.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13572

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 E. D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Swisher (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Agnes	W	Feb	1851	49	Kentucky	
— Bessie E.	D	Mch	1884	16	Texas	
— Nonie B	D	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
— Rosa L.	D	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
— Bart. O	S	July	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

Scott, James A.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
John O.	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
Bivens, James A.	S.L.	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Walter	Ll	Oct	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, James A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 132

SHEET 2 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Marya	W	Jan	1854	46	Alabama	
allen, Almeda	C	Mar	1879	20	Mississippi	
Scott, Nettie	D	Jan	1882	18	Mississippi	
— Louis L	S	Oct	1884	15	Mississippi	
— Grover C	S	Mar	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15571

S 300

Scott, James A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 60 E.D. 07

SHEET 22 LINE 62

W May 1839 [illegible] Tennessee

(CHECK) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Oct 20

(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

[illegible]

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Robert W	Son	Dec	1873	26	Tennessee	
— Jennie	Dr	Mar	1870	30	Tennessee	
— James A	Son	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James A (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 11

SHEET 5 LINE 27

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1885	15	Texas	

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stovall, Joseph O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—41070

S 300

TEXAS

Scott James A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E. D. 75

SHEET 25 LINE 15

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rainsman (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Eva	W	Nov	1880	19	Texas	
Lynn Vina	M	Dec	1855	45	Ga.	
" Mary	Si	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
" Pearl	Si	Mar	187[illegible]	19	Texas	
Lynn Thomas	B L	Jan	18[illegible]	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vsee #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Scott James A

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE [illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Davis Arthur	N	Apr	1892	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Lucille	Ni	Dec	1897	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Robert	N	Feb	1896	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Tree

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Shedd, James A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.D. 23

SHEET 20 LINE 51

W. (COLOR)	Oct. (MONTH)	1863 (YEAR)	36 (AGE)	Vermont (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
El Paso (COUNTY)				Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)	
El Paso (CITY)				Montana (STREET)	407 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shedd, Jennie	W.	Jan.	1871	29	California	
— John C.	S.	Oct.	1889	10	California	
— Maurice	S.	Apl.	1892	8	California	
— Ethel C.	D.	Jan.	1897	3	Texas	
— Henry C.	S.	July	1899	7/12	Texas	

1930 CENSUS — UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Lee 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61801

Shedd James A. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Irene	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
Lemley, Fred G.	L	Dec	1867	32	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 see*1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

S 390

TEXAS

Stone, Jas. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 7

SHEET 3B LINE 19

W | March | 65 | 35 | Tennessee | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY) Bowie Comm. Pct. 2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stone, Allie	Wife	Sept	77	22	Texas	
" Ethel D	Dau	Sept	97	2	Texas	
" Dewey L.	Son	Oct	99	11/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 29

SHEET 23 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) ~~34~~ 59 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Low	S	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
— John	S	Mar	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 104 E.D. 129

SHEET 20 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Apl (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie C	W	Dec	1862	37	Arkansas	
— Walter J	S	May	1884	14	Texas	
— James H	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
— Lawrence J	S	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
— Cordie	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Scott James B

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE [illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	June	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 30

TEXAS

Sweet James C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96 E.D. 136

SHEET 14 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)

Shackelford (COUNTY) Prct. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Melvin J.	W.	July	1862	50		Georgia	
" Lula M.	D.	Oct	1888	11		Texas	
" Samuel A.	B.	Jan	1892	7		Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

FS 300

TEXAS

Scott, James C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 108

SHEET 6 LINE 37

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1841	59	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Grayson (M. C. D.) Pct. 1

(CITY) Fort Worth (STREET) Belknap (HOUSE NO.) 512

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eliza B.	Wife	Jan.	1853	43	Ohio	
Ella C.	Dau	Jan.	1883	17	Texas	
Sadie M.	Dau	Sept	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott James C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 4

SHEET 16 LINE 28

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1861	38	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Bowie (W. C. D.) Oct 1 Comm'l

(CITY) Texarkana (STREET) Maple (HOUSE NO.) ~~Hot~~ 1101

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sodie	W	April	1862	38	Tennessee	
— James C	S	Aug	1889	11	Tennessee	
— Marshall N	S	June	1891	9	Tennessee	
— Mattie B	D	July	1893	6	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James, C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99 E. D. 88

SHEET 7 LINE 91

B (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1. (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Dudley (STREET) 111 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annice	W	Dec.	1870	29	Texas	
—, James, A	S	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	
—, Roscoe, C	S	Dec.	1890	9	Texas	
—, Edgar, E	S	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	
—, Patrick	S	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, James L

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Samuel R	S	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
Ethel T	D	Nov	1899	7/12	Texas	
Mitchell Nannie W	Si	July	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"2 see"

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 300

Scott, James O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 18

SHEET 5 LINE 43

W	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass	Pak 1
(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)

—	—	—
(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Martha J. [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dom

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, James C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 123

SHEET 16 LINE 25

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1856	44	Virginia	

(COUNTY) Robertson (P. O.) Pki

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie B.	W.	July	1862	37	Kansas	
Arthur S.	S.	Mar.	1887	12	Virginia	
Nellie	D.	May	1890	10	Texas	
Fredrick P.	S.	Apr.	1892	8	Texas	

1901 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13871

1S 304

TEXAS

Scott, James D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 21

SHEET 4 LINE 33

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hall (COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott,	Flora M.	Wife	May	1848	52	Texas	
"	Dory P.	Son	Aug	1885	14	Arkansas	
Stracner,	Guy	GS	Jan	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21071

S 300

Scott, James D (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E.D. 43

SHEET 8 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hassler, Sarah I

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E. D. 77

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Ict 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Minerva J.	W	June	85	45	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 42 E.D. 168

SHEET 11 LINE 88

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fisher (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margret R.	W	Apr	1862	38	Texas	
— Robert S.	S S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
— Maggie E.	D	Oct	1884	15	Alabama	
— Lucy C.	S	Feb	1886	14	Alabama	
— Dixie I.	D	Nov	1887	12	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

#1 See #2

Scott, James E. — STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Henry L.	S S	May	1889	11	Texas	
— Myrtle M.	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Omer W.	S	July	1896	3	Texas	
— Annie D.	D	June	1898	1	Texas	
Young, James H.	Bo	Dec	1870	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

Scott, James C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 36 E. D. 64

SHEET 13 LINE 97

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Sch. (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ora E.	W.	Apl.	1880	20		Arkansas	
James C.	S.	Oct.	1899	0	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS® INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51873

S 340

Scott, James C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 37
SHEET 13 LINE 30

W | May | 1856 | 44 | Ga | —
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (M. C. D.)

~~Huntsville~~ | — | —
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Dora	W	Jan	1860	40	Ark.	
Barnes, Wilber	Le	Feb	1885	15	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Sweatt, James E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 10
E. D. 116
SHEET 2
LINE 16

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZER-SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39 E. D. 11

SHEET 11 LINE 49

W | Aug. | 1897 | 2 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (SEX) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis | Dist 7.
(COUNTY) | (R. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Evans, W. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11896

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 97

SHEET 21 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 92 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McAuthur, William C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, James E

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E.D. 164

SHEET 3 LINE 32

W | Oct | 1880 | 19 | Texas

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Young | Pct # 3

(COUNTY) | (S. C. D.)

—

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helton James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, James E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59 E.D. 46

SHEET 32 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Mollie	W	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
Frank E.	S	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
James A.	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	
Daniela Eliza	SD	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Oscar	SS	Jan	1890	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hall #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Sweat, James C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Daniels, Charley	S S	Sept	[illegible]	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE No. 11—11871

F

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,502	1,435,063
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,288,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

South, James F (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E. D. 87

SHEET 19 LINE 6

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1860	39	Alabama	

(COUNTY) Rusk (M. C. D.) Wd 4

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Nancy E	Wife	June	1861	38	Arizona	
—, Callie M	Dau	Sept	1881	19	Alabama	
—, Minnie A	Dau	Aug	1883	16	Alabama	
—, Cullen F	Son	Jan	1886	14	Alabama	
—, Mary E	Dau	Sept	1888	11	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Line #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

STATE Texas

South, James H

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
James G	S	June	1891	9		Alabama	
Viola	D	Nov	1892	7		Alabama	
Cula	D	Jan	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—19871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E. D. 65

SHEET 17 LINE 25

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lou	W.	Apr.	1873	25	Kentucky	
— Roy	S.	Sept.	1895	4	Texas	
— Rilla	D.	June	1897	2	Texas	
— Mollie	D.	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	
Barbour Roger	N.	Jan.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S 306

Ladd, James F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 132

SHEET 10 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 5 (W C D)

(CITY) (STREET)

MISSISSIPPI

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Ladd Belle	W	Nov	1872	27	Indiana	
William E	S	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
Lyra	D	Apr	1882	18	Texas	
Staggs Thomas C.	Uncle	Feb	1834	66	Indiana	
Leslie Ladd, James F.						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

S 300

Scott, James G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 109

SHEET 2 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Ross (STREET) Ave 434 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, May	W	Dec.	1862	37	Canada England	N.R.
Breckinridge, Fanny	Se	Unk.	Unk.	Unk	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Scott, James A (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 5 1 E.D. 46

SHEET 3 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Miss (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (E. C. D.)

Hubbard (CITY) ____ (STREET) ____ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Killion, Louis A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Jas. George (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 33

SHEET 4 LINE 85

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitehead Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E. D. 54

SHEET 18 LINE 69

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Sec No. 1 (M. C. D.)

~~Tehuacana~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W	Dec	1852	47	Alabama	
Avery C.	D	May	1882	18	Alabama	
Marnervio E.	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
Sherry	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
Thomas B.	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott James F

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Pattie E	A	Jan	1873	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Stow James H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 63

SHEET 22 LINE 82

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
It	Jan	1868	32	Missouri	

Karnes (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stow Sarah	Hy	Feb	1874	26	Texas	
— Charles H	S	Jul	1891	8	Texas	
— William M	S	Jan	1895	0	Texas	
— Ellis J	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
— Bevly C	D	Jan	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11574

S 300

Scott, James H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 67 E.D. 75
SHEET 22 LINE 20

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1864	35	Texas	

(COUNTY) Kaufman
(CITY) Terrell
(STREET) Pct 3 (R. F. D.)
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nettie	W	May	1866	34	Texas	
— Verna Fay	D	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
— Archibald	S	Aug	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13073

S 306

Scott, James J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 108

SHEET 3 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rockie G.	W	May	1842	58	Georgia	
— Charles J.	S	Feb	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 69

SHEET 3 LINE 53

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tallant (COUNTY) Oct. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Priscilla	W.	July	1832	67	Mississippi	
Tatum, Lena	Se	Nov.	1875	25	Texas	
Turner, Pearl M.	Bo	June	1896	9	Texas	
Calloway, Joseph A.	Bo.	Apr.	1869	31	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 178

SHEET 4 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Dot (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E	W	Sept	1857	44	Louisiana	
— Earnest K	S	Nov	1874	25	Louisiana	
— Leona	D	June	1876	23	Louisiana	
— Daniel	S	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
— Ora	S	June	1882	17	Texas	

See 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31673

Scott James L

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Matison	S	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
— Andrew	S	Aug	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 47

SHEET 1 LINE 31

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Burnet (COUNTY) pct 1 (I. C. D.)

Burnet (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Louise	W	Mar	1850	50	Texas	
— Fred	S	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
— Lou	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Charley	S	Feby	1889	11	Texas	
— Walter	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—31871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, James M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E.D. 32

SHEET 30 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gregg (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Longville ~~Town~~ (CITY) South High (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cornelia	W	Dec	1845	54	Alabama	
— Mary	D	Dec	1873	26	Texas	
— Elda L	D	Apl	1876	24	Texas	
— Clara	D	May	1879	21	Texas	
— Cammie	D	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1
see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

STATE Texas

Scott James M

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Nancy	D	Feb	1877	13	Texas	

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

tt 2
Ree #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100 E. D. 121

SHEET 4 LINE 65

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1861	39	Arkansas	

Tarrant (COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Caldonia	Wf	Oct.	1872	28	Louisiana	
" Joseph M.	S	Mar.	1894	6	Arkansas	
" Viola G.	D	Mar.	1896	4	Arkansas	
" Charles J.	S	Jan.	1898	2	Arkansas	
" Ada D.	D	Aug.	1899	8/12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sept 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, James M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ida M.	D	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
Ward, Franklin	Bo.	June	1880	20	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James M.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 120 E. D. 132
SHEET 2 LINE 22

W | Sept. | 1853 | 53 | Illinois | Na.
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant | Pct. 1
(COUNTY) | (M. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowlin Mary B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 103 E.D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 77

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grams (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Loysa J.	W	Aug.	1865	34	Texas	
Etpel	D	Mar.	1884	16	Texas	
Sam	S	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	
Edgar	S	Dec.	1887	13	Texas	
Ollie	S	Mar.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

#1 [illegible] #2

STATE Texas

Scott, James M

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Elvira	I	Jan.	1892	1	Texas	
Bertha	I	Apr.	1896	4	Texas	
Albert	I	Sept.	1899	½	Texas	
Keener, Mal	Bo	Mar.	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

H 2 sec #1

S300

TEXAS

Shoat James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 3 LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Miss (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tilda (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shoat Lila S.	W.	Apl.	188[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— Guy A. B.	Son	Jan.	88[illegible]	[illegible]	Miss	
— Callie A.	M.	May	88[illegible]	53	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

Scott James M (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 25

SHEET 16 LINE 63

M (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE)

Stanley (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Clark F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in law

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, James M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 52 E.D. 88

SHEET 4 LINE 15

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eliza H	W	Jan	1846	54	Alabama	
Will W	S	Oct	1874	25	Texas	
James H	S	May	1876	23	Texas	
Clara A	D	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
Mary H	D	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, James M
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Walter H	S	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
George B	S	July	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible] #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 100 E.D. 122
SHEET 12 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Mar (BIRTH) 1834 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 8 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Evaline	W	Feb	1846	54	Missouri	
— James M	S	Nov	1876	23	Colifornia	
— Grace E	D	June	1885	15	Texas	
Whitaker, Leddie J	D	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
— Violet D	GD	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Line 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13671

Scott James M

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Whitaker James F	Gr S	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
William E.	Gr S	June	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dz see 1.

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott James M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 89 E. D. 77

SHEET 8 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sophia	W	Sept	1849	50	Tenn	
Hinton Ada	Ad.D.	Aug	1893	7	NR	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1-11671

S 300

TEXAS

Seat James M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E. D. 57

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

Denton (COUNTY) Dist 57 (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seat, Ellie	W	Jan	1837	63	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 66

SHEET 25 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nannie A.	W	Oct.	1847	53	Georgia	
James J.	S	Jan.	1881	19	Texas	
Jennie F.	D	Mar.	1883	17	Texas	
May O.	D	July	1887	13	Texas	
B.O.	D	Nov.	1892	8	Texas	

[illegible] CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—[illegible]

STATE Miss

Scott, James M.

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Rogers, Charles H.	SS	Nov.	1885	15	Mississippi	
Lona	SD	Oct.	1882	18	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#Jan #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E. D. 119

SHEET 4 LINE 97

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mittie	W	Dec.	1871	28	Texas	
— Julia M.	D	June	1894	5	Texas	
— John J.	S	Jan.	1896	4	Texas	
Scott, Ellie M.	D	June	1898	1	Texas	
Hudson, Annie B.	Sis	Feb.	1884	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Hoarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 151

SHEET 11 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Oct. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura	W	Mar.	1881	19	Texas	
Virgie E.	D	Sept.	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11671

S 300

Scott, James. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 103

SHEET 4 LINE 99

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pat # (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) (N.R.) (STREET) 427 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah E.	W.	Dec.	1827	72	Virginia	
— Asmeth, P.	D.	Apr.	1852	48	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jas. N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E. D. 29

SHEET 11 LINE 57

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 70 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Downie	W.	Mr.	64	36	Texas	
— Emagene	D.	June	97	2	Texas	
— Winnie	D.	Feb.	900	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 340

TEXAS

Scott, James N. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 50

SHEET 5 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mason (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James O. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E. D. 97

SHEET 7 LINE 77

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) San Jacinto (STREET) 21 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy B.	W	July	1860	39	Alabama	
Elliot Adela A.	M L	May	1833	67	N. Carolina	
Cunningham, George	N	Mar.	1880	19	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 99

SHEET 21 LINE 42

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	Aug	1867	32	Alabama	
— Charley	S	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
— Wilder	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
— Alto M	D	Jan	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

$ 300

TEXAS

Scott James R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 37

SHEET 1 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Artelia M	W	Apr	1851	37	Alabama	
William C	S	Mar	1883	2	Arkansas	
Lillie C	D	Aug	1889	1	Arkansas	
David R	S	Feb	1881	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 53

SHEET 5 LINE 65

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct No. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Apr	1872	28	Texas	
— Virgil	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
— John	S	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
— Cosy	D	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
— Jessie	D	Jan	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

And 2 Boarders

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E. D. 42

SHEET 14 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lean (COUNTY) Ft. Worth (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	Dec.	1869	31	Texas	
—, Richard	S	Mar.	1898	2	Texas	
—, Andrena	D	Dec.	1899	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 12

SHEET 8 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Effy M.	W	June	1880	19	Texas	
Alvin J.	S.	April	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Lotey James S (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 33

SHEET 43 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Oct 1 ~~Beaumont Tex~~ (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Sabine Cass (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lotey Ada C	W	July	1869	30	Alabama	
Sallie	D	Jan	1891	9	Alabama	
George	S	May	1893	7	Alabama	
William	S	Aug	1895	4	Alabama	
Emmett	S	May	1898	2	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE.. Texas

Isley James L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Marion	L	May	1911			Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 auth

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 2 E.D. 1

SHEET 5 LINE 65

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Archer (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Annie J.	W.	Jun.	1852	47	Illinois	
—	Frank	S.	Feb.	1881	19	Texas	
—	Lewis	S.	Aug.	1883	16	Texas	
—	Leone	D.	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
—	Mabel	D.	June	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott, James L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bertie	d.	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	
Harrold	s.	Dec	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11574

2 sheets

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James S. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E. D. 145

SHEET 6 LINE 42

M (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Tex (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Pearl	W.	March	1874	26	Texas	
— Ophelia B.	D.	July	1897	2	Texas	
— Carla C	D.	Dec.	1899	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 R

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—11871

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, James S. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E. D. 109

SHEET 14 LINE 98

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Mch	1848	52	Virginia	

Dallas (COUNTY) 8 Ct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Live Oak (STREET) 282½ (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Taylor, Eliza	Se	Jan	1856	44	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S 300

Scott, James T.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 98
SHEET 7 LINE 18

Wh. May 1879 21 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Pct #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Ft Worth, Throckmorton —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paxton, Lawrence R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James T (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 69

SHEET 7 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) Ross Avenue (STREET) 225 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Viola	W	Nov	1851	42	Tennessee	
— Joe	S	Sept	1874	20	Texas	
— William T	S	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
— Virgil	S	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
& 2 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E. D. 56

SHEET 11 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hattie C.	W	Mar.	1877	31		Texas	
— Addie A.	D	Feb.	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11673

S 300

Lotty James J

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 37

SHEET 12 LINE 56

W | Oct | 1889 | 11 | Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke | Ct Pct 2

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hood, Hiram B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

TEXAS

South James T. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 120

SHEET 4 LINE 86

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Bathurst Fremont Hotel (STREET) Nr (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fremont Hotel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, James T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98 E. D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 62

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bivisher (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amanda	W	May	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 65

SHEET 4 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Sept 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

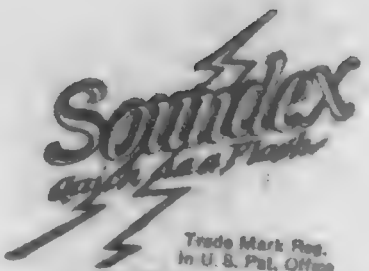
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie L.	W	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
— Earl	B	Sept	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

V



Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,288,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, James V. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E. D. 134

SHEET 6 LINE 68

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Nov.	1850	49	Georgia	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 3 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lenora A.	W.	May	1858	42	Mississippi	
— Emma	D	June	1882	17	Texas	
— Watterson	S.	Feby.	1888	12	Texas	
— Leonard A.	S.	Sept.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, James V. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.D. 97

SHEET 13 LINE 45

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1881	19	Texas	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Gibbs (STREET) 160 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Carrie	W	Feb	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16873

S 340

TEXAS

Scott, James W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E. D. 102

SHEET 18 LINE 51

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1877	22	Alabama	

(COUNTY) Grayson

(M. C. D.) Pct 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah J	W	Jan	1852	44	Illinois	
" Beasley E		Sept	1881	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E. D. 14

SHEET 1 LINE 35

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Camp (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

Pittsburg (CITY) Mt Pleasant (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Florence E	W	Oct	1869	30	Texas	
—	Annetta	D	May	1891	11	Texas	
—	Richard	S	Jan	1894	5	Texas	
—	Maurice	S	May	1896	3	Texas	
+ 1 Boarder							

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S 300

Scott, James W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 124
SHEET 13 LINE 57

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita (COUNTY) Oct. 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy J.	W	Apr.	1859	41	Illinois	
Bryant, William F.	S. S.	Sept.	1881	18	Illinois	
" Luther J.	S. S.	Nov.	1883	16	Illinois	
" George W.	S. S.	Dec.	1888	11	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—12871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 86

SHEET 6 LINE [illegible]

C. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Fremont St. (STREET) 3106 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W.	Jan	1858	42	Alabama	
— Joseph W.	S.	Sept.	1883	16	Texas	
— Thomas F.	S.	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
— James E.	S.	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
— Alestean	D.	July	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 309

TEXAS

Scott, James M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E.D. 2

SHEET 5 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Sept (BIRTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Evaline M	W	Dec	1846	53	Arkansas	
- Lillie	D	mar	1874	26	Texas	
- Ella	D	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
- Daisy	D	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
- Malissa	D	Feb	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11271

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James H (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 23 E. D. 123

SHEET 10 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crockett (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Carter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11809

S 302

TEXAS

Scott, James W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E. D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W	June	1858	41	Illinois	
Walter T.	S.	July	1882	17	Texas	
Mattie	D.	June	1886	13	Texas	
Mamie	D.	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
Floyd	S.	Oct	1885	14	Texas	

Page 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

STATE Texas

Scott, James W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Retta	D.	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— Harve	S.	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Ora	D.	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
— Mabel	D.	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Hainman, Mary	Si	Nov	1848	51	Tennessee	
— Mary	Ni	July	1877	22	Texas	
— Joel	N	June	1881	18	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James W (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E. D. 48

SHEET 9 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Rt 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crawford Austin 13

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S 300

TEXAS

Scott James W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E.D. 139

SHEET 6 LINE 41

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Polly A	W	Oct	1865	34	Texas	
James W	S	July	1884	15	Texas	
Edgar	S	May	1887	13	Texas	
Jessie M	D	May	1891	9	Texas	
Ben M	S	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Scott H

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott James W

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryan	S	Sept	1866	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hd sht #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, James W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE [illegible]

VOL. 27 E. D. 131

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Garland (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Gorgia	W	July	1880	19	Texas	
— Loveless J	D	Sept	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, James W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 79 E. D. 102

SHEET 17 LINE 90

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Pct 3 (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary C	W	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
— Leonard	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
— Essie	D	Jan	1900	4/12	Texas	
Shirley, Alfonso H	L	Feb	1876	24	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11827

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jas. 4 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 8

SHEET 5 LINE 17

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb.	1864	35	Texas	

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mattie A	W	Sep.	1877	22	Texas	
Ector L	S	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
Clifford	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
Francies	S	Mar	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31571

S 300

Scott, James Z.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 106 E.D. 137
SHEET 8 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah E	W	Sept.	1857	42	Louisiana	
— Eli D	S	Dec.	1879	20	Texas	
— Margaret J	D	Feb.	1882	11	Texas	
— John W	S	Feb.	1885	15	Texas	
— Martha B	D	March	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, James Z

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Charles R	S	June	1889	10	Texas	
James Z	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
Robert L	S	March	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

#2 see #1

S 300

Scott, Jane (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 30

SHEET 5 LINE 19

B (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cook (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Taines ville (CITY) Taylor (COUNTY) 0 (HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Orphans Home

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Florence	E	July	1883	16	Arkansas	
— Henry	S	Feb	1886	14	Arkansas	
— John	S	Nov.	1893	6	Chickasaw	22

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Jane
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 28

SHEET 1 LINE 33

B. Apr. 1840 60 South Carolina
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Pct 6
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jane (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 42

SHEET 24 LINE 43

B (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Montgomery Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Main Slave

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

S 300

TEXAS

Scudt Jane
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 13

SHEET 10 LINE 41

B	MR	1850	50	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIES/TOWNSHIP)

Colorado — Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Columbus — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hoffman, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-4-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11800

S 300

Scott, Jane (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 71

SHEET 4 LINE 24

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lines Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12671

S 300

Scott, Jane A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 94 E.D. 98

SHEET 21 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Corsicana (CITY) South Beaton (STREET) N R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	D	Feb	1870	30	Alabama	
— Henry N	S	Sept	1882	[illegible]	Texas	
— Bessie	D	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
Reynolds, William G	C	May	1878	22	Texas	
And 21 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Stowe, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E. D. 94

SHEET 10 LINE 92

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Dec	1849	51	Illinois	

(COUNTY) Grayson

(W. C. D.) Pct 2

(CITY) —

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stowe, Silvia	W.	Jan	1855	45	Illinois	
" Curtis B	S.	Jan.	1882	18	Texas	
" Guy L	S.	Apr.	1884	16	Texas	
" Bessie B.	D.	Oct.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—83073

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, James S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E. D. 11

SHEET 9 LINE 13

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha	W	May	1853	45	Illinois	
Souther, Lillie	D.	July	1886	13	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

S 304

Scott, James H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 76

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1874	25	Texas	

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	W	Oct	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15573

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Sout, Jarry
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63 E.D. 134

SHEET 22 LINE 66

W Oct 1875 24 Georgia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt Pct 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark, Theodore

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS see also French, Sout Jarry

1900 CENSUS-4 INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51470

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jasper N (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E. D. 54

SHEET 18 LINE 54

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Oct No. (M. C. D.)

~~[illegible]~~ (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Maggie B	W	Sept	1872	23	Texas	
— Jeremie	Dy	Sept	1892	5	Texas	
— Leslie	F	Dec	1891	2	Indian Territory	
— Roy	F	Oct	1899	1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Leal, Jay
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E. D. 51

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Robt 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayes, Chas,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Lewood, Jay C (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86 E. D. 32

SHEET 3 LINE 59

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Houston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jeff (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 58 E.D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 33

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Itasca (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Loleta	W	Oct	1872	27	Texas	
Powell, Jessie	Sd	Jan	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jeff. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 32

SHEET 40 LINE 87

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Beaumont Twp. (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Broadway (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kopke, L. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 900

TEXAS

Scott, Jeff. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5-2 E.D. 18

SHEET 3 LINE 39.

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reed, Hamilton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

Scott, Jefferson
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 7

SHEET 40 LINE 73

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 74 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct 2 Comm. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Laura	W	May	75	25	Arkansas	
Dill Chas X John H	Bo	Jan	76	24	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12372

S 300

Scott Jefferson (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 39 LINE 20

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Beat #1 (R. F. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Calder Avenue (STREET) 1347 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miss E C [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Husband [illegible]

REMARKS Apparently Husband of Lessee

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11670

S 900

TEXAS

Scott Joffry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E. D. 64

SHEET 13 LINE 11

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Obs (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Adline	W	July	1855	75	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jennie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E. D. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Calvert (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, George 2	S	Aug	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jennie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 118

SHEET 2 LINE 67

B. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct 1, (R. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Mechanic (STREET) Rear 1915 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abbott, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—14670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jennie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E.D. 98

SHEET 12 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) North Harwood (STREET) 132 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, James OA	S	Feby	1882	18	Arkansas	
Bass, James	R	Mar	1868	32	Virginia	
— Eva	R	Nov	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33071

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jennie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 8 E. D. 103
SHEET 7 LINE 59

B. May 1875 25 Tex.
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

San Antonio Crockett 715
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boone, Mahala

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Sweat, Jennie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 22

SHEET 17 LINE 57

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collins (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Faulkner, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Stay Jennie

TEXAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 68

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec.	1883	16	Texas	

Clay Pct. 7

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shaw, William F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jerry (INDEXED)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (OCCUPATION) [illegible] (IN F.R.)

[illegible] (FIRST) [illegible] (SECOND) [illegible] (THIRD OR [illegible])

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, Jerry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 22

SHEET 14 LINE 32

W | Nov. | 1869 | 30 | Florida | Pct. 1 | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso (COUNTY) El Paso (CITY) Texas (STATE) (M C D) 400 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S500

TEXAS

Scott, Jerry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 101

SHEET 11 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct #2 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) E Hull (STREET) 200 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Aug	1868	31	Kentucky	
— Allien	D	July	1886	13	Texas	
— Clarance	S	Dec	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schuett, Jerry L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 97 E.D. 109

SHEET 26 LINE 52

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 6 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schuett, Mattie	W	June	1863	35	Georgia	
E Lofton	S	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
Wagoner, Lon W	S S	May	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jerry M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 85 E.D. 106

SHEET 3 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

Frost (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary F.	W	June	1868	31	Mississippi	
Lena	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Jerry B	S	July	1890	7	Texas	
— Homer A	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
— Ethan	B	Feb	1861	39	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Jerry M
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brim, Collie	Ni	May	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Stoha, Jesph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E. D. 47

SHEET 24 LINE 7

w (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Moravia (BIRTHPLACE) Al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stoha, Anna	w	Sept.	1858	41	Moravia	Al.
✓ Mary	D	Aug.	1879	20	Texas	
✓ Emil	S	Sept.	1880	19	Texas	
✓ Charlie	S	June	1882	17	Texas	
✓ Julia	D	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Stoka, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
✓ Tonnie	D	Sept.	1886	13	Texas	
✓ Joseph	S	May	1891	9	Texas	
✓ Julius	S	Oct	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11571

S 300

Scott, Jesse (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 68

SHEET 19 LINE 41

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Main st (STREET) 518-520 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hervey, Frank A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Employee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13978

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jesse (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 91

SHEET 4 LINE 8

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Tenn. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Wichita (STREET) 1901 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stocker, Marguerite

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Jesse (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E.D. 137

SHEET 7 LINE 44

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Apr	1878	22	Texas	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	M	Apr	1860	40	Texas	
— Lonzo	B	Mar	1881	19	Texas	
— Carrie	Si	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
— Leon	B	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Lawrence	B	Oct	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

Scott, Jesse

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Moton, Georgie	C	May	1879	21		Texas	
Moton, Theodore	C	June	1894	5		Texas	

#2 see #1

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1801

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jesse (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 47

SHEET 17 LINE 32

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) College Ave (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Allen Lou

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scout, Jesse H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 76

SHEET 16 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) 252½ (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scout, Lillian	W	Aug.	1877	23	Texas	
— Dewey	S	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	
— James O.	S	Feb.	1882	18	Arkansas	
Wagnon Alma	Si L	June	1880	20	Texas	
also 2 Boarders						

see also Scout, Jesse H.

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jesse H. — VOL. 36 — E.D. 76

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1 — LINE 7

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Oct.	1857	42	Texas	

Grayson — Pct 7

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) 252½ (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lillian	W.	Aug.	1877	23	Texas	
" Lowly	S	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	
" James T.	S	Feb.	1882	18	Arkansas	
Wagnon, Alma	Si S	June	1882	20	Texas	
And 2 Boarders						

see also Scott, Jesse H.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jesse S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 4

SHEET 7 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jimma	W.	May	1868	32	Texas	
Beryl	D.	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
Ethel	D	Jn	1888	12	Texas	
Earl	S.	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11872

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Jessie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E. D. 2

SHEET 1 LINE 22

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct # 1 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miles, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—55878

S 300

Scott, Jesse A
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E. D. 5[illegible]

SHEET 8 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 18[illegible] (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct No (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shelton, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jessie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 17

SHEET 16 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

Scott Jessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 79

SHEET 6 LINE 91

91 | Aug | 1890 | 9 | Texas | D

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman | Rt 5

(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Powell, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jessie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 9

W | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | Texas | —
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson | pct. 1
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

— | —
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tompson, Hardin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

S 300

Scott, Jessie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 92

SHEET 13 LINE 25

B	Dec.	1866	33	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3
(W. C. D.)

Jefferson
(CITY)

Star P.
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dangerfield Jane Son.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott, Jessie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 106

SHEET 11 LINE 41

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Motley (STREET) 24 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W	June	1870	29	Texas	
Fred	S	July	1885	4	Texas	
Ray	S	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

See also Jessie, Scott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jessie A
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 124

SHEET 14 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie A	W	April	1880	20	Texas	
Daisy M	D	July	1898	1	Texas	
Nora L	D	Mar.	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott Jessie D
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. 22

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur (COUNTY) Pct #7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fry, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Dang

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Jessie E
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 58 E.D. 43

SHEET 14 LINE 16

W Oct 1875 24 Georgia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill Pct # 3
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Allison, Henry L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—41870

S 300

TEXAS

Sedio, Jesus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E.D. 19

SHEET 14 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Apl (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sedio, Martina	W	Jan	1855	45	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Soto, Jesus
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 9 E.D. 116
SHEET 8 LINE 33

W NR 1840 60 Mexico NR
(CHECK) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Sct 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Leoz	W	NR	1850	50	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

Soto, Jesus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 116

SHEET 21 LINE 71

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

B. Lyar (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Anacleta	W	Mch	1872	28	Mexico	N.R
— Phillipe	S	May	1894	6	Mexico	N.R
— Antonio	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
— Francisco	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
— Victoriano	S	Mch	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Sweet, Jaslie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E. D. 9

SHEET 5 LINE 58

Wt (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harden (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abbet, Jaslie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step, Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

Jim

Jim

Soundex

Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,582	1,439,662
1,297,220	1,485,664
1,293,519	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

Scott, Jim (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 13

SHEET 18 LINE 33

W. (COLOR) Aug (MARRIED) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Det 2 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burg, Edd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51870

S 300

Scott, Jim (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 12

SHEET 11 LINE 43

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH L. A. Ellis Convict Camp #2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE * Convict

REMARKS

* supplied

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Shade, Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 4

SHEET 9 LINE 38

B (COLOR) 7th (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Atascosa (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shade, Lucinda	W	Jun	1870	60	N Carolina	
Moore Lucinda	G.D	Oct	1892	17	Texas	
~~Dickerson, Henry~~	~~Head~~	Jun	1853	47	~~Alabama~~	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Jim
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 36

SHEET 3 LINE 24

B. Nov 1880 20 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty Precinct
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howell, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 135

SHEET 7 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Scurry (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Haley	W	Sept	1869	30	Texas	
— Ethel	S D	Sept	1885	15	Texas	
— Rufus	S S	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
— Kate	D	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
— Winfield	S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott Jim

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Celeburne	S	June	1897	2	Texas	
Baby	D	mar	1899	1	Texas	
G Washington	F	Sept	1819	80	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E. D. 76

SHEET 17 LINE 77

W July 1862 37 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lorine	W	Nov	1863	30	Texas	
" Lora E	D	May	1888	12	Texas	
" Rosa Lee	D	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
" Ruby	D	April	1892	8	Texas	
" Lina A	D	Sept	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Jesse

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Robert B	S	Sept	18[illegible]	3	Texas	
Patrick H	S	Sept	1899		Texas	
Howard, Elizabeth	M	Sept	1835	64	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S 360

TEXAS

Scott, Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 91

SHEET 5 LINE 69

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) S. Broadway (STREET) 305 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie	W.	Oct.	1865	34	Texas	
— Jim (Jr.)	S.	July	1880	19	Texas	
— Sarah	D.	July	1885	14	Texas	
— Joe	D.	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Jim
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 117 E.D. 37

SHEET 9 LINE 42

B June 1866 33 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falker Pct 1
(COUNTY) IN C. D.

Hartwell
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lives Alone							

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Jim
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 122

SHEET 2 LINE 41

B | May | 1873 | 27 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell | Pct 3
(COUNTY) | (P. O. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Angeline	w	Jan	1858	42	Texas	
Watkins, Patsie	m	Mch	1829	71	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S 300

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. E. D.

SHEET LINE

(COLOR) (GENDER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51878

S 300

Scott Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 6

SHEET 6 LINE 77

B | Oct | 1866 | 43 | Texas

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Young | Bomar Pct 2

(COUNTY) | (M. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Ape	S	July	1881	18	Texas	
—	George	S	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
—	Eric	S	June	1891	9	Texas	
—	John	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
—	Osie	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Tex 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—18078

STATE Texas

Scott, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Iva	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
Haywood, Eva	Cook	Mar	1878	22	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sec 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jim (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 39

SHEET 4 LINE 41

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Gatesville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E. D. 144

SHEET 31 LINE 5

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Lot 47 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Eulah	W	June	1868	31	Texas	
— Dora	D	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
— Etho	D	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Dowley	D	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
— Luther	S	Apr	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—55571

STATE Texas

Scott Jim
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, No Name	D	July	1892	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#vsee#1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 18

SHEET 11 LINE 34

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Sarah	W	July	1875	25	Texas	
—	Willie	D	May	1898	2	Texas	
Green,	Jodie	Orphan	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
Stevenson	Mara	M-L	July	1838	62	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Scott, Jim
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 38

SHEET 4 LINE 68

B May 1875 25 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Pct. 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

—
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Allie	W	June	1875	24	Texas	
— Bothar	S	Dec	1896	3	Texas	
Cherry, Rose	C	Apr.	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

OS 300

Scott, Jim W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 17

SHEET 17 LINE 30

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) pct 6 (E.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Martha A.	W	May	1873	27	Alabama	
– George R.	S	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
– Henrietta	D	Jan	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

05300

Seat, Jime (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 57

SHEET 5 LINE 9

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct #3 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayes, Chas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

Sheedy, Jimmie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 77 E.D. 75
SHEET 9 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1877	23	Iowa	

Milam
(COUNTY)

Oct. 4
(E. C. D.)

Rockdale
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCawley, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roster - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jinn, (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 95 E.D. 50

SHEET 2 LINE 49

B. Oct. 1879 30 Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

San Jacinto Cat 3 (M. C. D.)
(COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lina	W.	Dec.	878	21	Texas	
— Willie	S.	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
— Mary	D.	July	898	1	Texas	
— J. L.	S.	Feb.	1900	4/12	Texas	
Davis Maggie	Sis. L.	Mar.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11823

S 390

TEXAS

Scott, Job
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 63

SHEET 13 LINE 77

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	Oct	1849	51	Illinois	
— Robert L.	S	Apr	1886	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32872

S 300

Scott, Job
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E.D. 132

SHEET 11 LINE 42

B | Jan | 1882 | 18 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt | Oct 6
(COUNTY) | (S. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11670

S 300

TEXAS

Shoat, Jobe
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 97

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wars, Ed. C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 53 E.D. 47

SHEET 6 LINE 65

Scott, Jobes
(INDIVIDUAL)

B	Feb	1860	40	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) North Bishop (STREET) N.A. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nois, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, Jack (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E. D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 31

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1863	37	Texas	

(COUNTY) Jack (P. O. D.) Pct 8

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Henrietta	W	Feb	1867	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—1157

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joda (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 117

SHEET 13 LINE 13

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallis (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Cochran (STREET) 762 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cecil, Henery

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEX

Scott Jodie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 22 E. D. 25
SHEET 9 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Feb	1900	19	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)
Dallas	1900

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Field, J. Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11876

S 306

Scott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 46 LINE 17

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Bettie	W	apl	1861	39	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

Scott, Joe
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 65

SHEET 9 LINE 64

M. Dec. 1852 47 Arkansas
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales Sch. 4
(COUNTY) (I.M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hendrix, James R.	Pa.	Dec.	1852	47	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—51073

S 300

Shead, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 50 E.D. 17
SHEET 8 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Tex (CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shead, Happy	W	Jan	1860	40	England	Nd
" Joe	S	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
" Dave	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
" John	S	Mch	1893	7	Texas	
✓ Willie	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

See also Shead, Joe

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

A-1a

Shead, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Walter	S.	July	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
Schott Celia	W	May	1875	25	Texas	
John	S	June	1899	1	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11674

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Jol (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 8

SHEET 12 LINE 4

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bel (COUNTY) Pct. No. 1 (IN C. D.)

~~Belville~~ (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emily	W.	Apr.	1864	36	Texas	
— Cornelius	S.	Dec.	1896	13	Texas	
— Felix	S.	Sept.	1898	9	Texas	
— Lorenzo	S.	Feb.	1895	5	Texas	
— Harvey	S.	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16871

S 300

Scott, Joe
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 6

SHEET 2 LINE 2

21	Feb.	1831	67	Mo	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) Square (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lynn, G. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E. D. 62

SHEET 7 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1855	45	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Lamar (P. O. D.) Clarksville

(CITY) Paris (STREET) North Main (HOUSE NO.) 673

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Callie	W	April	1870	31	Kansas	
— Percy	S	Aug	1897	1	Arkansas	
— Jennie	D	Oct	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 83

SHEET 1 LINE 89

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Jacksonville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	July	1870	29	Texas	
— Will	S	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
— Corbett	S	Mch	1890	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Joe
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 97

SHEET 12 LINE 42

B (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (R. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Nineteenth (STREET) 1033 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64 E. D. 64

SHEET 6 LINE 77

B | Mar | 1811 | 29 | Texas | | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Kaufman (COUNTY) | Precinct (U. S. D.) | 1

Paris (CITY) | West Main (STREET) | - (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Katie	W	Mar	1813	27	Arkansas	
Scott, James	S	Jul	1891	8	Texas	
Mary	D	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
Georgia	D	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Ethan	S	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT of COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15873

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 100 E. D. 123
SHEET 2 LINE 86

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Carrant (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowlins, Nealy B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E.D. 144

SHEET 21 LINE 93

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Nov	1873	26	Texas	

Wood (COUNTY)

Pct. No. 4 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rhoden	W	Dec	1874	27	Texas	
Walter	S	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
(No Name)	D	Mar	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11874

S 300

Schott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 E. D. 2

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct 2 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schott, Clotilde	W	July	1866	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13672

S 300

Enoch, Joe
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E. D. 127
SHEET 1 LINE 26

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hutchin (COUNTY) Oct. #6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) Ruby (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lindsey, Bessie J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

Scott Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E. D. 36

SHEET 3 LINE 38

B June 1879 1 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty Precinct 2

(COUNTY) (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward Davis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

Scott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 140

SHEET 18 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ward (COUNTY) Ft 2 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rebecca	W	Jan	1870	29	Texas	
Addie	D	Jan	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61571

S 306

TEXAS

Scott, Joe E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 3

SHEET 7 LINE 4

B (COLOR) M (MONTH) R 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Oct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	May	1865	34	Texas	
Malinda	D	Sept	1882	7	Tex.	
Prince Albert	S	Dec	1885	14	Tex.	
Jorel	S	Jan	1889	11	Tex.	
Lauana	D	Mar	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

STATE Texas

Isaac Joe

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Rosa	D	Aug.	1877	2	3	Texas	
Chester	S	June	1875	5	3	Texas	
Samuel	S	Aug	1874	6	3	Texas	
Henry	S	Feb	1899	1/2	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Joe 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 300

Scott, Joe
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82
SHEET 11

TEXAS
E. D. 113
LINE 66

B | Mch | 1810 | 30 | Texas
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery | Pct 7
(COUNTY) | (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rosa	W	Dec	1874	25		Texas	
Ford, Charles	S	Dec	1892	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 70

SHEET 8 LINE 6

B (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	June	1863	37	Texas	
" Ida	D	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
" Luverino	"	April	1886	14	Texas	
" John H	S	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
" Wallie	D	Feb	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Vittoria Shown

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Joe

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" William	S	Sept	1888	11	Texas	
" Elizabeth	D	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
" Rosa	"	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
" Elix	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
" Sophia	D	Dec	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

Dittoes Shown

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, Joe.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

SHEET 8

TEXAS

E. D. 95

LIFE 24

B. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 73 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Starr (STREET) 120 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	June	75	24	Texas	
—, Bessie	D.	Jan.	94	6	Texas	
Page, Morris	S. Father	Feb.	34	66	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

Scott Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 83 E.D. 42

SHEET 3 LINE 59

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
— Girllie	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Oband	S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
— Vernon	S	May	1893	7	Texas	
— Jodie A.	S.	Feb	1896	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Joe
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 79 E.D. 25
SHEET 12 LINE 93

B Mar. 1872 28 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Rockdale
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mariah	W	July	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 900

TEXAS

Scott, Joe B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E. D. 94

SHEET 4 LINE 92

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Nov.	1853	46	Arkansas	

Smith (COUNTY) Oct #1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha J.	W.	Nov.	1863	37	Arkansas	
" James F.	S.	May	1880	20	"	
" Joe B.	S.	July	1885	14	Texas	
" Elmer	S	April	1889	11	Texas	
" Milton B.	S.	Dec.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

sh 1 page 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Jas. B.
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Emmit J.	S	June	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1942: [illegible] #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Joe K. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. E. D.

SHEET LINE

M (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Margatta	Wife	Oct	1866	33	Alabama	
Robert	Son	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Lizzie M	Dau	Feb	1891	9	Tex	
Buford K	Son	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
Ida M	Dau	May	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hall & R

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31071

Lot Lee R. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bird	S	Nov	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#6447

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 85 E. D. 43

SHEET 2 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hewitt	B	Sept	1879	2[illegible]	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott, Joel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 86 E. D. 131

SHEET 6 LINE 68

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1860	39	Texas	

Nueces (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Corpus Christi (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ellen	W	Jun	1873	26	Kentucky	
— Lena M	D	Dec	1889	16	Texas	
— Bessie L	do	Sept	1892	7	Indian Territory	
— William C	S	Jun	1895	4	Indian Territory	
— Roy L	S	Oct	1897	2	Indian Territory	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—33071

#1 Card

STATE Texas

Scott Joel

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
[illegible]	W	Oct	1877	72	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 11—31571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 41

SHEET 3 LINE 42

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	1849	50	Arkansas	

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rosa M	W	Apr	1858	42	Texas	
Taylor	S	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
Franklin	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas	
Bonnie	D	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
Ray	S	Oct	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Scott, Joel.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Winnie	D	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
Monteray	S	Aug	1891	9	Texas	
Clara	D	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
Mary	D	Apr	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Stowe, Julia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E.D. 4

SHEET 21 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Dulah	W	May	1875	25	Texas	
Edna	D	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
Alvis	S	Nov	1896	4	Texas	
William T	S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 300

TEXAS

Shed Joel H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 112 E.D. 12

SHEET 6 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed W. C.	S	Dec	1884	13	Texas	
T. M.	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
D. E.	D	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
M. R.	S	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
A. E.	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

S 300

Scott, Jack L. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 55

SHEET 11 LINE 58

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1856	44	Missouri	—

Ellis (COUNTY) Jct. 5. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Joel R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 45

SHEET 8 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy	W	June	1880	19	Texas	
— Desdemona	D	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
Peek, Albert	Bo	Jan	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 390

TEXAS

Stone, Joel M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61 E.D. 16

SHEET 15 LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1850	49	Texas	

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stone, Jas C	S	Apr	1880	20	Texas	
Luther	S	Nov	1883	17	Texas	
Tom Lond A	S	Apr	1884	16	Texas	
Eliza	D	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
Drake	S	June	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1242

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51071

STATE Texas

Stowe, Joel M

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Alonzo	S	Sept	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheet

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Schied, Joetta (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 91

SHEET 6 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH Reed, Mudie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS see also Schied, Joetta

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Schied Joetta (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E. D. 95

SHEET 6 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rood, Medie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS See Also Schied, Joetta

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

John

John

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

SHEET 15

TEXAS

E. D. 109

LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Un	Un	Un	Unknown	NR

Bexar (COUNTY) P.O. (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Rusk (STREET) 22 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Fessle	W	Un	Un	Un	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1r

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Staha, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 81

SHEET 11 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Feby. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Moravia (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. one (M. C. D.)

Hattetts Pittetown (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staha, Therese	W	May	1864	36	Texas	
— Joseph	S	Feby.	1883	17	Texas	
— Albina	D	Oct.	1885	15	Texas	
— Mariana	D	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	
— Lucina	D	Jan.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Stalz John

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Agnes	D	June	1892	7		Texas	
Waldemer	A	Apl.	1894	6		Texas	
Alberta	D	July	1896	3		Texas	
Ludmilla	D	Sept.	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sh #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16971

5300

TEXAS

Litta John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 82

SHEET 1 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Moravia (BIRTHPLACE) Nr (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pet Ore (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Litta, Anna	W	Mar	1866	34	Moravia	N.R
— John	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— Anna	D	Nov	1889	13	Texas	
— Paulina	D	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
— Anton	S	Jany	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Tax #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Sitta John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Leopold	S	May	1896	4	Texas	
Philamena	D.	May	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—13071

5300

Scott, Leo (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas

64 E. D. 74

SHEET 4 LINE 76

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pct #2 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Darrell T. Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 2

SHEET 23 LINE 59

W. (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Ft. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Jessie	W.	Nov	1871	38	Texas	
— Sadie	D.	June	1881	18	Texas	
— Sidney	S.	May	1884	16	Texas	
— Mattie Lee	D.	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Kate	D.	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11573

Scott, Johal

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jessie	D.	Oct.	1894	5	Texas	
Emma	D.	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E. D. 12

SHEET 17 LINE 57

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft Bend (COUNTY) 444 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham's Convict Camp #2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE * Convict

REMARKS * supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 43

SHEET 13 LINE 25

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
[illegible]	June	1870	30	[illegible]	

(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, [illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	38	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	July	1870	5	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	Aug	1870	3	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 223

SHEET 2 LINE 9

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Fanny Alane						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 74 E.D. 126

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Llano (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rhoda R	W	Apr	1853	45	Texas	
— Dollie	D	May	1875	25	Tex	
— Clara V	D	Feb	1881	20	Tex	
— Ernest A	S	Oct	1882	17	Tex	
— Leslie C	S	Apr	1884	16	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1897

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jno. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 89

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Farm✓ (HOME) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) Connections w/Crockett (STREET) N.K. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beaty, M. A. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15870

5300

TEXAS

Suda, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E. D. 18

SHEET 13 LINE 45

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) Ga. (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Suda, Sophia	W	Oct	1875	24	Germany	A.R.
" Joe	S	Aug	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51571

5306

TEXAS

Seed, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 2 E. D. 3

SHEET 2 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Wastoca (COUNTY) Beat # 3 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seed, Margeritt	W	Jan	18--	27	England	Na
— Leonard F.	S	Oct	1875	24	Pennsylvania	
— Sarah E.	D	Sept	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5306

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 25

SHEET 5 LINE 13

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1855	45	Florida	

(COUNTY) Grimes (R. D.) Oct 6

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margret	W	Jan	1860	40	Texas	
" Ada	D	Aug	1884	15	Texas	
" Willie	D	May	1886	14	Texas	
" John Jr.	S	May	1888	12	Texas	
" Jerky	S	Sept	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Part 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—18871

STATE Texas

Scott, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Rosie	da	Nov	1873	6	Texas	
Mattie	d	Dec	1876	3	Texas	
Fred	s	Dec	1878	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E. D. 72

SHEET 11 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alice	Li	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
" Brinson	B	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
" Jennie J.	Li	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
" Martha J.	Li	Dec	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13878

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jno (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E. D. 57

SHEET 37 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct One (1) (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) May Ave (STREET) 210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Waters, Henry M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E. D. 10

SHEET 3 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY)

(R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Susan	W	Aug	1834	66	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Sieds, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 97

SHEET 6 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Ocd (R. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Pecan (STREET) 218 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sieds, John	S	Jan	1879	21	Pennsylvania	
— Catherine	Si	Dec	1846	53	Germany	NR
— Rosa	D	Dec	1877	22	Pennsylvania	
— Lizzie	D	July	1883	16	Pennsylvania	
Condon, Mary	D	June	1874	25	Pennsylvania	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18673

STATE Texas

Siedo John
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Condon,	Katie	G.D.	June	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11375

5300

TEXAS

Shutt, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E. D. 19

SHEET 17 LINE 14

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1854	46	Germany	Pa

(COUNTY) Bell

(P. O.) Belt 2

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shutt, Annie	W	Jan.	1841	59	Germany	NR
Bettie	D	July	1877	22	Germany	NR

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—81372

5300

Schott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 107

SHEET 6 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct # 17 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Goliad (STREET) 426 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott,	Caroline	W	Mar	1845	55	Germany	NR
—	Mary	D	Mar	1864	36	Texas	
Wagenfucher,	Bertha	S.D.	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
Schott,	Agnes	D	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
—	Martin	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Schott, John
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Elva	D.	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Schuette, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 21

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schuette,	Helene	W	Oct	1848	51	Germany	NR
—	Marcus	S	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
—	Emil	S	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
—	Peter	S	Dec	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad 6

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11021

S300

TEXAS

Schott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 101

SHEET 11 LINE 32

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 72 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) ~~Ge~~ (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300 -A

Schkde John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 221 E. D. 63

SHEET 7 LINE 29

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 57 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkde [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]

5900

TEXAS

STATE

Sides, John
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E. D. 6

SHEET 7 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Aug (BIRTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) U.K. (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Out of (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gussen, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—13870

S300

TEXAS

Schuett, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 113

SHEET 10 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct-1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Fairmount Ave (STREET) 258 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schuett, Bertha	W	Jan	1861	39	Germany	N.R.
— Harry	S	Aug	1880	9	Illinois	
— John	S	Oct	1895	N.R.	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Schad, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 26

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Pat (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schad, Lena	W	Oct	1848	61	Illinois	
~ Godfrey	S	April	1874	26	Minnesota	
~ Andy	S	Jan	1877	23	Illinois	
~ John	S	Dec	1876	23	Minnesota	
~ Henry	S	Sept	1880	19	Minnesota	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Schad, John

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
✓ Lena	D	Aug	1882	17	Minnesota	
✓ Terrisa	D	Sept	1883	16	Minnesota	
✓ Annie	D	Sept	1884	15	Minnesota	
✓ Joseph	S.	July	1887	12	Minnesota	
✓ Amanda	D	Oct	1889	10	Minnesota	
✓ Philip	S.	April	1891	9	Minnesota	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Issued

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5366

TEXAS

Scott Cohn (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63 E.D. 143

SHEET 2 LINE 29

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pett (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Shultz, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64 E. D. 54

SHEET 3 LINE 93

W | Jan | 1865 | 35 | Illinois | | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson (COUNTY) | Oct 3 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shultz, Cora	W	Sept	1866	33	Illinois	
— Pete	L	Jan	1887	13	Colorado	
— George	L	Sept	1890	9	Colorado	
— Vanland	L	July	1892	7	Nebraska	
— Nellie	L	July	1894	5	Nebraska	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

Sheriff, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Louise	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 126

SHEET 2 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 2 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lula	W	May	1869	31	Tennessee	
— Edith	D	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
— Heiman	S	dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Helens	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
— Ada	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

#1 of 2

STATE Texas

Scott, John

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Cordelia	d	Sept	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 2487

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jno. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E. D. 87

SHEET 7 LINE 38

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) pct. 1 (P. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) 6 pecan (STREET) 210 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ellen M.	W	May	1848	52	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15072

5300

Scott, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 132

SHEET 10 LINE 13

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	Jan.	1858	42	Louisiana	

Galveston (COUNTY) Ward 1 (IN C. OF)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue M. (STREET) 2824 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alicy	W.	Feb.	1867	33	Texas	
Hazel	D.	Feb.	1894	16	Texas	
Charles	S.	March	1896	14	Texas	
Riley	S.	Aug.	1899	10	Texas	
Mary	D.	May	1902	8	Texas	

to major

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

STATE Texas

Scott, John

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
Scott,	Viola	D.	June	1894	5	Texas	
"	Louise	D.	June	1897	2	Texas	
Jones,	Rachel	M.L.	Dec.	1826	73	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec 1899

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E.D. 102

SHEET 4 LINE 54

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Park (STREET) R 2 245 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Jan	1870	29	Texas	
Holman, William	S.S.	Feb.	1888	12	Texas	
Scott, Rachael	M	Jan.	1854	56	Louisiana	
Reace, Nellie	Ni	May	1892	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

South, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 45

SHEET 4 LINE 40

W NR 1873 27 Mississippi

(COLOR) (SOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell Pct 5

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whigham, James R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15070

S300

TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Feb 5 (M. C. D.)

Blooming Grove (CITY) Third (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	May	1887	[illegible]	Texas	
Sara M	D	July	1877	22	Texas	
Wiley	D	Dec	1879	[illegible]	Texas	
Ella	D	May	1883	[illegible]	Texas	
Emma	D	Oct	1887	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11679

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E.D. 2

SHEET 1 LINE 93

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1854	46	Missouri	

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Martha M	W	Dec	1859	40	Texas	
— Viola	D	Oct	1880	19	Texas	
— Maggie	D	Mar	1887	13	Texas	
— Lydia	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— Jane	M	May	1831	69	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott John
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 30

SHEET 1 LINE 11

B. Jan. 1859 41 Missouri
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell
(COUNTY)

Temple Main 617
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(R. F. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ada B.	W.	May	1867	31	Texas	
" ~~Robert~~ ROBERT	S.	July	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

5300

TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 132

SHEET 1 LINE 88

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pat (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 27th Street (STREET) 1013 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott. Christina	W	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
— Harriet	D	June	1894	6	Texas	
— George	S	July	1896	3	Texas	
— Christina	D	Feb	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—31571

S300

Scott John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 94

SHEET 19 LINE 23

W. Oct 1876 24 South Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson Pct. 2

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barnett, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—11870

S300

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88

SHEET 14.

TEXAS

E.D. 65

LINE 83.

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Ohio. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Panola (COUNTY) Pct. (ID. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stokes Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 7 — E. D. 68

SHEET 17 — LINE 26

W (COLOR) — Aug (MONTH) — 1847 (YEAR) — 52 (AGE) — Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) — (N. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) — Crockett (STREET) — 2307 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Liggie	W	Sept	1851	48	France	Fr.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31871

5300

TEXAS

Scheid, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 84 E. D. 98

SHEET 21 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Rch (M C D)

Mexicana (CITY) South 15th (STREET) 809 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scheid, Jennie	W.	Oct	1858	41	Alabama	
— Alfred	S.	Apl	1887	14	Texas	
— Oliver	S.	Apl	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scith, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 103

SHEET 5 LINE 61

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1838	62	Russia Poland	Al

Tyler (COUNTY) Pct 2 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Wilson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 83

SHEET 37 LINE 77

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mar	1850	50	S Carolina	

Tarrant (COUNTY) Sct #1 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John E Chapman, Convict Camp.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E. D. 61

SHEET 11 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1819 (YEAR) 81 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Feb 6 (M. C. D.)

Cisco (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia A.	W	Aug	1843	56	Tennessee	
Neal, Edgar	S S	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
Dorsett, Sarah	M L	Nov	1820	80	Tennessee	
Gilmore, Dock	G S	Sep	1874	25	Texas	
Alvy, R. M.	G S	Apr	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Alsup, Joe M.	Bd	Nov	1894	6	Texas	
Bishop, Tommie	Bd	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
— Will M	Bd	May	1874	21	Texas	
Gilmore, Jess	Bd	Sept	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 per #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E. D. 102

SHEET 13 LINE 68

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) (N. R.) (STREET) N. R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Edith, A.	Wf.	Aug	1845	54	Alabama	
—, Lulu	D	N.R.	1887	13	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

TEXAS

Shoddy John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 152

SHEET 8 LINE 83

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shoddy, Rebecca	W	Feb	1856	44		Alabama	
Willie	D	Mar	1879	21		Texas	
Mattie	D	Nov	1881	9		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12673

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 25

SHEET 19 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Rockdale (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amanda C.	W	June	1855	44	Texas	
Clara	D	Aug	1879	20	Texas	
Bernard	S	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
Grace	D	June	1883	16	Texas	
Alma	D	Feb	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
John	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
Homer	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
Robt	S	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Susie	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Agnes	D	Aug	1895	4	Texas	
Willie	D	Oct	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 ea 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

TEXAS

Sweat, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 47 E. D. 53

SHEET 14 LINE 52

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

– (CITY) – (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Johnson Nathan W	H H	NR	1878	22	Tennessee	
– Maggie L	D	NR	1879	21	Texas	
– Goza	D	Sept.	1881	19	Texas	
– Frank	S	Apr.	1884	16	Texas	
– Martha	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott John
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]
SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons Joseph C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

Scott John
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E. D. 11

SHEET 5 LINE 97

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Prec 8 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ward	W	Nov	1872	27	Texas	
Ola	D	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
Tomie	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16871

S300 TT

TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. 3[illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Mby (MONTH) 84 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Josie	W	Nov	1880	14	Kentucky	
— Hattie	S	July	81	9	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12471

Texas

Soundex

Quick Like a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,662	1,496,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,288,819	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

S300 -TT

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 31

SHEET #11 LINE 16

B (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont Twp~~ Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

~~Beaumont~~ (CITY) Conrad Road (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lilly	W	Aug	1877	22	Texas	
Audry	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 53

SHEET 6 LINE 20

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct. 1, (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) do (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sanders, Mathew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

Scott John
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 42 E.D. 12
SHEET 14 LINE 33

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Ford Bend (COUNTY) Bet 4 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Farm Convict Camp.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Convict

REMARKS x supplied

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 88

SHEET 1 LINE 86

W (COLOR)	Feb. (MONTH)	1880 (YEAR)	20 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Dallas (COUNTY)				Pct. # 1 (E. C. D.)	
(CITY)		— (STREET)			— (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas, Don

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 80 E.D. 81

SHEET 19 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Prison Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E. D. 140

SHEET 2 LINE 40

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sensus Steve

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11578

S 300
W

Swarth John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 34

SHEET 17 LINE 20

C Aug 1865 34 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar Precinct 6

(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Swarth Emma	W	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
" John H.	S	June	1893	8	Texas	
" George	S	Jan	1894	2	Texas	

See also Swarth John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E.D. 5

SHEET 14 LINE 69

B (COLOR) Apl (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott. Arona	W	Sept	1873	26	Texas	
" Hattie	D	May	1893	7	Texas	
" Lee D	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
" Sallie	D	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E.D. 141

SHEET 16 LINE 66

B (COLOR) mar (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

wood (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sreety, Johney m

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11270

5300

TEXAS

Sudday, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 E.D. 81

SHEET 10 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sterling (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sudday Bennie	W	Feb	1869	36	Texas	
— John	S	Sept	1880	19	Texas	
— Pearl	D	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
— Nora	D	July	1884	15	Texas	
— Allie	D	June	[illegible]	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Soudday John

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Eula	D	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
Walter	S	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Roy	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Fred	S	Sept	1895	4	Texas	
Hazel	D	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 85

SHEET 4 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (P. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Physician (OCCUPATION) 1112 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shipley, Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 17

SHEET 17 LINE 3

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— Nita	D	April	1890	[illegible]	Texas	
— Mazel	D	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Lee, Lucy	Bo	June	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, John
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 43
SHEET 13 LINE 88

B June 1870 30 Tex
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker Pct 6
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	Mch	1875	25	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E. D. 64

SHEET 1 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Porter, Minnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E.D. 144

SHEET 2 LINE 37

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct. No. 4 (M. C. D.)

Winnsboro (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	July	1879	20	Texas	
Grady	S	July	1899	11/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21573

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 14

SHEET 10 LINE 73

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct 6. (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott,	Lou	W	N.R	1878	21	Texas	
"	Millie	D	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
"	Tyler	S	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
"	Frank	S	Dec	1899	6/12	Texas	
Byars,	Sinai	G.M.	N.R	1820	80	Georgia	

dittos thruout

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E. D. 43

SHEET 9 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Denton (CITY) Hickory (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boylan, F. Jr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

SHEET 21

LINE 83

TEXAS

E. D. 27

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hale (COUNTY) Co. 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Texas John						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 108

SHEET 6 LINE 68

B (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (W. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Centre (STREET) 313 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Florence	W	Sept	1866	33		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 22 LINE 84

W (COLOR) aug (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Oct 4 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Francky	W	may	1874	26	Texas	
— Buna	D	July	1891	8	Texas	
— Walter	S	Feby	1894	6	Texas	
— Lola	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S306

TEXAS

Scott Jno (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 113 E.D. 136

SHEET 3 LINE 70

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) Oaklahoma (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Blandsaw, Dick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 70

SHEET 6 LINE 74

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Chambers (STREET) 1310 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucinda	W.	Mar.	1873	27	Texas	
Hall, Sarah	S.D.	June	1884	16	Texas	
Scott, Iva	B.	Sept.	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Johnie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 38

SHEET 9 LINE 93

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct # 6 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Savill, Charles G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott John
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 31 E.D. 25
SHEET 2 LINE 63

B Jan 1890 10 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Donley Pct. 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Freeman, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sheedy John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108 E.D. 47

SHEET 4 LINE 90

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kinney (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheedy Ella	W	July	1878	21	Texas	
— Edward	S	Apr	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Seawood John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E.D. 88

SHEET 7 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	Dec.	1865	35	Texas	

Marion (COUNTY) Pct A. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Seawood, Alice	W.	July	1875	24	Texas	
Black, James	G.	Feb.	1891	19	Texas	
— Joe	G.	Jan.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—33501

S300

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 SHEET 3

E. D. 122 LINE 2

TEXAS

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. S. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 28th (STREET) 4/4 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, John
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 123

SHEET 14 LINE 30

W. Feby 1872 28 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Oct. 6
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ada	D.	Sept	1877	22	Texas	
" Archie	S.	Aug	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11971

5302

TEXAS

Scott, John (NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97 E.D. 93

SHEET 2 LINE 11

B. Mch. 1850 50 Texas (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Smith (COUNTY) Dist. #1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jane	W.	Apr.	1870	30	Texas	
— Bertha	D.	Mar.	1895	15	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Jan.	1897	13	Texas	
— William	S.	Feb.	1891	9	Texas	
— Johnie	S.	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21073

Scott, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jerry	S.	Apr.	1898	2	Texas	

#2 ed #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 P. D. 18

SHEET 10 LINE 9

B. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

S. Smith (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mariah	W	Mar	1879	27	Texas	
Center, Lillie	D	Aug	1883	14	Texas	
Center, Izaah	S	June	1889	10	Texas	
Scott, Ayza	B	Mar	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11321

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E. D. 61

SHEET 6 LINE 25

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Sixth st (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Irving Lane						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

VOL. E.D.

SHEET LINE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN AMID

1900 CENSUS - INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 5

SHEET 3 LINE 3

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Ert 3 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Hollie	W.	July	1870	29	Texas	
— Harvey J.	S.	July	1892	7	Texas	
— Jennie	S.L.	Feby	1870	30	Texas	
— Mary F.	Di	April	1891	9	Texas	
— Virgil P.	Sn.	Nov	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

Scott John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E.D. 58

SHEET 17 LINE 99

B June 1896 13 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson Tex

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stokes, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Widow

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDIVIDUAL
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—41970

5300

TEXAS

Schkade, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E. D. 55

SHEET 15 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Pet. [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkade, Ernstina	W	Aug.	1877	22	Germany	[illegible]
Freda	D	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E.D. 25

SHEET 4 LINE 80

B. Sep. 1881 18 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith Pct. #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Tyler
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Humphrey, Orange H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

[illegible] CENSUS, INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 76

SHEET 13 LINE 79

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burnet (COUNTY) pcf1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W	June	1874	26	Texas	
— Etta	D	May	1893	7	Texas	
— John	S	May	1895	5	Texas	
— Calvin	S	June	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 16

SHEET 7 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Feb	1880	20	Texas	

1930 CENSUS-- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21891

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 28

SHEET 12 LINE 1

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jim	S.	Apr.	1878	22	Texas	
— Hiram	S.	July	1882	17	Texas	
— Maggie	D.	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	
— David	S.	July	1885	14	Texas	
— Daughlas	S.	June	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, John
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sam	S	Aug	1889	10		Texas	
Frances	D	Apr	1891	8		Texas	
Johnnie	S	May	1893	6		Texas	
Ella	D	Apr	1895	4		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

II see I

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11874

5300

Scott, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 57

SHEET 14 LINE 6

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar.	1873	27	Texas	

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tenpo, Thomas P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

* supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31670

5300

Leon Cohn
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 66

SHEET 17 LINE 25

W (COLOR) M (SEX) Dec (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Russia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fall (COUNTY) Ark (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rodger, Glenn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

5300

TEXAS

Sweat, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 88 E.D. 64

SHEET 25 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Panola (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Howell	W	Mar	1846	54	Alabama	
— Walter J	S	Apr	1883	17	Texas	
— Ida	D	May	1888	12	Texas	
— Jennie	D	Mar	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 96

SHEET 13 LINE 81

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) E. 9th. (STREET) 305 R2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 59

SHEET 18 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie	W	Sept	1876	23	North Carolina	
— John	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, John
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E.D. 93

SHEET 8 LINE 20

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Smith (COUNTY) Tyler (CITY) Sept. 4 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha	W.	Jany	1859	41	Texas	
Preston, Pearl	Ni.	June	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

S306

TEXAS

Scott, John.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 110

SHEET 12 LINE 20

B Oct 1877 22 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIES 8,000 UP)

Robertson. Pct 1
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pitts, Josh.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 40

SHEET 18 LINE 38

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 2. (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White's Convict Camp.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 7

SHEET 9 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) 3 c H3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edmonia	W.	Sept.	1868	31	Texas	
Mary	D.	July	1888.	11	Texas	
Ray	S.	Sept.	1893	6	Texas	
Petross, Polly	M.	Jan.	1834	66	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 94

SHEET 12 LINE 68

B. (COLOR) NR. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Cel # 2. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	NR.	1871	24	Texas	
— George	S.	Feby.	1890	10	Texas	
— John	S.	June	1891	8	Texas	
— Elizabeth	D.	Mar.	1894	6	Texas	
— Sarah	D.	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 44 E.D. 126
SHEET 17 LINE 69

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Oct.	1859	40	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) — Pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) — Church (STREET) — 4420 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 38

SHEET 4 LINE 72

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eddies	W	July	1868	31	Texas	
— Pierson	S	Sept.	1886	13	Texas	
Smith, Henry	C.	Aug.	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Lunds, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E.D. 29

SHEET 8 LINE 45

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	July	1861	39	Texas	

Freestone (COUNTY)

Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lunds, Mariah	H	Nov.	1868	31	Texas	
Mary	D	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
Sam	S	Feb.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Cutt [illegible]

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 3 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
[illegible]	Mar	877	23	Texas	

Austin (COUNTY) Pct. #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cutt	Lillie	W.	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
—	Willis	S.	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
—	Lizzie	D.	Jan	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5900

Scott, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E.D. 93

SHEET 7 LINE 26

B | June | 1881 | 18 | Texas | —

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan | —

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

— | — | —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Craze, Lon C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E.D. 65

SHEET 14 LINE 1

In (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1814 (YEAR) 86 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 3 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) Alabama Pike (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sampson	Mary Jane	D	NR	1865	35		Texas	
Scott	John R.	S	Nov	1877	22		Texas	
Sampson	John Johnson	G S	Mar	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 R

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12873

S300

TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. 103

SHEET 20 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	N.R.	1866	34	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 8

SHEET 37 LINE 96

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	July	1860	39	Texas	

(COUNTY) Bee (P. O.) Pct 1

(CITY) ~~Beeville~~ (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Clara	W.	July	1872	27	Texas	
— Earl	S.	May	1890	10	Texas	
— Frankie	S.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
— Maud	D.	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15071

S300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 133

SHEET 19 LINE 82

B (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nora	W	N.R.	N.R.	45	Tennessee	
— Charley	S	Jan.	1871	29	Texas	
— Richard	S	Sept.	1879	20	Texas	
— Harret	D	Feb.	1882	18	Texas	
— Nevada	D	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX #1 see #2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott, Johnnie
HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Mary	D	Apr	1894	9	Texas	
— Mattie	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
Mitchell, Texana	S-D	Feb	1874	29	Texas	
Williams, Richard	Se	N.R	N.R	28	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lee!

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

5300

TEXAS

Scott John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E.D. 79

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Hays (COUNTY) Oct 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott O. J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 165 E.D. 75

SHEET 20 LINE 31

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Rt. #1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elgia B	W	Oct	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11891

5300

Scott, John
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 98

SHEET 4 LINE 14

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Morris (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 51

SHEET 1 LINE 6

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 1. (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary L.	W	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
— Willie	S	Feb	1896	6	Texas	
— Joe F.	S	Mch	1897	3	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—83971

S300

TEXAS

STATE [redacted]

Scott, John
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 2

SHEET 19 LINE 42

B (COLOR) KR (MONTH) KR (YEAR) 45 (AGE) N. S. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convict Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 15

SHEET 11 LINE 16

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Columbus (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Caroline	W	NR	1855	45	Tennessee	
- Sarah	D	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
- Jamie	S	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
- Lucinda	D	Nov	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 122

SHEET 2 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Irving Blane						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 12[illegible]

SHEET 3[illegible] LINE 25

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Oct 2[illegible] (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Fannie B.	W	Dec	1854	45	Virginia	
— Edward L.	S	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
— Lizzie	D	July	1893	6	Texas	
— John W.	S	June	1900	5/12	Texas	
Roundtree, Bird	Bo	Dec	1867	32	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 22 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Augusta F.	W	Nov.	1868	31	Virginia	
– John A.	S	Dec.	1886	13	Texas	
– William M	S	Feby	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11871

A

Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the

Library Bureau Division

Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E. D. 81

SHEET 18 LINE 17

W (SEX) July (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, William A	S	Mar	1869	31	Texas	
— Lola	D L	Oct	1874	25	Texas	
— Joe M	S	Mar	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—18571

5300

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. ____ E. D. ____

SHEET ____ LINE ____

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12571

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John a (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E. D. 36

SHEET 7 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

Delta (COUNTY) Cat 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Nancy H	W	Dec	1849	50	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15873

5300

Scott John A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 32 E.D. 59
SHEET 10 LINE 21

H (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct 5 (I.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Louisa E.	W	Dec	1855	44	Georgia	
- James M	S	Dec	1882	7	Texas	
- Cynthia L.	D	Jun	1884	16	Texas	
- John I	S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
- Frances L	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Film #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, John A.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lora R.	D.	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
David E.	S.	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
Estella A.	D.	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
Franklin L.	S.	Mar	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Seth, John A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 113 E.D. 140

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Sweden (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seth, Emma	W	Oct	1863	37	Sweden	NR
John	S	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
Carl	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
Oscar	S	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
Lenora	D	Apr	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John A
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 111

SHEET 20 LINE 99

SV (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tettleton, James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott John A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 44

SHEET 4

E. D. 129

LINE 95

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. 1, (IN C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 39 (STREET) 1209 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Kate	W	July	1853	46	Texas	
George	S	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
Lucy	D	Feb.	1888	12	Texas	
John	S	June	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Jno. Alex L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E.D. 137

SHEET 16 LINE 88

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kent (COUNTY) Dot6 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweatt Nancy J	W	Jan	1858	42	Illinois	
Bertha M	D	Oct	1879	20	Kentucky	
Sam Vernon	S	Jan	1881	19	Kentucky	
Boyce M	D	Feb	1883	17	Kentucky	
Lula B	D	Dec	1884	15	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13473

STATE Texas

Swearth Jno Alex E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ingram E.	S	Apr	1887	13	Texas	
Loyd Cleveland	S	May	1890	11	Texas	
Gordon W	S	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
Houston W	S	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
Earl	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
Flora B.	D	Mar	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11582

5360

TEXAS

Scott, John B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 97

SHEET 9 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ford (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Charity C	W	Oct	1855	44	Texas	
" Arnold	S	Apr	1882	17	Texas	
" Maggie	D	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
" James	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
" Alice	D	July	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11571

Scott John B

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Willie	D	May	1891	9	Texas	
Edward	S	May	1893	7	Texas	
Walter	S	Mch	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2441

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11078

5300

Scott, John B. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 62 E.D. 81

SHEET 2 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 76 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Hansford (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mulock, Ira P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1940 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—41870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, John B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 2.5

SHEET 6 LINE 65

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Della R	W	Sept	1877	22	Arkansas	
— Luther H.	S	June	1893	6	Texas	
— Carrie B.	D	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
— John J.	S	Apr	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

6300

TEXAS

Seat John B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 13

SHEET 20 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct 5 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Seat, Martha A	W	Feb.	1845	55	Tennessee	
— Mildred	D	Feb.	1873	27	Tennessee	
— Isaac	S	July	1881	18	Tennessee	
— William	S	Mar.	1884	16	Texas	
— Martha O	D	June	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 22

SHEET 7 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Louya	W	Un	Un	Un	Texas	
Etta R	D	July	1884	15	Texas	
Minnie	D	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Linn C	S	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
Callie	S	Apr	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 9 E. D. 96

SHEET 9 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Laury	W	Sep	1877	22	Texas	
Loathan, James W	BO	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
Macmitchel, David	BO	Sep	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

5390

Scott, John C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 105 E.D. 74
SHEET 3 LINE 67

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feby.	1874	26	Canada Eng.	NR

Valverde (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Annie L.	W	April	1876	24	Texas	
——, Eugene W	S	April	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 7

SHEET 11 LINE 40

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1874	26	Kansas	

(COUNTY) Collin (M. C. D.) Ct-2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Aylee	W	Mar	1873	27	Georgia	
— Albert	S	Aug	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 106 E.D. 124

SHEET 14 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alex	W	Jan.	1851	49	Alabama	
— Rosa A	D	Feb.	1886	14	Texas	
— Nathaniel G	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— Rosco C	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
— Alvin L	S	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16871

5300

TEXAS

Leal Jno C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86 E. D. 183

SHEET 3 LINE 49

N (COLUMN) dept (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY)

Corpus Christi (CITY) Buffalo (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Leal, Mariyan Mrs.	W	Feb	1874	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—53071

0 5300

TEXAS

Scott John C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E.D. 90

SHEET 7 LINE 59

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pt. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary C	W	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
Micael	S	Sep	1899	12	Texas	
Mongomry Nancy	Gm	Apr	1820	80	Georgia	
Mongomry Gilbert	C	Mar	1881	19	Texas	
Willie	C	Sep	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jno C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E.D. 95

SHEET 4 LINE 48

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Vol 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Akard (STREET) 213 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jone	W	Mar	1872	28	Texas	
Jackson, Roy	Bo	May	1872	28	Texas	
Jackson, (NR)(Mrs)	Bo	Jun	1879	22	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TEXAS

Seat John C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 25

SHEET 1 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman (COUNTY) Pct 7 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Seat, Martha V.	W.	Aug	1856	43		Illinois	
— Walter	S	Oct	1881	19		Texas	
— Mary	D	May	1884	16		Texas	
— Nellie	D	March	1887	13		Texas	
— Howard M.	S	April	1891	9		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec #2.

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15271

Seat, John C.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Violet L	D	Jan	1896	4		Texas	

A 1-h

8300

TEXAS

Scott John C (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 52

SHEET 8 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Byfor James P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E. D. 53

SHEET 10 LINE 28

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct. #4. (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Christine, J.	W.	Dec.	1865	34	Tennessee	
Willie, M.	S.	Oct	1890	9	Texas	
John, C.	S.	July	1892	7	Texas	
McKinney, Jas. A.	N.	Jan	1870	30	Texas	

FOR CENSUS INFO. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John [illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 135

SHEET 21 LINE 40

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannie (COUNTY) [illegible] (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Virginia	W	July	1857	42	Alabama	
— James	S	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
— Joseph	S	July	1885	14	Texas	
— Gertrude	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John D (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 98

SHEET 7 LINE 87

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct No 1 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ura	D	Sept	1874	25	Texas	
— Ida	D	Aug	1876	23	Texas	
— Georgie	D	Aug	1885	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 158

SHEET 6 LINE 23

Wh (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green (COUNTY) (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margaret	Wife	Aug.	1847	52		Missouri	
John D.	Son	Aug.	1871	17		Texas	
Samuel	Son	Nov.	1884	16		Texas	
Mary L.	Dau	Dec.	1887	12		Texas	
Clara P.	Dau	Nov.	1891	11		Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11878

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, John D (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E. D. 138

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1855 (YEARS) 45 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

Lancaster (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mattie B	W	Oct	1858	41	Texas	
— Minnie E	D	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
— Virgel E	S	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
— Vikda B	D	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
— Mattie L	D	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

5300

TEXAS

[illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

5300

TEXAS

Sweet John E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99 E.D. 88

SHEET 2 LINE 73

W. Dec 1864 35 Nebraska (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Fat Pct 1
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Ft Worth Texas NR
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Dennis	H.	Oct.	1864	33	Nebraska	
Morris R	S	Sept.	1887	12	Nebraska	
Maude	D	June	1890	10	Nebraska	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

5300

Scott, John E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 16 E. D. 16

SHEET 18 LINE 52

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, R H	W	May	1857	43	Mississippi	
John	S	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
Edwin	S	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
Joseph	S	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
Maud	D	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott John C. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Baby	S	June	1897	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Schuedd, John F (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 5

SHEET 11 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Ill. (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Sct=1 (I. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) Sherman Road (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schuedd, Virginia	Wf	Oct	1864	35	Tenn.	
— Edna	D	May	1885	15	Tex	
— Elbert	S	Nov	1894	5	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21071

5300

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 53 E.D. 81

SHEET 1 LINE 18

Scott, John F
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Mch 1914 16 Missouri
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Houston McKinney ave 1710
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clemens, Lue S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61570

5300

Stowe, John F
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 21 LINE 81

W. Jan 1864 36 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 7
(COUNTY) (P. C. O.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stowe, Nancy	W.	Oct	1874	25		Louisiana	
— Richie	S.	Dec	1895	4		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51073

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John Franklin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E.D. 5

SHEET 3 LINE 67

B (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary Jane	W	Apr	1852	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— [illegible]	S	Dec	1881	11	[illegible]	
— [illegible]	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
— John Harrison	S	Oct	1893	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

Stoe, John H
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 39 E.D. 93
SHEET 15 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Mt (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gafford, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E. D. 1

SHEET 16 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Bonn Oct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E.D. 52

SHEET 3 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr.	1868	32	Missouri	

(COUNTY) Hamilton

(M. C. D.) Pct 1.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Snow F.	W.	Mar.	1872	28	Miss'i	
— Lucille	D.	July	1899	5	Texas	
— Kathleen	D.	Feb.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E. D. 93

SHEET 16 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grant (COUNTY) Pets (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Emma	W	Sept	1872	27	Ohio	
— Otta	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
— Viola	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
— Louise	D	July	1893	6	Oklahoma	
John J.	S	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE [illegible]

Scott John [illegible]

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Tulls, Frank	C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15471

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 3 LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Reese (COUNTY) Oct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia H.	W	July	1889	2	Texas	
— , Fred E.	S	Feb.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scot, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E. D. 58

SHEET 1 LINE 92

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Martha J.	W	Oct	1854	72	Texas	
— Rudy	S	Oct	1874	25	Texas	
— Mark	S	Jan	1877	23	Texas	
— Jeff	S	July	1880	11	Texas	
— Thomas P.	S	June	1886	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

1 Sec 2

STATE Texas

Scot, John H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot Susan	O	Jan	1886	13	Texas	
Jessie E.	B	June	1892	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Scot 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

VOL. 64 E. D. 34

SHEET 4 LINE 79

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11978

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E.D. 11

SHEET 13 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie Lee	W.	March	1866	34	Texas.	
Walter H.	S.	August	1892	7	Texas.	
Edgar L.	S.	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	
Green C.	S.	Oct.	1895	4	Texas.	
Abner M.	S.	Aug.	1899	12	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, Jno I (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E. D. 16

SHEET 15 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Nancy	W	Sept	1859	40	Texas	
— Lizzie	D	Aug	1879	20	Texas	
— Nora	D	July	1881	18	Texas	
— Theodosia	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
— Mary	D	Aug	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E. D. 166

SHEET 5 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Young Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Allie	W	aug	1861	38	F	Alabama	
— Leslie B	S	Sept	1885	14	M	Texas	
— Sadye	D	Jan	1899	1	F	Texas	
— Sarah	Si	Sept	1837	60	F	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 ABL

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, John J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Benj. F	P + B	Feb	1844	56	Missouri	
— Belle	Si	Dec	1847	52	Kentucky	
— Sue	Si	Nov	1842	57	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott John J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E. D. 105

SHEET 14 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pampasas (COUNTY) Precinct 23 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Emily F.	W	Apr	[illegible]	42	Texas	
[illegible]	S	Apr	1884	16	Texas	
Daniel E.	S	Oct	1888	11	Texas	
Marcus J.	S	Oct	1891	10	Texas	
Ernest M.	S	Sept	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott John J

(INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Nettie A	F	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
Johnnie M	do	Feb	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see p/

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Fct. [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Greenwood, Jane	S. L.	Oct.	1829	[illegible]	[illegible]	
——, Emma	S. L.	Oct.	1831	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Pettus, Ruth F.	C.	Feb.	1881	[illegible]	[illegible]	
——, [illegible]	C.	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
——, Willie F.	C.	Dec.	1882	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E.D. 71

SHEET 13 LINE 89

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crath (COUNTY) Sct. 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W.	Jan.	1841	59	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Jno K (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E.D. 83

SHEET 18 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall (COUNTY) Ord (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Ellie	W	June	1874	25	Texas	
Pearl	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
Rosa M.	D	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
John H.	S	June	1897	2	Texas	
Mollie	D	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 1

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Jct 1 (M. C. D.)

Meridian (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Eva G.	W	May	1843	57	Illinois	
" Mary	D	May	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71—41871

5300

Scott John L (CONTINUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9c E. D. 48

SHEET 9 7 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Rout 2 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Phillips, Ida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS Above see Phillips, Ida

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, John L.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 74 E.D. 100
SHEET 5 LINE 62

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Mch	1820	80	Virginia	

Grayson
(COUNTY)

R.F.D. 2
(R. C.-D.)

Denison
(CITY)

Day
(STREET)

221
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tinkston Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

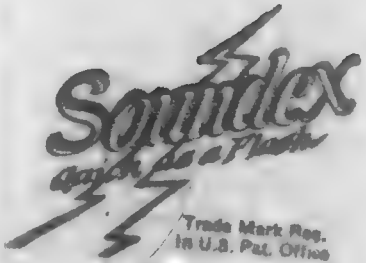
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

M



Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,425,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, John, Jr. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 99

SHEET 4 LINE 4

M (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Jef. Pct. 1 (P. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Lamar (STREET) 1022 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edrington, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son. Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 48

SHEET 21 LINE 83

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1870	29	Ill.	

Leon (COUNTY) Pct 6 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Julia E.	W.	Nov	1879	20	Ga.	
— Hollis	D.	Oct	1897	2	Oklahoma	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 114 E. D. 145

SHEET 10 LINE 26

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #5 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Lelle E.	W	June	1867	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108 E. D. 46

SHEET 13 LINE 2

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anna	W	Mch	1862	38	Texas	
— Lussie	D	Apl	1885	15	Texas	
— Mary	D	June	1887	12	Texas	
— James	S	Feby	1884	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 145

SHEET 15 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct 45 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	Nov	1872	27	Texas	
— Paul	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
— Ruth	D	Mar	1897	2	Texas	
— Neoma	D	Sept	1899	9/12	Texas	
and 1 servant + 1 boarder						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, John N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 82 E.D. 110
SHEET 10 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct. 5. (M.C.D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Susan	W	Jan	1828	72	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11878

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jno. O
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 70

SHEET 16 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 86 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Connecticut (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) (Pct) (M. C. D.)

Kaufman (CITY) Texas Trunk R.R. Section House (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Wm.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John O. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 10

SHEET 19 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Cat 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha O.	W	Mar	1874	24	Mississippi	
Mary D.	D	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Annie M.	D	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
Thomas L.	S	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
Ava J.	D	Nov	1894	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sam 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15671

Scott, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ozroff	S	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

See #1

S300

TEXAS

Scott John O
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E. D. 70

SHEET 22 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Kaufman (CITY) Wilson (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carter, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 127 E. D. 113

SHEET 1 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1845 (HEAD) 55 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Catherine	W	Mar.	1845	55	Georgia	
Jack	S	Dec.	1882	17	Texas	
Williams, Clara	D	Mar.	1888	22	Texas	
Thomas W.	S	June	1892	7	Texas	
Joseph	F.S.	Feb	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11671

S300

TEXAS

South, Jno. P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E. D. 83

SHEET 18 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Josephine	W	Jan	1869	31	Mississippi	
Oscar	S	Mar	1888	12	Arkansas	
Ethel	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
Jack	S	July	1893	6	Arkansas	
Eric	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P. Sell #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Smith Ino R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Minnie	D	Sept	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hence #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott John Q. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 98

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W. Dec 1868 31 Indiana (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Ct. No. 1.
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Ft. Worth Royal Ave 606
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH J. Gaugh Michael Q.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John R (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E. D. 119

SHEET 13 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Petr (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cytha G	W	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
— Sallie M	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
Bolton, Effie	Boarder	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16571

5300

Scott, John R.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 106 E.D. 129

SHEET 12 LINE 19

Wt	Apl	1854	46	Kentucky	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Robert R.	S	Oct	1890	9	Texas	
— Russell	S	Apl	1897	3	Texas	
— Allen	M	Feb	1831	69	Kentucky	
Wills, George W.	Be	Oct.	1853	46	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Quit, Jno R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 14

SHEET 9 LINE 41

W (COLOR) Geo (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 72 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gray (COUNTY) Lot 1 (M. C. D.)

Henrietta (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Quit, Norra A	W	Jun	1873	27	Tennessee	
Anita Fay	D.	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Demsey H.	S.	June	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, John R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 20

SHEET 10 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) ~~35~~ 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso (COUNTY) Tel. 1 (M. C. D.)

El Paso (CITY) S. Kansas (STREET) 506 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E.D. 121

SHEET 7 LINE 47

21 (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Lot 21 (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) Wesley (STREET) 227 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Miriam B.	M	Mar	1826	74	Alabama	
" Sallie	Mi	Dec	1851	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, John S (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 17 E.D. 93
SHEET 10 LINE 52

B (COLOR) Jan (BIRTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Smith (COUNTY) P.O. (P. O.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lettie	W	May	1853	47	Alabama	
Fletcher	S	June	1879	20	Texas	
Nettie	D	June	1889	10	Texas	
Cox, Carrie	Si L	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
Lela	Ni	Sept	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, John S (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 31 E. D. 25

SHEET 2 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Donley (COUNTY) Pct 2 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Jan.	1854	46	Ohio	
Gray, William	GS	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, John D.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 18

SHEET 5 LINE 45

W	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bass (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Martha J (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E. D. 14

SHEET 17 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Camp (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (P. O.) —

Pittsburg (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Kinsey J.	S	Dec	1890	9	Texas	
— Marshall E.	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Hattie L.	D	April	1894	6	Texas	
— Mary A.	D	Feby	1898	2	Texas	
	3 married					

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E. D. 73

SHEET 12 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Vermont (STREET) Ave 1079 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anna	W	Sept	1876	23	Texas	
— Compton	S	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
— Corinne	D	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

3 Boarder and 1 Servant

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Schott John T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 47 E. D. 77

SHEET 6 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 185 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott Nancy C	W	Dec	1863	34	Missouri	
[illegible]	D	Oct	1885	14	Texas	
Francis	D	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
William L.	S	Mch	1891	9	Texas	
Marion L.	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Schatt, John T. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
John T.	S	May	89	5	Texas	
Lee E.	S	Mch	1898	2	Texas	
Dora L.	D	Apr	900	12	Texas	

5300

Scott John J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 75 E.D. 132
SHEET 2 LINE 31

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Saba (COUNTY) Cat 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary E.	W	June	1849	5	Kentucky	
— Alice	D	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
— Charley	S	Feb	1885	15	Texas	
— Maggie	D	June	1889	10	Texas	
— Ella	D	Feby	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

5300

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 128 E.D. 76

SHEET 12 LINE 31

Everett, John T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

N (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Tenn. (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ward (COUNTY) Pct. # 3 (P O)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Everett, Julianna	W	Jan	1857	43	Tex.	
" E. Van	S	Aug	1877	22	Tex.	
" John T.	S	Nov	1879	20	Tex.	
" Eugene K.	S	Jan	1882	18	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 1421

SHEET 7 LINE 75

W. (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pet. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Geneva	W.	Mar	1880	20	Texas	

THE CENSUS UNITED
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Jarhart (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 112 E.D. 82

SHEET 3 LINE 12

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Col (R. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue O (STREET) 2722 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Singleton, William &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

Scott, John T.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL 48 E.D. 93
SHEET 4 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Feb.	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott John Tomas
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE
VOL. 106 P.D. 124
SHEET 10 LINE 100

W Dec 1871 28 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt Oct.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lula M	W	Oct	1873	26	Texas	
— Eva L	D	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
— Boyd E	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
— (N R)	S	May	1900	72	Texas	
— Hester	M	Nov	1838	61	Georgia	

see also Scott, John Tomas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John Tomas
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE
VOL. 106 E.D. 174
SHEET 13 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lila M	W	Oct	1873	26	Texas	
Eva L	D	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
Boyd E	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
(NR)	S	May	1900	5	Texas	
Hester	M	Nov	1838	61	Georgia	

see also Scott John Tomas

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, John H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 35 E.D. 34
SHEET 5 LINE 46

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lorena C.	W.	Sept	1879	1/2	Texas	
— William R.	S.	Oct	1899	7	Texas	
— Martha	M.	Jan	1827	73	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

South, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 93 E.D. 86

SHEET 3 LINE 45

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1864	36	Alabama	

Rusk (COUNTY) Pct 2 (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Louisa C.	W	Feb	1868	32	F	Alabama	
" Sarah E.	D	July	1887	13	F	Alabama	
" Leslie B.	S	Jan	1888	12	M	Mississippi	
" Curtis B.	S	Dec	1889	10	M	Alabama	
" Cline E.	S	Feb	1892	8	M	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41
Supv

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Lovell John W

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Elmer D.	S	Oct	1894	5	Arkansas	
Lacy R.	S	June	1897	2	Texas	
Enid A.	D	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+V
20th

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Jno. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 6 E. D. 29
SHEET 14 LINE 46

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1859	41	Alabama	

Bell (COUNTY)
Pct. No. 5
Temple (CITY)
North 2nd (STREET)
6 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Carrie M	W	May	1864	36	Alabama	
— Carrie	D	June	1891	18	Alabama	
— Margarite	D	May	1893	16	Alabama	
— James	S	Aug	1897	12	Alabama	
— Archie M.	S	Sept	1899	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

Scott, John W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49 E.D. 102

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Sct 3 (M.C.D.)

Sells ~~[illegible]~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W	Mch	1876	24	Texas	
— Ruth	D	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
— Narcissus	M	Apr	1838	62	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Johnson (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E. D. 81

SHEET 11 LINE 84

M Oct 1876 23 Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cook Epaminondas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E. D. 68

SHEET 17 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct. No. 1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clara	W.	Mar.	1866	39	Alabama	
Clara	D.	Feb.	1889	16	Arkansas	
Bettie	D.	Dec.	1887	13	Arkansas	
Fletcher	S.	Dec.	1891	5	Arkansas	
Jessie	S.	Mar.	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE [illegible]

[illegible] #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott John W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Mary	D.	July	1891	3	Texas	
Dearnight, May	St.	May	1880	20	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 81

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) 1 (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) Sept-3 (P. O. D.)

Brenham (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary J.	W	Aug	1872	27	Texas	
Lula V.	D	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
Jamie M.	D	Jan	97	3	Texas	
Eugene	S	Dec	1898	1 3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1137

5300

TEXAS

Shed, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E. D. 35

SHEET 9 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) PCT 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, Eveline W	W	Apr	1837	62	Arkansas	
— Geo H	S	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
— Alice	W.L	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

Scott, John W
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 53 E.D. 76
SHEET 4 LINE 15

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McKinney (STREET) 1014 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, Oliver T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E. D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 26

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Rt #8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Catherine	W.	Oct.	1836	63	Alabama	
— Calvin	S.	Oct.	1874	25	Texas	
— Walter	S.	Sept.	1880	19	Texas	
— Stella	D.	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 153

SHEET 10 LINE 78

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) ~~1857~~ 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Sch. #3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maud C.	W	Oct.	1862	37	Arkansas	
William C.	S	July	1880	19	Texas	
Letitia L.	D	Jan.	1883	15	Texas	
Lenord A.	S	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	
Martin L.	S	Oct.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Carolina S.	d	Aug.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Fall #7

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 4 E. D. 40
SHEET 1 LINE 1

Scott, John W
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W	aug	1856	43	Mississippi	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson — Cat #2
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sarah J	W	Dec	1868	31	Texas	
John L	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
Ethel J	D	aug	1888	11	Texas	
Ingram D	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
Joe M	S	aug	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Walter E	S	Sept	1892	6		Texas	
William H	S	Jan	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11671

S300

Scott, John W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 78

E.D. 93

SHEET 4

LINE 27

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Simpson (COUNTY)

Fet. 2. (P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Dennah M.	W	Oct.	1845	54	Missouri	
Roberts, Jack	Se	June	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 40

SHEET 10 LINE 86

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie	W.	Sep.	1867	32	Missouri	
—— William	S.	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
—— Marendi	D.	Jan.	1887	13	Texas	
—— Cyntha	D.	Jan.	1887	13	Texas	
—— Hulda	D.	June	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

1 see # 2

Scott John M. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Roy	S.	Nov.	1893	6		Texas	
Emma	D.	June	1896	3		Texas	
Wesley	S.	Oct	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

2 sheet #1

5300

TEXAS

Seat, John W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 2A LINE 5

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Seat, Mary E	W	Feb.	1875	25	Texas	
— Nola A	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
— Mona E	D	Feb.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 100

SHEET 8 LINE 57

B. Mar 1858 42 Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan A.	W.	May	1870	38	Texas	
" Effie B.	D.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
" Willie K.	D.	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
" Jesse L.	S.	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
" Bessie L.	D.	Oct	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See II

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

STATE Texas

Scott, John W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Jonnie H.	D.	Feb	19[illegible]	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—41871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John H. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 59

SHEET 6 LINE 12

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1852	47	Texas	

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rounsavall, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John H (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 221

SHEET 2 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	April	1869	31	Texas	

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 7 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lee, Joseph J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E.D. 45

SHEET 13 LINE 91

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1857	42	Texas	

Harrison (COUNTY) Oak 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) N. Bond Street (STREET) 1101 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sara Bell	W	Sept	1873	26	Miss	
Morris, Bertie	Sis	July	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John W.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 91

SHEET 3 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) West 19th (STREET) 11 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Jos. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11979

S300

TEXAS

Scott, John W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 1

SHEET 12 LINE 49

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Act-1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Dovie	W	July	1878	21	Tennessee	
Elbert C.	S	Sept	1878	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#5300

TEXAS

Shed, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 93 E.D. 78

SHEET 1[illegible] LINE 1[illegible]

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, [illegible]	W	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Daniel S	S	Aug	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	
Pearl L.	D	Nov	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
Skeezy	D	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Stowe John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 127

SHEET 19 LINE 69

W. (COLOR) Sep. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) 33 (STREET) 1720 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Willie A.	W.	Sep.	1874	25	Texas	
Merrill H.	W. L.	Aug.	1876	24	Mississippi	
Merrill A.	G. W.	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	
Fred F.	G. S.	Sep.	1896	3	Texas	
Weber, Martha	Se.	Sep.	1871	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John H (NAME OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E. D. 102

SHEET 2 LINE 1

H (CODE) Jan (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Stella I	H	Mar	1876	23	Texas	
— Erin C	S	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
— Carl H	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11507-1

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 24

SHEET 8 LINE 9

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Cat. 1 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ethel	D.	July	1881	18	Mississippi	
" Ellen	D.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 18

SHEET 13 LINE 35

(COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dass (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Carley, Bell (Mrs)	Sis	Feb	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, John Y. VOL. 111 E.D. 127

(HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET 14 LINE 59

W Oct. 1869 30 Kentucky

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger Oct. 1

(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Vernon

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jessie L.	W	Dec.	1873	26	Texas	
" John H.	S	Jan.	1892	8	Texas	
" Grame F.	S	Jan.	1894	6	Texas	
" Joseph E.	S	Aug.	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11821

S300

Schied Johnie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 27 E.D. 125
SHEET 6 LINE 74

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
It	Sept	1869	31	Missouri	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Main (STREET) 745 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kunzoff, Katie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

1 S300

Scott, Johnnie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 44 E. D. 1224
SHEET 4 LINE 68

+B. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) + Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Oct. 1. (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) G (STREET) 2403 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reed, Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + S - Son

REMARKS + supplied from Lib

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

Johnie

Johnie

Soundex

Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the

Library Bureau Division

Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532 1,435,663

1,307,220 1,435,664

1,393,819 1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

Scott, Johnnie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 18 LINE 71

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rood Place

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS Evidently son of Mary Scott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

Scott, Johnny.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 102 E. D. 101
SHEET 2 LINE 45

B. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 4th (STREET) 1305 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Sophia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—11870

5300

Scott Johnny
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 101

SHEET 3 LINE 18

B. Jan. 1873 27 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct. 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin East 11th 1709
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Jordan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 104 E.D. 105

SHEET 4 LINE 85

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Okla (OR C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Nellie	W	Jan	1846	54	Texas	
Jerry	S	Sept	1883	19	Texas	
Isaac	S	March	1884	16	Texas	
Willie	S	April	1886	14	Texas	
Carrie	D	Sept	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300 S

TEXAS

Sweat, Jordon Sr. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 36

SHEET 19 LINE 72

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, John H	S	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
— Elijah	S	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
— Jordon Jr	S	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
— Eliza J	D	Mch	1891	9	Texas	
— Sherman	S	Mch	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Jordan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E. D. 83

SHEET 5 LINE 76

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mar	1863	37	Texas	

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 3 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anna	W	May	1873	26	Texas	
" Lyna	D	Dec	1893	16	Texas	
" Lenie	D	July	1898	11	Texas	
" Ina	D	Mar	1901	9	Texas	
" Nina	D	Mar	1901	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18671

STATE Texas

Scott, Jordan
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Elmira	D	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
Wm	S	June	1895	4	Texas	
Maggie	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
Wade, Jane	Se	Mar	1882	18	Texas	

2 [illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

Scott, Jordon Jr. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 SHEET 30

TEXAS

E. D. 20 LINE 33

B. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Arrie	W	Apr.	1876	24	Texas	
— Addie	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
— Nathan	S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Jordan John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 84 E.D. 96

SHEET 20 LINE 21

NR (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Jay G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) OR

VOL. 72 E. D. 46

SHEET 16 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lion (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	Oct.	1830	69	Tennessee	
— Ella	Si.	July	1873	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11971

5300

Sotia, Josay (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 112

SHEET 2 LINE 44

M (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

Laredo (CITY) Lincon (STREET) 1907 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Carthen, Tomas	Bo	N.R.	1879	22	Texas	
" Masadonia	S	July	1894	6	Texas	
" Lucilo	S	N.R.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

STATE

Soto, Jose
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E.D. 116

SHEET 7 LINE 23

N (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 18?? (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Sct. 5 (S. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gomez, Ohenio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Lota Jose Ma (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 8 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 87 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Maverick (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) Leona (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lota Julia	W	Dec	1895	24	Texas	
" Lupie	D	Jan	1895	4	Texas	
" Josefa	D	Apr	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—(Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
			8				

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S300

TEXAS

Soto, Jozefa (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E. D. 17

SHEET 13 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NA (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) 16th (STREET) 20 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Galvan Manuela	D	Jan.	1877	23	Mexico	NA
Cerda Erminia	GD	May	1895	5	Mexico	NA
Diaz Jose	GS	May	1898	2	Texas	
Soto Romana	SL	Sept	1852	47	Mexico	NA
Diaz Liliano	SL	Jan	1876	24	Mexico	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E. D. 28

SHEET 10 LINE 12

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hale (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Willie E.	W	Feb	1866	34	Texas	
— Mackie V.	D	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
— Robert C.	S	Sep	1890	9	Texas	
— Homer K	S	Nov	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E. D. 115

SHEET 10 LINE 23

B. Oct. 1853 46 Alabama (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Winnie (STREET) 420 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jane	W	Sept.	1856	43	Texas	
" Mamie	W	April	1883	17	Texas	
" Samuel	S	Feb.	1886	14	Texas	
" Daisy	W	July	1889	10	Texas	
" Morgan	S	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX # 1 see # 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR				
Van Leu	Jani	B L	May	1857	42		Texas	
" "	Josephine	Si L	Mar.	1838	52		Texas	
" "	Octavia	Ni	June	1873	26		Texas	
Moreland	Emmit	N	Feb.	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sheet,

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

TEXAS

Scott Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E. D. 6

SHEET 10 LINE 7

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1821 (YEAR) 78 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) Cit (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Rachael B	W	Dec	1829	11	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 61

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E. D. 39

SHEET 7 LINE 28

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Ech 6 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jane	W.	May	1879	52	Virginia	
Mims, Lum	GS.	Feb	1894	16	Texas	
— Fred	GS.	Sep	1895	15	Texas	
— Hugh	GS.	Oct	1900	10	Texas	
— Eddy	GS.	Apr	1909	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

Scott, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)

B. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct 3 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 19

SHEET 18 LINE 30

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	May	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—32873

S300

TEXAS

Scott Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 10[illegible]

SHEET 10 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tambacas (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nannie	W	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
— Audry J	D	Mar	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Sheedy, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 105 E.D. 72

SHEET 5 LINE 91

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Uvalde (CITY) Camp (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheedy, Laura	W	July	1869	30	Texas	
—, Jessie	D	Mch.	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 69

SHEET 6 LINE 61

B (COLOR) Un. (MONTH) Un. (YEAR) Un. (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan	W.	Un.	Un.	Un.	Texas	
— Woodson	S.	Un.	Un.	Un.	Texas	
— Hattie	D.	Un.	Un.	Un.	Texas	
Hawkins, Labetha	Ad. D.	Un.	Un.	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12671

5300

STATE TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY)

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 77

SHEET 2 LINE 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
David Padilla	Son	Sept.	1873	26	Texas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott Joseph — VOL. 44 — E.D. 126

(NAME OF FAMILY) — SHEET 9 — LINE 73

B. June 1834 46 — Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston — Dist. 1

(COUNTY) (B C D)

Galveston — B. Broadway — 4322

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sallie	W	Apr.	1864	36	Texas	
— Lula	D	Jan.	1891	9	Texas	
— Jennie	D	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
— Josephine	D	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
— John J.	S	Oct.	1896	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 4 servants

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. 10

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

13 (PRIMARY) Sept. (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Tex. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E. D. 121

SHEET 22 LINE 7

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) W. Wayne (STREET) 72 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	W	Aug	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11621

5300

TEXAS

Sweat, Joseph L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 104

SHEET LINE 33

W July 1851 48 Georgia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pottsboro (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Ellen J.	W.	Sept.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	
Priscilla B.	D.	Nov.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Mineola	D.	Dec.	1887	12	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 113 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 73 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott Gould A (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E. D. 211

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Tex (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas Gould

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11979

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E. D. 56

SHEET 8 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Sct No. 1 (M. C. D.)

~~[illegible]~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shelton Kasiah &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 14

SHEET 12 LINE 52

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1870	30	Alabama	

Coke (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Margarett A	W	May	1870	20	Texas	
— Rebeka	S	Aug	1897	1	Texas	
— Jesse H	S	Apr	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11691

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 103

SHEET 26 LINE 76

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Act 3 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Melinda	W	Mar	1866	34	Texas	
— Ivey	S	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
— Perry H	S	July	1891	8	Texas	
— Kidnie F	D	May	1894	6	Texas	
— James H	S	Sept	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 71

SHEET 3 LINE 16

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1878	21	Arkansas	

Bexar (COUNTY) Ward 1 (R. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) San Pedro ave (STREET) 330 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Lizzie B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph P (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 38

SHEET 5 LINE 45

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R.C.D.)

Caldwell (CITY) West of Moore (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary J	W	Mch	1876	24	Texas	
— Thomas J	S	Sep	1897	2	Texas	
— Catherine P	D	May	1900	1/12	Texas	
Warner, Amy	SE	May	1850	50	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joe R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 137

SHEET 6 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Otis (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ida	W.	Aug	1876	23	Mississippi	
Hunt	S	Oct	1898	1	Texas	
Mary C.	D	May	1900	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

5300

TEXAS

Scott Joseph W. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 27

SHEET 16 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Bch (M. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 23 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11470

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5B E.D. 22

SHEET 4 LINE 31

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1863	36	Mississippi	

(COUNTY) Harris — Pct. 1

(CITY) Houston — (STREET) Caroline (M C D) — (HOUSE NO.) 818

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie F.	Wife	Sept	1867	32	Texas	
— Russell	S.	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	
— Jessniff	D	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Grady, Strother	Se.	Aug.	1877	22	Texas	
Foster, Natie	Se.	Aug.	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joseph W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E.D. 11

SHEET 5 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee (COUNTY) Duff (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Henry B.	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
John W.	S	Feb	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Josephine (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 28 E.D. 145

SHEET 9 LINE 7

B. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 7. (M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff (CITY) East 10th (STREET) 1012 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Thomas G.	S.	July	1884	15	Alabama	
— Phillip G.	S.	Dec	1886	13	Alabama	
— Rhoda G.	D.	Dec	1891	8	Alabama	
Keetin, Henry	C.	June	1879	20	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Shed Josephine (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 9 LINE 83

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ind. (M. C. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) Hemphill (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davies James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Josephine (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 4 LINE 49

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sch 1 (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) South St John (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11890

5300

TEXAS

Sweet Joshua
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH North Texas Hospital for Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Joshua P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1[illegible] E. D. 11[illegible]

SHEET 1[illegible] LINE 81

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ch 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ward, Charley	none	Feb.	1879	21	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott Dosiah (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 25

SHEET 14 LINE 10

M. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Donley (COUNTY) Ark (M. C. D.) 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Lucinda Adams						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

5300

TEXAS

Sewood Josie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E. D. 46

SHEET 23 LINE 35

W	Oct	1866	33	Missouri	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton
(COUNTY)

Oct 1
(R. C. D.)

Denton
(CITY)

Oak
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, Isaac B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11890

W A 5300

TEXAS

Suda, Guadelupe (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 22

SHEET 6 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Oct. 5 (MAC D)

— (CITY) La Candelaria (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Suda, Francisca	W	Nov	1862	37	Texas	
— Jesus	S	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— Pedro	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Maria	D	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
— Faustina	D	June	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13573

1

Sulay Guadelupe

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Egnacio	S	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
— Rafiel	S	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
— Jesusa	D	Jan	1898	2	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31872

5300

Soto, Juan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E. D. 136

SHEET 1 LINE 82

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1879	21	Mexico	al

Uvalde (COUNTY) Fct 1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Sota, Juan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 110 E.D. 96
SHEET 14 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Cat H. (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sota Francisca	W.	Mar	1856	44	Mexico	N.R.
— Mariana	D.	Apl	1880	20	Mexico	N.R.
— Mariano	S.	Apl	1880	20	Mexico	Pa
— Bautista	S.	Aug	1882	17	Mexico	N.R.
— Juliana	D.	Apl	1884	16	Mexico	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Soto, Juan

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
– Gumecinda	D	Jany.	1888	12	Mexico	N.R.
– Luis	S.	June	1890	9	Mexico	N.R.
– Lengo	D.	Mar	1893	7	Mexico	N.R.
– Agapito	S.	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

II see I

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Sedio, Juan (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E. D. 17

SHEET 9 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) nR (STREET) nR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hernandez, Nieves	W	Aug.	1838	4	Mexico	nR
Sedio, Praxedes	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
— Jorge	S	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	
— Quirina	D	June	1896	3	Texas	
— Alejos	S	July	1899	10½ 12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Soto Juan (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 110 E. D. 102

SHEET 3 LINE 42

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Dec	1876	23	Texas	

Webb (COUNTY) Laredo (P. O.)

(CITY) 2300 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Valentin Villarreal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

x Supplied from list

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Juan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56 E. D. 23

SHEET 7 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kings (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto Celso	W	Dec	1863	33	Texas	
Adolph	S	Jan.	1881	18	Texas	
Ausenio	D	Apr	1884	[illegible]	Texas	
Dorotea	S	Mar	1887	13	Texas	
Maria	D.	Dec	1887	[illegible]	Texas	

#1 [illegible] #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Soto, Juan
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Anita	D.	July	1897	8	Texas	
Antonia	S.	April	1893	7	Texas	
Amilio	S.	Oct.	1896	4	Texas	
Amilio	S.	Aug.	1899	1	Texas	
Petra	D.	Aug.	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#Ader #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

TEXAS

Lotia, Juan
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 21

SHEET 3 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mex	June	1819	80	Texas	

Coleman (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Coleman (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vegarian, Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16070

5300

Soto Juana
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 32 E. D. 38

SHEET 7 LINE 63

W Nov 1877 22 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval Pct 1
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Juana Bocanegra

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Juel (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 5

SHEET 4 LINE 30

W. (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) Center Ave. (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arnold, Lewis S.T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

STATE

Sydow, Jules (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E. D. 40

SHEET 19 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Gatesville (CITY) 8th (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sydow Alvenia	W	Oct	1877	22	Texas	
— Olin F.	S	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Sydow, Jules

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

5300

Scott, Julia
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E. D. 105
SHEET 15 LINE 23

B (COLOR) Mt (MONTH) Mt (YEAR) Mt (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Brenham (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lavinia Jackson						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Julia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 11

SHEET 16 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct no 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shuts, Luther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11870

S 5300

Scott, Julia
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 7 E. D. 87
SHEET 11 LINE 421

B. Jan 1827 73 S. Carolina
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pt.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

San Antonio N. Salado 823
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lemon	Husband	June	1840	60	Louisiana	
Pattson, Levina	D	Apr	1871	30	S. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Julia
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 56 E.D. 79

SHEET 1 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 189[illegible] (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Garnett, J. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Julia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 91 E. D. 113
SHEET 2 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	March	1891	9	Texas	

Red River (COUNTY) Pct 7 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Russell, Dave

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Julia J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 E. D. 70

SHEET 1 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1827 (YEAR) 72 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Oct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Sam R	S	apr	1870	31	Texas	
Human, Julian F	S.L	apr	1840	60	Missouri	
— Hattie F	D	July	1863	36	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Soto Julio (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas

VOL. 5 E. D. 16

SHEET 3 LINE 76

Sp. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 1/12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct. # 1 (M. C. D.)

Belton (CITY) South Penelope (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH Valero Maz

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-D

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Sedow Julius C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 25 E.D. 38

SHEET 13 LINE 73

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sedow Mary A	W	Sept	1847	52	Texas	
— Emil P	S	May	1875	25	Texas	
— Charles M	S	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
— John F	S	Mch	1880	20	Texas	
— Benjamin F	S	July	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Sedberry, Julius E
(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Leonard R	Son	April	1886	14		Texas	
Minnie M	Dau	Mch	1888	12		Texas	
Fred H	Son	May	1891	9		Texas	
Earl B	Son	April	1896	4		Texas	
William Michell	Fr L	Sept	1816	83		Germany	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sh I

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11571

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Juan (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 35 LINE 40

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mex	Dec	1876	23	Texas	

Angelina (COUNTY) Precinct One (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11690

5300

TEXAS

Scholl, Justus J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E. D. 116

SHEET 9 LINE 28

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Tex (R. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Post Office Avenue (STREET) E 1502 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scholl Rose L.	W	Nov.	1860	39	England	Al
" Christine	D	Aug.	1884	16	Texas	
Dawkins Alice	Se	June	1874	25	Louisiana	
Nymantang, George	Se	Jan.	1853	47	Holland	Al

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Kate (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 71

SHEET 21 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Day, Nancy J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11370

5300

TEXAS

Scott Katherine (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE 87

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Tex (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Lucien

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Kathrine (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E. D. 118

SHEET 17 LINE 55

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Wadkins ave (STREET) 133 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Henry	S	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
Neal, Eliza	D	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
Woods, Charley	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Katie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E. D. 86

SHEET 10 LINE 98

(COLOR)	(SOUTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jany	1880	20	x Tex	

Victoria
(COUNTY)

Victoria
(CITY)

Scott
(R. F. D.)

N R
(STREET)

N R
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Roly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS x supplied from Litto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31870

5300

Scott, Katie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 5

SHEET 5 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Ct - 1 (S. C. D.)

Mc Kinney (CITY) North Church (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hatler, Nannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr. Dt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

Scott, Katie W (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 92

SHEET 4 LINE 93

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Tex. (R. F. D.) 3

Jefferson (CITY) Delta (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ruiz, Bertha #4

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Coz

REMARKS Apparently Meaning Cousin

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

South Kele
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 71 E.D. 77
SHEET 7 LINE 72

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Main (STREET) 1416 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McClanahan, Kora, B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11510

5308

TEXAS

Scott, Kinney (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E. D. 119

SHEET 7 LINE 21

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1863	37	N. Carolina	

(COUNTY) Bexar (M. C. D.) Fct 2

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary R.	W	June	1871	28	S. Carolina	
— Lon C.	S	May	1888	12	Texas	
— Edward R.	S	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
— Frank B.	S	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
— Mattie C.	D	March	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

Scott Kinney STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Park	S	Feb	1896	4		Texas	
Hilley	S	Oct	1897	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 2221

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Kirk (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 116

SHEET 28 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Titus (COUNTY) Pct. (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie B.	W	Nov	1880	19	Texas	
" Aubrey R.	S	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
" Ben F.	S	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Xittie
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 47

SHEET 18 LINE 18

N (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (W. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) South Grove (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Murry, Richard	Bo	oct	1831	68	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 R

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

L

Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,223,819	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5302

Scott, L. A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E.D. 66

SHEET 2 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 7 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Stewart	Son	Feb	1874	26	Missouri	
Scott, Lewis	Son	Dec	1880	20	Missouri	
" Laurence	Son	Sept	1884	15	Missouri	
" Earnest	Son	Jan	1886	15	Missouri	
" Floyd	Son	May	1892	3	Missouri	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-Sec-#2

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11571

Scott, L.A

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
n Angie	D	Feb	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Shaddy, (L. D.) (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E. D. 119

SHEET 8 LINE 87

W (COLOR) may (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Polk (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Watshen, Darling W G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, L. G. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E. D. 66

SHEET 1 LINE 97

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) TC & 7 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, L H. (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 103

SHEET 1 LINE 74

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ft W (P. O.)

Ft Worth (CITY) (NR) (STREET) 828 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13879

5300

TEXAS

Suit, L. Hillman (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E.D. 83

SHEET 13 LINE 84

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Mch	1862	38	Tennessee	

Fannin (COUNTY) Tex (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Suit, Maggie B	D	Feb	1873	27	Tennessee	
Mary Ann	M.	Feb	1839	61	Tennessee	

Also see Hillman, Suit L.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—88873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, L. J. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E. D. 80

SHEET 24 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Randall (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McLaurier, J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, L. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E. D. 122

SHEET 14 LINE 6[illegible]3

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Tex (S. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) Oneal (STREET) 255 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Launa	D	May	1883	17	Texas	
"	Claudie	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
King	James	Bo	May	1871	29	Georgia	
"	Cressie	Bo	June	1883	16	Texas	
"	(Babe)	Bo	May	1900	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Seat, L. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 115 E.D. 177

SHEET 6 LINE 76

[illegible] Apr 1827 [illegible] Tennessee

[illegible] Pat. No. 9

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seat, Mary	W	Mar	1837	63	Alabama	
— Nettie	D	Dec	1876	23	Alabama	
— Essie	GD	Apr	1888	12	Alabama	
— Charlie	GS	Nov	1891	9	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Also

Seat, L. M.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5309

Shude, L. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 47 E.D. 60

SHEET 21 LINE 80

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shude, Lara	W.	Feb.	1872	28	Tennessee	
— Carry	D.	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
— Vernon	S.	Mar.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13 11571

5300

Scott, L. S.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 31 E.D. 54
SHEET 10 LINE 75

W. June 1875 25 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tickens Pct 3
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	OTHER DATA
Scott, L. W.	W.	June	1875	26	Texas	
— Lillian	D.	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, L. S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 54

SHEET 24 LINE 99

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Act 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cora	W	Apr	1882	18	Alabama	
— Annie	D	Sept	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, L. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 16

SHEET 2 LINE 47

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M.D.C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (SCHOOL NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	1865	21	[illegible]	
"	Robert W	[illegible]	May	1881	13	Texas	
"	Nellie B	[illegible]	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
"	William B	[illegible]	Mar	1892	6	Texas	
"	Hugh T	[illegible]	Oct	1896	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13078

Scott, R.W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Bradfield, E.	M.L.	NR	1833	[illegible]	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible] #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Lacarto (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 106

SHEET 3 LINE 71

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Tex (M.C.D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Santa (STREET) 316 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Filomena	W.	July	1857	43	Texas	
Lutkerine, Paul	B.	July	1873	56	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lalor (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 12 LINE 19

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Johnson, Mammie	D.	Jan	1900	4/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

Scott, Lanes (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 5

W | Oct | 1879 | 20 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) | Pct 4 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Gr Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13879

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Langford (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E. D. 101

SHEET 9 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Louisana (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct-1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

(True Copy)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Patsy	W	N.R.	1870	30	Louisana	
— Willie	S	Apr	1885	15	Louisana	
— John	S	Sept	1885	14	Louisana	
— Docia	S	Mch	1888	12	Louisana	
— Monie B	D	Nov	1889	10	Louisana	

See also Langford, Scott A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sht #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

STATE Texas

Scott Longford

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Flora	D	Sept	1892	7		Louisiana	
Henry	S	Dec	1893	6		Louisiana	
Brown, Kate	Bo	Mch	1875	25		Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2 au #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Larkin
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 33

SHEET 22 LINE 20

W	July	1818	82	Kentucky	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche — Pct-5
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hoover, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in Law

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Larkin C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 9

SHEET 5 LINE 6

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lula J.	W	Apr.	1864	36	Georgia	
" Joseph	S	Aug.	1879	20	Texas	
" Ida	D	Mar.	1881	19	Texas	
" Frank Leslie	S	Nov.	1882	17	Texas	
" Ruthie Angeline	D	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11871

Scott Larkin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ledora	Wl	Mar.	1888	12	Texas	
" Grady	S	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	
" Willie Reagan	Wl	Oct.	1888	11	Arkansas	
" Barto	S	July	1890	9	Texas	
" Dewey Hopson	S	Aug.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

$300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Laura
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 122

SHEET 6 LINE 8

B. Nov. 1867 32 Alabama
(SUBUR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Galveston 33 1414
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bridges, Mattie H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Laura (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 101

SHEET 13 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

B Door (COUNTY) Bell (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Magnolia (STREET) 713 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fred	S	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
— Gertrude	D	Nov	1880	19	Texas	
— Thomas	Husband	June	1834	65	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Laura
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E.D. 85

SHEET 27 LINE 25

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1866	33	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)
Victoria	Pet

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glenning, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

STATE TEXAS

Schultte, Laura
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 29

SHEET 6 LINE 9

W Oct 1885 14 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Oct. 1
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(True Copy)

ENUMERATED WITH Leubsen, Reinhard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daht

REMARKS See also Schultte, Laura.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Laura (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E. D. 52

SHEET 2 LINE 37

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willis	S	Mch	1882	15	Texas	
— Buster	S	Mch	1885	15	Texas	
— Ira	S	Apr	1887	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31072

S300

Scott, Laura
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 44 E. D. 124
SHEET 4 LINE 66

+ B. June 1884 15 + Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston G 2963
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reed, Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS supplied from Dist.

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

Scot, Laura
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette (COUNTY) Pcts (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sallie Ned

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Laura E. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E. D. 17

SHEET 5 LINE 44

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Texas (COUNTY) Sch 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Martha & Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott Laura F
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 31 E.D. 25
SHEET 16 LINE 64

W May 1870 30 Missouri
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Conley Pct - 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Clark L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23579

5302

TEXAS

Scott, Lai (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E.D. 117

SHEET 11 LINE 41

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Apr	1878	22	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lav. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E.D. 117

SHEET 12 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1823 (YEAR) 77 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alpha	W	Jan	1846	54	Missouri	
— Mary L	D	Aug	1869	30	Texas	
— Zachary G	S	Apr	1872	28	Texas	
— Sally D	D	Jan	1874	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lawrence (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E. D. 78

SHEET 3 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Cty (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Minnie	W	Dec	1851	58	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lawrence (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 17 LINE 76

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) — (R. C. S.)

Greenville (CITY) Barbin (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barbin, Benj.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11890

5304

TEXAS

Scott, Laytayette (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 E.D. 69

SHEET 26 LINE 40

B (COLOR) Un (MONTH) Un (YEAR) Un (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) N.D. (CITIZENSHIP)

Tit Tennessee (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Esther	W	Un	Un	Un	Texas	
— Pearlee	D	Feb.	1883	17	Texas	
— Luvenia	D	June	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11821

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lea
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 97

SHEET 9 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Ft Do 7 (R. F. D.)

Yoakum (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Flemming, Sarah A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Leander Jr. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 12

SHEET 15 LINE 41

W. (COLOR) Sep. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 8 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lillie B.	W.	Jun	1876	23	Mississippi	
— Ethel M.	D.	Jul	1895	4	Texas	
— Lilly L.	D	Sep.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

TEXAS

Sada, Leandro
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE
VOL. 110 E. D. 101
SHEET 2 LINE 95

Mex (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) R. Rodriguez (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sada, Francisca Rodriguez do	W	Apr	1873	27	Mexico	NR
— Antonia	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Flora	D	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
— Josemaria	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
— Henrique	S	Dec	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Sec 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Sida Leandro

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Roberto	S.	July	1895	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 and 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21871

5300

Scott, Lelinah (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 47

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Main (STREET) 1104 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adair, Nellie L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X Boarder

REMARKS X Supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S300

Scott, Lee
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 37 E.D. 28
SHEET 8 LINE 93

B. July 1869 31 Indian Ter. —
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls Pct. 8
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Robert A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13370

S300

TEXAS

Scott Lee
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

D (COLOR) July 11 (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Tyler (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Kenny Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott Lee
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 41 E.D. 46
SHEET 3 LINE 33

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) No Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct 2 (E. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) Bond (STREET) 514 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rickard, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

5300

Scott, Lee A (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 79

SHEET 19 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, Addie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lee C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E. D. 79

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Oct. 4 (N. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) 32 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Luella	W	Dec	1878	21	Texas	
— Lillie Bell	D	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
— Easton	S.	Nov.	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12873

S 300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Lee Edward (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 83

SHEET 11 LINE 100

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct # 1 (W. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake Vista (STREET) 202 (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS See Also South Lee Edward

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—13870

5300

Scotty Lee Edward (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 85

SHEET 11 LINE 100

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Scott (B. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake View Ave (STREET) 924 (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See Also Scott, Lee Edward

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lee L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 125

SHEET 6 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Velasco (COUNTY) Pct 8 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia	W	Janu	1877	22	Louisiana	
— Flora	D	Feb	1894	4	Texas	
— Leon	S	July	1897	2	Texas	
— Ruel	S	Janu	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott Lee Head
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 28

SHEET 17 LINE 27

W. Aug. 1865 34 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison Precinct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Dec.	1866	33	Texas.	
– Rubie Lee	D.	July	1891	8	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18871

S 300

Scott, Lee R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 92 E.D. 117
SHEET 7 LINE 59

W. (COLOR) nov (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Robertson (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Maulda J.	W	Sept	1852	47	Alabama	
Milton, may	SD	oct	1883	16	Texas	
Birtie	SD	Nov	1885	14	Texas	
Johnnie	SS	mar	1888	12	Texas	
Jessie	SS	July	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13971

5306

Scott, Lee R (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 70 E.D. 103
SHEET 10 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Lampasas (COUNTY) Pct # 1 (W. C. D.)
Lampasas (CITY) 3rd (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Margreat I	W	Sept	1856	43	Texas	
— Robert L	S	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
— Margret, L	D	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
— Bula	D	Sept	1880	19	Texas	
— Josepine	D	Oct	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

Scott, Lee R.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
McBurney, Angelina	M L	May	1857	63	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11876

5300

Scott Lila

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 1

SHEET 8 LINE 26

B (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Bastrop (Scott #1) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21670

S S300

Scot, Lena

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E. D. 32

SHEET 15 LINE 100

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	MAY	1875	25	Texas	

Fayette (COUNTY) Rt. 2, (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hobson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lena
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 101

SHEET 2 LINE 47

B. Sept 1873 26 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct 3
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Austin Cart St 1305
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Elphia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

C

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Sadie, Lena (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 60

SHEET 1 LINE 72

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward, Florence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12070

S300

TEXAS

Scott Lener
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 4 E.D. 22

SHEET 2[illegible] LINE 7

03 (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pa (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hunter, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Guardian

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

Scot, Lenie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 54

SHEET 54 LINE 56

B NR NR 28 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton Pct #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dickson, Elizah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300
O

Scott, Leo
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 29 E. D. 23

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Deaf Smith (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buttram Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Dant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Suda, Leo (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 18

SHEET 13 LINE 78

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39. (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Pct 7 (INCD)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Suda,	Caroline	W	July	1870	29	Austria	F.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Leath, Leon (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.D. 93

SHEET 2 LINE 84

6 (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Cct 1 (E. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Marilla (STREET) 129 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS See also Walker, Leath Leon

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

Leona

Leona

Soundex

Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,684
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5200

TEXAS

Stow, Leona
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 100 E. D. 115

SHEET 14 LINE 47

x

W May 1890 10 Georgia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Faulkner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Leonard (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 71 E.D. 93
SHEET 1 LINE 12

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. no. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schott, Anna	W	Sept	1859	40	Europe	NR
Louie	S	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
Amelia	D	Apr	1883	17	Texas	
Willie	S	Feb	1886	14	Texas	
Martha	D	Mar	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott Leone
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 99
SHEET 4 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Mr. (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Cut Off (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Throckmorton (STREET) 1214 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Ignatius Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott Lista (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 68 E. D. 44

SHEET 3 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kerr (COUNTY) Lot 6 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rollins, Jno. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Captain

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Leroy (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 101

SHEET 4 LINE 23

3 (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) District #2 (W. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) S Crockett E. OWENS (STREET) 322 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11—11870

5300

Scott, Leroy K. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 21

SHEET 6 LINE 33

W (COLOR)	Dec (MONTH)	1897 (YEAR)	2 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)
Bexar (COUNTY)				881 (S. C. D.)		
San Antonio (CITY)		W Romana (STREET)			721 (HOUSE NO.)	

ENUMERATED WITH Myers, G Bert.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Husband

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Leslie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 2X

SHEET 15 LINE 12

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Rt 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Emmaye, Jakie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

S300

Sweat Leslie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 14

SHEET 14 LINE 1-4

B. Nov. 1841 8 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hall Pct. 3
(COUNTY) (P. O. P.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11670

S300

Scott, Lita (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 111

SHEET 3 LINE 9

B. (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 7 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wright, Mack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

S300

L

TEXAS

Scott, Letty
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 44 E. D. 129
SHEET 7 LINE 26

B. Dec. 1854 45 Virginia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston M 2 3224
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Behrman, Geo A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Sweet, Levander (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E.D. 72

SHEET 11 LINE 76

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sabine (COUNTY) Cop (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Emilie	W	Dec	1867	32	Louisiana	
Mattie	D	May	1886	14	Texas	
Laura	D	Nov	1889	15	Texas	
Eddie	D	July	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11875

5302

Scott, Levi (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 95

SHEET 6 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct 3

Austin (CITY) East 19th (STREET) (IN C. D.) 1214 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mahala D.	W.	May	1829	71	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Levi P
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 42 E.D. 15
SHEET 12 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lolo	Sr	July	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Levy
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 90
SHEET 12

EXAS
E.D. 66
LINE 13

13 (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Tex (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Philipps John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Lewis (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 69 E.D. 63

SHEET 3 LINE 48

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9300

TEXAS

Scott, Lewis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 67 E.D. 63

SHEET 13 LINE 76

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (C.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bobbie	W	Dec	1873	25	Texas	
Jones, Joe	S.S.	Apr	1873	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

South, Lewis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Aug. (NUMBER) 67 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) R.F.D. (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
South, Millie	W	Aug.	81	49	Illinois	
Frank	S	Nov.	93	6	Texas	
John	S	Dec.	97	2	Texas	
Pearl	D	Mar.	00	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

3300

TEXAS

South, Lewis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 31 E.D. 69

SHEET 11 LINE 94

(COLOR) (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1867 (AGE) 33 (BIRTHPLACE) Mississippi (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Dublin (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Jane	W.	Dec.	1872	27	Texas	
— Ira	S.	June	1891	8	Texas	
— Willie	S.	Feb.	1895	5	Texas	
— George	S.	July	1896	3	Texas	
— Lizzie	D.	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5300

TEXAS

Sneed, Lewis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 99

SHEET 1 LINE 85

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sneed, Ethelia	W	Nov.	1879	22	Texas	
Moten, Lot	Le	Jan.	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lewis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E. D. 5

SHEET 30 LINE ~~73~~ 74

B (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct One (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) Kelley Row (STREET) 4 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	Mar	1877	21	x Texas	
" Bernice	D	Nov	1895	4	"	
Sweats, Georgia	Sing Lan	N.R.	1882	18	"	
Simms, Willie	S	Dec	1895	4	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

x Supplied from ditto

5300

TEXAS

Scott Lewis D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E. D. 57

SHEET 19 LINE 43

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1863	37	Arkansas	

(COUNTY) Eastland (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E	W.	Aug.	1865	34	Texas	
" Wilburn D	S	Dec	1887	13	Texas	
" Thomas A	S	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
" Lewis E	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
" Bertha A	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

STATE Iowa

Scott Lewis B
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Ethel E	D	May	1892	8		Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lige (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E. D. 69

SHEET 2 LINE 26

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sabine (COUNTY)

672 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Cora	W.	Aug	1873	26	Texas	
Stewart, Emma	S.D.	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Florence	S.D.	July	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

5300

Scott, Lillian (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 9 LINE 5-2

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 4 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Part of Scott, Lula.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Sweet, Lillian B (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 96

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 9/12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Griffin (STREET) 213 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cordell, Gilman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51870

5300

Scott, Lillie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 79 E.D. 111

SHEET 10 LINE 96

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Dakota (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Act 6 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goss, Eugene L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13280

5300

Scott, Lillie M.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 6

SHEET 3 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Tyson (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) RUR # 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gaynan, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15870

5300

TEXAS

Sweat, Lillie M (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 37 E.D. 17

SHEET 4 LINE 15

B. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Cole 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Billie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Lilly
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 88

SHEET 16 LINE 92

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. No 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lilly (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 96

SHEET 16 LINE 5

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5300

Scott, Linton (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 14

SHEET 11 LINE 84

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tomlin, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Littleton (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 14

SHEET 8 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) ____ (P. O.) ____

Henrietta (CITY) ____ (STREET) ____ (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Thomas L	W	Dec	1867	32	Virginia	
Milton H	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
Cyril L	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
Louise P	D	Apr	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

S300

Scott, Liza
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 140

SHEET 10 LINE 77

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (P. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Mathew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott Liza
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 158 E. D. 45
SHEET 9 LINE 94

B Sept. 1894 5 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller Pct. #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gregg Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Shed, Lizza (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 82

SHEET 4 LINE 20

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ector, Fannie	D	Mar	1852	48	Texas	
— Lizzie	G. D	May	1876	24	Texas	
— Anna	G. D.	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
Herd, Annett	G. D.	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Kinney, Clara	G. D.	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see # 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

Shed Lizza

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown Debora	D.D	Feb	1900	Tx	Texas	

1950 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 97

SHEET 3 LINE 1

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec.	1873	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13871

5390

TEXAS

Scott, Lizzie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 99

SHEET 14 LINE 10

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) S.C.L. (STATE)

San Antonio (CITY) River (STREET) Avenue 736 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Freemont	S	Feb	1882	18	Texas	
" Lily	D	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
" Hattie	D	Apr	1885	14	Texas	
" Allen	S	Apr	1887	12	Texas	
Hudson, Alvina	S.D.	Feb	1890	10	Texas	

and Border

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 n

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11578

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lizzie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E. D. 121

SHEET 3 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) S. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Tex. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Oscar	S.	Oct.	1875	22	Texas	
Glen	S.	Apr.	1881	19	Texas	
Smith, Joe	Se.	Jan.	1879	21	Texas	
Mary	Bo.	Mar.	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S300

TEXAS

South, (Miss) Lizzie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E.D. 11

SHEET 4 LINE 41

W (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 65 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cochran, W.B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott Lizzie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E. D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tobas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKnight Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS— INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

5300

Scott, Lizzie

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 83

SHEET 3 LINE 30

B | Wid | 1863 | 37 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris | Ohio
(COUNTY) | (B. C. D.)

Houston | Webster | 417
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mr. Stanley Ed.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lizzie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 125

SHEET 4 LINE 12

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Oct 8 (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Wm	S	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
— Sarah	D	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
— Jessie	D	Jany	1898	2	Texas	
Hodges, Harriet	M	Mdy	1827	72	Georgia	

3-boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

5300

Sheid, Lizzie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 5

SHEET 21 LINE 36

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1877	22	Texas	

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Kinney, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5306

Scott Liggin (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 3

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clancy Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

5300

Scott, Lizzie P
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 58 E.D. 42
SHEET 6 LINE 22

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (PARTICULAR)

Hill (COUNTY) PM 2 (M.C.D.)

Itasca (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lizzy (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 87

SHEET 4 LINE 35

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Lavaca (STREET) 1608 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harrell, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, Lobon (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108 E. D. 122

SHEET 5 LINE 21

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barrant (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Sentha	W	June	1840	60	Georgia	
— Fannie	D	Sept.	1866	33	Georgia	
— Manerva	D	Nov.	1879	21	Georgia	
— Dolphus	S	Dec.	1884	15	Georgia	
— Corley	G.S.	Aug.	1892	7	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

5300

Scott Lodenia
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E. D. 41

SHEET 15 LINE 32

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Cat 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Millsap, Vernon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

5300

Scott, Lodie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 4 E. D. 6
SHEET 6 LINE 59

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ockleberry	George	S	Dec	1875	24	Texas	
Ockleberry	Frank	S	June	1878	21	Texas	
Scott	Ollie	S	June	1881	18	Texas	
Scott	Larson	S	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
Scott	Alice	D	Mar	1887	13	Texas	

1930 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300 L

TEXAS

Scott, Lola (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E. D. 80

SHEET 1 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Earle (STREET) 170 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goonan, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently daughter of Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

5300

Scott, Lon B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 70 E.D. 81
SHEET 18 LINE 39

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Becca	W.	Sept	1854	45	Texas	
John Mc	S.	May	1877	23	Texas	
Benjaman Ti	S.	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
Nellie J.	D.	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Beulah B.	D.	Mar	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

Scott, Lou B

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
George F	S	Mar	1892	8		Texas	
Everlehevth C	D	Aug	1895	4		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dill

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Shed, Lone M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 84

SHEET 8 LINE 4

13. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Mahaley	d.	April	1897	13	Texas	
— Daughter	d.	May	1893	9	Texas	
— Alice	d.	May	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—10871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Connie B. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E. D. 27

SHEET 24 LINE 92

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sch (S. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) Lee (STREET) 25-2 25-4 25-6 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beckham, William K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Employee

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11979

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Lonny (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 124

SHEET 14 LINE 68

B. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Oct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Oct.	1878	2	Georgia	
— Willie	S.	Nov.	1893	6	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Lora
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. III E.D. 124
SHEET 1 LINE 84

W (COLOR) Un (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott Lattie C (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 54

SHEET 11 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

Mexia Town (CITY) Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKenzie James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nice

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Lottie C. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 97

SHEET 2 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 8th (STREET) 903 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Purcell, A. L. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Lou (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E.D. 15

SHEET 6 LINE 52

D (COLOR) Un. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) College (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Bruce	S	Un.	1887	13	Texas	
——, Frank	S	Un.	1888	11	Texas	
——, Stella	D	Un.	1895	5	Texas	
——, Willie	D	Un.	1898	2	Texas	
——, C. D.	S	Un	Un.	72	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11673

5300

Lockhart Lou B. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 99

SHEET 10 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (R. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) San Jacinto (STREET) 162 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pickens John S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lou M.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 162 E.D. 96

SHEET 6 LINE 38

W.	Jan.	1879	21	Virginia	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis	Pct. 3
(COUNTY)	(S. C. D.)

Austin	East Eleventh	505
(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hicks, Lewis O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lou T (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E.D. 91

SHEET 3 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Commerce (STREET) 129 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Louie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E. D. 2

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Robt	B	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Louis

Louis

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,229	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,421,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Louis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 103 E.D. 107

SHEET 22 LINE 23

B. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah J.	W.	Jan.	1855	45	Alabama	
——, Sandock	S.	Mar.	1878	22	Texas	
——, Rena	D.	May	1883	17	Texas	
——, Minnie	D.	June	1888	12	Texas	
——, Atchison	S.	Aug.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1—15571

Scott, Louis

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Louis	S	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
Stanly	S	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
Burleson Lenta	GD	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
Hargrove Abraham	BR	Jan	1825	75	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300 D

TEXAS

Seawood, Louis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E. D. 88

SHEET 8 LINE 54

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seawood, Catherine	W.	Jan.	1843	57	Texas	
— Peter	S.	Sept.	1874	25	Texas	
— Jimmie	D.	Dec.	1875	24	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Apr.	1879	23	Texas	
— Virgia	D.	Mar.	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

STATE Texas

Desmond Louis
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Eula	D.	Apr.	1882	18	Texas	
Laura	D.	May	1884	16	Texas	
Jamie	S.	Mar.	1885	15	Texas	
Hugh	S.	Mar.	1885	15	Texas	
Maggie	D.	Sept.	1892	7	Texas	
Jessie	D.	Mar.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5309

Sweat, Louis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 33

SHEET 17 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Oct	1858	41	Mississippi	

(COUNTY) Ellis

(CITY) Italy

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Mariah	W	Jany	1872	28	Tennessee	
— Son	S	Oct	1895	21	Texas	
— Samuel	S	July	1[illegible]	20	Texas	
— Mathew	S	Oct	18[illegible]	17	Texas	
— Birdie	D	Feby	1897	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

Sueat, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Isiah	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Lewella	S D	Nov	1888	11	Tennessee	
— Ernest	S S	Oct	1891	8	Tennessee	
— Mary Lu	S D	July	1894	5	Tennessee	

#2 see H.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Schatt, Louis (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 83

SHEET 16 LINE 8 5

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1881	19	Texas	

Lavaca (COUNTY) Petrus (R. C. D.)

Hallettsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

A

ENUMERATED WITH Berry, Mary H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired Man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scot Louis
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 23

B. Mar 1892 8 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Dch
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Falling Neck

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$300

TEXAS

Sweet, Louise (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E. D. 96

SHEET 5 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Griffin (STREET) 213 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cordett, Giman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S 5300

TEXAS

Scot, Louis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E. D. 32

SHEET 20 LINE 10

B. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Ocho (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Ellen	W	Oct	1851	48	Virginia	
Nora	D	Apr	1879	21	Texas	
Mirica	D	May	1882	18	Texas	
Rosalie	D	Nov	1894	6	Texas	
Louis	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S

Scot Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
George	S	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
Zachery Annie	D	Mar	1872	28	Texas	
Malinda	Ni	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Nikolas	N	Apr	1891	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

- #2 sur #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Louis M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 114

SHEET 5 LINE 41

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) France (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Lake Ave (STREET) 214 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Emma	W	June	1870	29	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Schott, Louis V. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 65

SHEET 13 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (MAP)

Houston (CITY) Washington St (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Tiny Jones						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Louis W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 96

SHEET 3[illegible] LINE 12

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hall (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Julia	W	Nov	1882	17	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

South, Louis W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 3 E.D. 22

SHEET 19 LINE 53

W. (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

~~Ellis~~ Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Martha A.	W.	Mch.	1848	52	Alabama	
— Jesse A.	S.	Feb.	1881	19	Texas	
— Louis E.	S.	May	1883	17	Texas	
— Viola	D.	~~Mar.~~ May	1889	11	Texas	
— Ruby	D.	Aug.	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Sydow Louis (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E.D. 26

SHEET 5 LINE 24

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Post (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bohringer Christian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Louisa (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 52

SHEET 5 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	B.R.	1872	28	Tex	
San Jacinto				Pct 6	

(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	S	B.R.	1891	9	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Louisa (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 95 E. D. 12

SHEET 16 LINE 32

B. (COLOR) M.R. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, William	S.	M.R.	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Scott, Louisa (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 70

SHEET 5 LINE 90

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Lives alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11871

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, Louisa A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E. D. 17

SHEET 9 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (N. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) Elizabeth (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Rebecca	D	Oct	1876	23	Louisiana	
" Rosa	D	May	1881	17	Texas	
" Lulu	D	Nov	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Louisa R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 103

SHEET 2 LINE 58

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Apr.	49	51	Germany	NR

Harris (COUNTY) Texas (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Ida	D.	Sept.	83	16	Texas	
" Mattie	D.	Oct.	87	12	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11678

5300

Sedo, Louisana (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E. D. 43

SHEET 4 LINE 37

TEXAS

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11877

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Louisiana
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 14 LINE 88

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct #1 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, Loula
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 7

SHEET 12 LINE 42

W	July	1877	22	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin
(COUNTY)

Oct-2
(E. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Duckworth, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Lourence (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E. D. 114

SHEET 5 LINE 8

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) France (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Lake Air. (STREET) 221 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schott, Mathilim	W	Mch	1846	54	France	NR
— Josephine	D	Sept	1878	21	Missouri	
— Lorence A.	S	Oct	1880	19	Missouri	
— Louise	D	Dec	1882	17	Missouri	
— R. Agnes	D	Oct	1885	14	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51878

STATE Texas

Schoth, Lourence

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Matilda	D	Jan	1888	12		Missouri	
Stella E.	D	Mch	1892	8		Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Luberta
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2nd E. D. 110

SHEET 5 LINE 43

B | Dec | 1895 | 4 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson | Pct. 1
(COUNTY) | (P. C. O.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jacobs, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

C 5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucian (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98 E. D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W Nov 1874 25 Kentucky Ky

(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Swisher

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
— Cathleen	D	July	1895	4	Texas	
— Sarah J.	D	Apr	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Lucinda (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 93

SHEET 4 LINE 63

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hay, Orange

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE D-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS— INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Scott, Lucrecia
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 43

SHEET 18 LINE 49

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Willis, Montreville

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21670

5300

Scott, Lucretia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E. D. 100
SHEET 8 LINE 63

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) Day (STREET) 221 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pinkerton, Thomas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott Lucretia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E.D. 115

SHEET 11 LINE 95

31 (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elwood, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sweat, Lucretia
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 19

SHEET 14 LINE 13

B. | Jan. | 1888 | 12 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls | Rt 3
(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 33

SHEET 3 LINE 4

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Prec 7 (M C D.)

Killeen (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Charlie	S.	July	1878	21	Mississippi	
" Daisey	D.	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
" Bessie	D.	May	1891	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13073

S300

TEXAS

Sydow, Lucy (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E. D. 85

SHEET 9 LINE 97

B. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) *Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Pine (STREET) 1822 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sydow, Alex	D.	N.R.	1892	8	*Texas	

*Birthplace supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 26

SHEET 1 LINE 87

B Sept 1893 6 Texas

(COLOR) (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass Pct 4

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12[illegible]6

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 41

SHEET 5 LINE 39

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Sch. 5 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Clark, Marten	S.	Jan.	1878	22	Texas	
Scott, Maria	D.	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
— Kate	D.	Oct.	1890	9	Texas	
— Anroy	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 See #2
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott Lucy
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
Zackery	Lona	S.	Jan.	1884	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 71

SHEET 6 LINE 27

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	July	1869	30	Texas	

(COUNTY) Atascosa (IN C. D.) Pct 4

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Tina	D	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
— Joseph	S	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
— Charles	S	July	1897	2	Texas	
— William	S	Jan	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

STATE

Scoot, Lucy
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 111 E. D. 56

SHEET 28 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bordr.

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11470

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E. D. 89

SHEET 2 LINE 50

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ceasar A	S	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
— Elijah	S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
— Clinkie	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
— Byrdie	D	Jany	1895	5	Texas	
— Sylvester	S	Nov	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H Table # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Lucy
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Myrtle	D	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 110

SHEET 5 LINE 42

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pat'l (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jacobs, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103 E. D. 113

SHEET 1 LINE 66

B | Aug | 1890 | 9 | Texas | —
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris | Dist 6
(COUNTY) | (W. C. D.)

—
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shelton, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13020

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lucy
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 37

SHEET 12 LINE 90

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
H	Nov	1881	28	Texas	

Liberty
(COUNTY)

Precinct 6
(S. C. D.)

Cleveland
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holland, Minerva A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Help

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31870

S300

Scott, Lucy A (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 62

SHEET 3 LINE 45

N (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Rt 7 (R. F. D.)

- (CITY) - (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richardson, Henry C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott Ludd
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 52

SHEET 13 LINE 36

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooper Isabella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Lu Ella
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 14

SHEET 19 LINE 41

Blk June 1893 6 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Neiffe

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott Lucy E
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 22 E.D. 26
SHEET 11 LINE 54

B Jul 1896 4 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado Dist 8
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spencer, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott, Eugene N (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 92

SHEET 12 LINE 37

13 (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Rt 3 (RR. C. D.)

Jefferson (CITY) Frost (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long, Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S360

STATE TEXAS

Sneed, Luke (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 127

SHEET 9 LINE 39

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Gal (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Irving Keane							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11421

S300

TEXAS

Scott Lula (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. 88

SHEET [illegible] LINE 93

B (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. No 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1870

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Lula (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112 E.D. 135

SHEET 6 LINE 60

H. (HOUSE) April (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct # 6 (IN C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) Murphy (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cawhan, Fizzie	D	June	1889	11	Texas	
Scott, John	S	July	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

5300

Scott Lula
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 9 LINE 51

B June 1874 25 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley
(COUNTY)

Pct # 4
(R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Luciano (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 20

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Soto, Ramona	W	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
— Amalia	D	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
— Francisca	D	May	1891	9	Texas	
— Alcadio	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
— Timotio	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1.a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

Soto Luciano

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jesus	D	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
Gastenes	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
Suzanita	M	July	1836	63	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sht #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lester
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E. D. 69

SHEET 4 LINE 22

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Ark (R. F. D.)

Luella (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—63070

5300

Scott, Luther (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 91 E.D. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 11

(COLOR)	(SOUTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Jan	1878	21	Alabama	

Red River (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Carver, Joe M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15870

S 300

Scott, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 133

SHEET 2 LINE 26

W June 1879 20 Tennessee

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Garland Tex

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lackey, Earnest H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S300

Scott, Luther (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 53 E.D. 80
SHEET 10 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Col (W. C. O.)

Houston (CITY) Texas (STREET) 1912 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCombs, Richard M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—71570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Lydia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 22

SHEET 2 LINE 86

R (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M.C.D.)

Jacksonville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, J. Warren	S	Sept	1889	12	Texas	
Cora	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
Katie M	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Sonnie	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

M

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,485,663
1,307,220	1,435,684
1,283,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 117

SHEET 6 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Leonard (STREET) 290 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, L. O.	W	Oct	1868	31	Texas	
Johnson, Allen	Se	Nov	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, M. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 39

SHEET 5 LINE 19

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Gatesville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11570

S300

Scott M. E. (Mrs.)
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 97

SHEET 2 LINE 97

W.	Jan.	1862	37	Alabama	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZEN?)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (E. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 6th (STREET) 903 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Purcell, A. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

Scott, Mc ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76 E. D. 83

SHEET 2 LINE 18

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Cit No 3 (M. C. D.)

Fish (CITY) NR (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Newton, Mary	Adopted	Nov	18[illegible]	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, M F (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61 E. D. 16

SHEET 13 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, H J	D	Feb	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300 - T

TEXAS

Scott, M Fannie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E. D. 31

SHEET 8 LINE 44

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
24	Apr	1853	47	Georgia	

(COUNTY) Cass (M. C. D.) Pct 7

(CITY) Atlanta (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lillie	D	Nov	1881	8	Texas	
— Jamie	S	Dec	1883	6	Texas	
— Beulah	D	Sept	1885	4	Texas	
— Alfred	S	Nov	1887	2	Texas	
— Fannie	D	Oct	1889	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, M. Taylor (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E. D. 17

SHEET 3 LINE 16

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Ct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) ~~35~~ (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary J.	W.	Dec.	1857	42	Mississippi	
Arthur A.	S.	Jan.	1884	16	Texas	
Ora A.	D.	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	
Mary F.	D.	Mar.	1889	11	Texas	
C. Jewel	D.	Oct.	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, M Taylor

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, N. May	D.	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
Leyman H.	S.	Sept.	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 per 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S380

Scott, McGrude for 80 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

E. D. 82

SHEET 14 LINE 62

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	Sept	1872	27	Texas	
— Robert	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
— Bertha	D	June	1889	11	Texas	
— Cora	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
— Genevia	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11875

Scott, McGruder

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Imogene	D.	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Roscoe	S.	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
— George	S.	June	1895	1	Texas	
— Willie	S.	Mar	1900	2	Texas	
Johnson, Henry	Bo	N.N.	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mack (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 4

SHEET 24 LINE 65

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct. (M. C. D.)

Texarkana (CITY) Maple (STREET) 721 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	Aug	1870	29	Texas	
Clark, Eliza	D	June	1889	10	Texas	
Scott, Clifton	S	June	1891	8	Arkansas	
Three Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 51—11671

S300

Scott, Mack (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E. D. 50

SHEET 10 LINE 28

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W.	Jan.	1872	28	Texas	
— Katie	D.	Apr.	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Mack
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 21

SHEET 30 LINE 33

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Navasota (M. C. D.) Pct 3

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Malinda	W	May	1848	52	Virginia	
— Ada	D	Mar	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

South, Mack (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E.D. 84

SHEET 6 LINE 84

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Sallie	W	Sept	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mack L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 120

SHEET 9 LINE 63

M (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Pct-2 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laula	W	Aug	1869	30	Texas	
— Thos A.	S	Mch	1891	9	Texas	
— Allie P.	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
— Walter M.	S	Apr	1894	6	Texas	
— Everett L.	S	Nov	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Macojah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 69

SHEET 17 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Un (MONTH) Un (YEAR) Un (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Millie	W	Oct.	1842	57	Mississippi	
— Giles	S	Jan.	1874	26	Texas	
— Luke	S	April	1876	24	Texas	
— Ada	D	Aug.	1885	14	Texas	
— Gertrude	D L	April	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Macojah
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Leroy	G S	Oct.	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Sweatt Macon

TEXAS

VOL. 3-3 E.D. 15

SHEET 22 LINE 17

[illegible] Aug 1877 22 Texas

[illegible]

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	[illegible]
Sweatt Laura	W	Apr.	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Madison (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 32

SHEET 24 LINE 68

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~[illegible]~~ PCT-1 (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Calder ave (STREET) 13 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turner, Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

TEXAS

Staw, Mag (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E.D. 52

SHEET 3 LINE 77

11 (JUDGE) Mar (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tamar (COUNTY) Illinois (B.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stellar, Longella	D	Dec	1881	12	Texas	
Mary A	D	Apr	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15071

5300

TEXAS

Stow Maggie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1a. E.D. 107

SHEET 5 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Tex. (S. C. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) Magnolia (STREET) 720 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burnetta Wadams.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Maggie. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E. D. 141

SHEET 2 LINE 31

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY)

Galveston. (CITY) 29 (N. S. E. W.) Avenue D (STREET) 1118 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone							

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott Maggie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 117

SHEET 13 LINE 12

Of Man 1878 22 Texas
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct 1
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

Dallas Cochran 715
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cecil, Henery

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11520

5300

Scott, Maggie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 4

B (COLOR) Unk. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. C. O.)

Austin (CITY) Angelina (STREET) 1213 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elmore, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Maggie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 61

SHEET 9 LINE 60

13	Apr	1882	18	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Jack
(COUNTY)

Pct 1
(E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Ike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

Scott, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E. D. 69

SHEET 16 LINE 71

B July 1890 9 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe Oct 5

(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Porter, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11690

5300

Scott, Maggie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E.D. 101

SHEET 15 LINE 95

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mch	1863	37	Texas	

Red River (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Broomes, Isaam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Maggie.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 123
SHEET 12 LINE 58

B (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Benjiman.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—22870

$300 T

TEXAS

Scott Maggie B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E. D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 53

at (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Dist (N. C. D.)

Atlanta (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Wm B	S	apr	1876	24	Alabama	
Louise M	D	Sept	1878	21	Alabama	
Hallie D	D	apr	1882	18	Alabama	
Archie	S	Mar	1885	15	Alabama	
Emma	D	Sept	1888	11	Alabama	

see

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13571

STATE Texas

Scott Maggie B

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Robt B	S	Oct	1911	6		Alabama	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sh

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Magnolia
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 41

SHEET 1 LINE 46

B	May	1882	18	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette
(COUNTY)

Pct. 5
(E. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clinton, Ted

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mahala (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E. D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 99

B. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Cent 16th (STREET) 704 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boykens, Pinckney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDIVIDUAL
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11070

5300

Scott Maid R. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E.D. 112

SHEET 15 LINE 74

W Jan 1879 21 Texas (COLOR) (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Precinct 6 (P. O.)

— — — (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edwards, Chas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13570

5300

TEXAS

Scott Major (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 4

SHEET 20 LINE 26

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Dawes Comm. Pct

Texarkana (CITY) 15th (STREET) (M. C. D.) 814 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Fannie	W	July	1873	27	Arkansas	
Curry	Willie	SS	Mar	1887	13	Arkansas	
Scott	Minnie	D	July	1891	9	Arkansas	
—	Ollie	S	Mar	1892	8	Arkansas	
—	Icy	D	Feb	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Major (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E.D. 65

SHEET 8 LINE 51

13 (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1814 (YEAR) 85 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	W	Mar	1844	56	Florida	
Bush, William	G S	Feb	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Major (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E. D. 42

SHEET 17 LINE 64

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida	D	Sept.	1895	4	Texas	
— Mattie	D	June	1898	2	Texas	
Clayton, Ella	Se	May	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mayor (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 90 E.D. 65

SHEET 1 LINE 70

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 5 (N.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wallace, Fed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Shade, Malucia (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 14 E.D. 39

SHEET 18 LINE 69

B. Apr 1890 10 Texas (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Burleson Rt 2

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Amanda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Malinda (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 32 LINE 12

Bo (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~[illegible]~~ PCT-1 (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Collier Ferry Road (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lightfoot Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott David B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E.D. 107

SHEET 4 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott David B	H	Oct	1859	30	Arkansas	
Claud M	S	Nov	1877	23	Texas	
Adams Ethel C	D-d	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
Baten Robert	Work Hand	Un	1875	25	Mississippi	
Weddle Finis	Work Hand	Un	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Malindy (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 22

SHEET 4 LINE 25

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Det. 3 (E. D.)

Navasota (CITY) [redacted] (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Irvin	S	Feb	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Malissie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39 E.D. 77

SHEET 14 LINE 80

B (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Oct. 6. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whigby, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5306

Scott, Malitda

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 43 E. D. 41

SHEET 19 LINE 19

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas. (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin, (COUNTY) Pct 8. (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mosley, Anthony,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—33870

5300

Scott, Wallsie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 112
SHEET 1 LINE 76

B Aug 1888 11 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Oct 11 9
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bevel Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

5300

Shade, Malverna (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 114

SHEET 12 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Rt 2 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hammel, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21870

5300

Scott, Malvia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 60

B | Nov. | 1898 | 1 | Texas |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton | Pct. 4
(COUNTY) | (M. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15570

5360

TEXAS

Scott, Mamie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 56 E. D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 35

B | Dec | 1868 | 11 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (P. O.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johns, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mamie U. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 57

SHEET 7 LINE 4

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) John (STREET) 2 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shea, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Mance (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E. D. 118

SHEET 16 LINE 33

B. N.B. 1881 19 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (BEAT)

Lockhart (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	N.B.	1881	19	Texas	
——, Julia F.	D.	Mar.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

5300

TEXAS

Scott Manda (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E. D. 122

SHEET 9 LINE 5

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) P.O. (P. O. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Post Office (STREET) 28 1/2 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Bowman Scott	S.	July	1890	9	Texas	
Charlie	S.	June	1894	6	Texas	
Alice	D.	July	1895	4	Texas	
Davis, Emma	Bo.	Sept.	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mandy
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 42 E.D. 14
SHEET 10 LINE 19

B Oct. 1871 6 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend Pct. 6
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis Walton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Dau

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mandy (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 111

SHEET 2 LINE 24

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Tyler (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willy	D	Sept	1877	22	Texas	
Mattie	D	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Jade	S	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
Idonia	D	June	1884	16	Texas	
Jody	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15071

STATE Texas

Scott, Mandy
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Tobin, John	B	Oct	1885	17		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Scott

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11371

5300

TEXAS

Schaff, Mandy (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 36

SHEET 12 LINE 37

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 2 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perry, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5360

TEXAS

Shead, Manson H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 93

SHEET 3 LINE 18

M (SEX) Oct (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mc Lennan (COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shead Agnes A	W	May	1853	47	Tennessee	
" Thomas H	S	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
" Marvin O	S	June	1881	18	Texas	
" Mattie A	D	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
" Mary A	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pleasant

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—81071

Head Marion F

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Katie	D	Feb	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

Ar1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

Scott, Manaum
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 44
SHEET 14 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	May	1838	62	Alabama	

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clarracy	W	Janj	1840	60	Alabama	
— Carry	D	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
— Baby	G S	may	1900	1/12	Texas	
Flowers, Chancy	M L	Nov	1846	53	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

Manuel

Manuel

Soundex

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,485,668
1,207,220	1,485,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

A

Soto, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 96

SHEET 14 LINE 35

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1878	21	Mexico	al

(COUNTY) Webb

(CITY) —

(STREET) Pct 4.

(H. C. D.) —

(HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Ramona	W.	Aug.	1881	18	Texas	
Ensinia, Matilde	Bro.	Mch.	1836	64	Mexico	al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11471

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Manuella (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 66

SHEET 5 LINE 97

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Jan	1872	28	Mexico	NR

Presidio (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jose	S	Sept	1893	6	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Marcelino (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E. D. 117

SHEET 4 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Mch	1867	33	Mexico	al

(COUNTY) Wilson (P.C. D.) Pct # 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Pioquinta	W	May	1870	30		Mexico	NR
Henrequez	S	Feb	1889	11		Mexico	NR
Casadro	S	May	1894	6		Mexico	NR
Roman	S	Sept	1896	3		Mexico	NR
Cedella	D	Nov	1899	5/12		Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

5300

Soto, Marcial
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 4 LINE 27

W	Feb	1873	27	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Duval
(COUNTY)

Pct 1
(S. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cantu, Juan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S300

TEXAS

South Marcos
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 80

SHEET 5 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) W (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hays (COUNTY) Wt 75 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franks B. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired Man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Marcus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 126

SHEET 20 LINE 66

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1862	38	Georgia	

Hunt (COUNTY) (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lelia	W	Oct	1865	34	Kentucky	
— William	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
— Walter	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
— Bertha	D	July	1892	7	Texas	
— Flossy	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Marcus
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	—
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tompson, Hardin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—51870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Margaret (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 98

SHEET 7 LINE 98

B. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) S. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 6th (STREET) 517 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Brown, Nelson N	L.	Mar.	1846	54		Washington Co	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—32871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Margaret (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 65

SHEET 15 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Wh	NR	1830	70	Texas	

Polk (COUNTY)

Pct 5 (WARD)

(CITY) Alabama (STREET) Twelve (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Battiesh, Josephine	D	NR	1856	44	Texas	
Scott, Waldrep	S	Nov	1878	21	Texas	
Battiesh, Jennie	GD	NR	1883	17	Texas	
Frances	GD	NR	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Sweet, Margaret E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 136

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 4 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Atkins, Lewis E	F. S.	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—55871

5300

TEXAS

Keith Margaret E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 57

SHEET 4 LINE 31

W (COLOR) F (SEX) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (R. F. D.)

Mexia (CITY) Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McDonnie James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in law

REMARKS Apparently Father in Law.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Margaret E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 E. D. 22

SHEET 1 LINE

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Johnson, [illegible]	D.	May	1875	25	Texas	
Scott, Wm	S.	Jan.	1877	2	Texas	
— [illegible]	D.	Jan.	1882	7	Texas	
Scott, Ellie E.	D.	Mar.	1885	15	Texas	
Hudson, John	Se	July	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

Scott, Margarett (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 5 E.D. 14

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Robert W.	S.	Nov.	1835	64	Tennessee	
— John W.	S.	Oct.	1842	57	Tennessee	
— Elihu W.	S.	Oct.	1847	52	Missouri	
— James A.	S.	Nov.	1854	45	Texas	
Lafever, Ambros	G.S.	July	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2#

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

STATE Texas

Scott Margarett

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	with IH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Carl, Mary	Se	Aug	1856	43	F	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Margaret (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79 E.D. 36

SHEET 3 LINE 27

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Harrison	S	Apr	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. E. D.

SHEET LINE

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Smoot [illegible]	S	Oct.	1891	8	Texas	
[illegible] Linda M.	D	Oct.	1893	6	Texas	
[illegible] Clara M.	D	July	1898	1	Texas	

See Also Smoot, Margaret A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11971

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E.D. 1
SHEET 8 LINE 55

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Dist #1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Ritta

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter.

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21879

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Maria (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 93

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 55 (AGE) + Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Goliad (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

+ Supplied by Dubb.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Maria R.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 135

SHEET 19. LINE 13.

W. (COLOR) F. (SEX) M.R. (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (RR. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Raglond, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Marian (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 33

SHEET 16 LINE 64

B	June	1878	21	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Ref. 2. (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jarman, Tiny

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

5302

TEXAS

Soto, Mariana (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 v E. D. 40

SHEET 9 LINE 60

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1858	41	Mexico	Pa

Duval (COUNTY) Jct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Ramon	S	July	1884	15	Texas	
" Leonides	D	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
" Eyptia	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
" Donoto	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
" Elos	S	Feb	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Visit #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

Soto, Mariana

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Sixto	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S300

Soto, Mariano
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 110 E. D. 97
SHEET 2 LINE 40

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) Richard's Sheep Camp (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Benavides Valente

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott Marine (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E. D. 69

SHEET 1 LINE 62

Wh (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jernigan, Lewis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Marion F. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 74

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) F.Ct 1 (W. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) South 11th (STREET) 218 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Clarence V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11070

S300

TEXAS

Scot, Mark (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 4

SHEET 22 LINE 35

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Palestine (CITY) Austin (STREET) 306 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gregg, Jarvis H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

Sote, Marria
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 100

Mr	NR	NR	15	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Laredo (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH Jueg, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Supplied from Ditto See also Solt, Marria

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott Irving

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 147

SHEET 16 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Rt 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cecil, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870-1

5300 r

TEXAS

Scott, Marshall (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E.D. 77

SHEET [illegible] LINE 21

Wd (COLOR) Ft. (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Tyler (CITY) West Erwin (STREET) 112

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lucy Alma						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Sweat, Marshal (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 58 E. D. 40
SHEET 14 LINE 92

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sep	1881	18	Texas	

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harrod, Samuel L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13870

5300 T

TEXAS

Scott Marshall (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 108 E.D. 45

SHEET 5 LINE 7

(COLOR) B Jan (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) N. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Fuller Pct #1 (R.F.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Ellen	W	May	1856	25	Mississippi	
– Octavia	D	Oct	1879	24	Texas	
– Minnie	D	Jan	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13678

S30d

TEXAS VERMONT

STATE

Scott, Marshall
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 108 E. D. 45

SHEET 4 LINE 41

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McAllen (COUNTY) Pct #1. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Byas, Sophie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott Marshall (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E. D. 78

SHEET 19 LINE 9

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Cora	W	June	1880	20	Texas	
Darwin	S	July	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Mart
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 42 E. D. 94
SHEET 20 LINE 14

W. Nov. 1879 22 North Carolina
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson Pct 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barnett, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—31870

5300

Scott, Martha (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 4 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martha (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 127

SHEET 6 LINE 37

B. Oct. 1849 50 Alabama
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erwinston (COUNTY) Dist. 1 (M.C.D.)

Galveston (CITY) 31 (STREET) 424 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie	W	March	[illegible]	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Martha (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 81

SHEET 14 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 5 (S. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boatman, Chas R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martha
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 106 E.D. 137

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Andy J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Lott Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E. D. 16

SHEET 3 LINE 32

W Feb 1872 Tex

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Lott

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bettie Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61570

S300

Scott, Martha
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 45 E.D. 140
SHEET 7 LINE 75

B (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) So Ave K (STREET) 905 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilkins, J H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Swaydey Martha (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 99

SHEET 11 LINE 16

B (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Throckmorton (STREET) 1114 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Swaydey Marshall	S	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
Steward, Zora	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Scott, Martha (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E.D. 17

SHEET 13 LINE 20

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Etta	G D	Jan	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martha A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E. D. 76

SHEET 17 LINE 96

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunterdon (COUNTY) Ohio (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Walter	S	Oct	1877	2[illegible]	Mississippi	
Mattie	D	Sept	1879	25	Mississippi	
Lena	D	Mar	1877	23	Mississippi	
Clara	D	Mar	1879	21	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martha L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 122

SHEET 1 LINE 29

IN (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Louis Avenue (STREET) 472 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rose M	S	Aug	1868	31	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Martha E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E. D. 77

SHEET 7 LINE 100

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Webster (STREET) 322 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Frank	S	Jan.	1873	27	Illinois	
— Arthur F.	S	Feb.	1874	26	Illinois	
— Lorraine	D L	Oct.	1878	21	Kentucky	
— Walter H.	S	May	1877	23	Illinois	
— Dottie A.	D	Sept.	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martha E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E. D. 51

SHEET 15 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) pcs 1 X3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Will C	S	Feb	1886	20	Texas	
— John E	S.	Jan	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Martha E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 4

SHEET 15 LINE 20

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1827 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jefferson, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martha N (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 23 E. D. 33

SHEET 1 B LINE 6

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1851	49	Alabama	

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, John C.	S	Sept	1887	12	Alabama	
Jennie V.	D	Mar	1890	10	Alabama	
Beaty, Mary E.	M	Apr	1838	72	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51371

5360

TEXAS

Soto, Martin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 102

SHEET 4 LINE 35

B — — 1849 50 Guatemala Na
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M C D)

San Antonio (CITY) Burleson (STREET) 114 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Felix	S	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
Mary	D	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
Frederick Ed.	S.L.	Aug	1873	24	Texas	
Philipe	D	Feb	1882	8	Texas	
Dickels Bob	G.S.	July	1876	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E.D. 7

SHEET 33 LINE 56

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) ✓53 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct - 2 (M. C. D.) Comm.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Collie	W	Dec	✓66	34	Texas	
Jerry	S	apr	✓84	6	Texas	
Mickin, Georgia ann	Bo	Dec	✓83	16	Texas	
Celia	Bo	Jan	✓86	14	Texas	
Samuel, Kansas	Bo	May	✓94	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

TEXAS

Sotto, Martin
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 28

SHEET 2 LINE 99

D (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone, (COUNTY) Pct. 6. (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sotto, Adella	W.	Jan.	1870	40	Texas	
Adalee,	S.D.	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—55571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Martin
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 45

SHEET 15 LINE 58

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Jan.	1855	45	Texas	

Harris
(COUNTY)

La.
(R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hester	W.	May	1865	35	Texas	
Scott, Estes	S.	Mch.	1900	4/12	Texas	
Collins, Jane	L.	Mch.	1880	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51971

5300

TEXAS

Scot, Martin (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 114

SHEET 12 LINE 36

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Cal 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scot Maude	H	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
Baby	d	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	
Warren David	Bd	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
Aaron	Bd	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martin C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 113

SHEET 11 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (W. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Howell (STREET) 322 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lillian	W	Mar	1869	31	Illinois	
— Athy	D	June	1891	8	Texas	
— Ona	D	Oct	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martin D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E.D. 60

SHEET 8 LINE 67

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin (COUNTY) Tel (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W	Jan.	1848	52	Illinois	
Scott, Thomas	S.	July	1875	24	Illinois	
Scott, Alice S	D.	Mar.	1877	23	Illinois	
Scott, Sarah L.	D.	Feb.	1879	21	Missouri	
Scott, Emmitt A.	S.	Feb.	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #; see #2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Martin S.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Billings, Sherman B.	Gl	Aug.	97	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Sweet, Martin H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 31 E.D. 33

SHEET 16 LINE 71

W. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) Pa. (CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt (COUNTY) Pct - 6 (M. C. D.)

Yoakum (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Katie	W.	Jany	1856	44	Texas	
— Mary	D.	July	1897	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11001

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Martin L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 140

SHEET 10 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kent (COUNTY) Oct (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A	W	Feb	1854	46	Texas	
— Milton E	S	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
— Marthy M	D	May	1889	11	Texas	
— Estelle	D	Mar	1893	7	Texas	
Scott, John L	S	Sept	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott Martin L

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Archie L	S	Sept	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

5300

Scott, Martin W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 21

SHEET 11 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Pissillah	Wife	June	1853	46	Tennessee	
" Thomas A.	Son	Apr	1885	15	Texas	
" Minnie	D	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
" Laurra	D	May	1893	7	Texas	
" Roy	S	Dec	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

Mary

Mary

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,4[illegible]
1,207,220	1,4[illegible],664
1,[illegible],310	1,4[illegible],744

Printed in U. S. A.

5300

Scott, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 34

SHEET 12 LINE 28

B | Aug | 1866 | 39 | Alabama | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Upshur | Precinct 3

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—41870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E. D. 76

SHEET 4 LINE 24

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Polk Ave. (STREET) 1 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E. D. 126

SHEET 24 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) F 2 V 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ebb	S	Aug	1877	22	Louisiana	
James	S	May	1881	19	Louisiana	
Lee, Dave	B	Apr	1840	60	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 84

SHEET 7 LINE 53

W. June 1870 20 Georgia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Liberty Dist 1 (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wheeler, Dewey J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Liethe, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E. D. 58

SHEET 14 LINE 100

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Oct 2 & 3 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sisters Divine Providence Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32 E.D. 24

SHEET 11 LINE 69

W. May 1872 28 Illinois (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso Cal
(COUNTY) (MIL. C. D.)

El Paso San Francisco N.K.
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mose Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—51870

S300

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 144 E. D. 143

SHEET 7 LINE 20

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living Alone							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 93

SHEET 13 LINE 25

B. (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Conti (STREET) 2708 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, ~~Arnette~~ Annette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S300

TEXAS

Schoate, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5-2 E. D. 10

SHEET 11 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harden (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Davis, J Wood	Pa	Aug	1834	65	Missouri	
Schoate, Martha	Se	July	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 74

SHEET 14 LINE 98

Mex Aug. 1862 37 Louisiana (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Val Verde Pct 7

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15078

S300

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E. D. 150

SHEET 4 LINE 11

w (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1822 (YEAR) 78 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (R. C. D.)

Abilene (CITY) Beech (STREET) N R (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bass, John H. Jr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—81870

5300

TEXAS

South, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 75

SHEET 1 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Congress Ave (STREET) 168 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH ~~Hill~~ Hull, Charles C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mis Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E. D. 7

SHEET 11 LINE 54

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1827	72	Missouri	

Brown (COUNTY) Dist. (R. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Langtry, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E.D. 32

SHEET 19 LINE 33

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grigg (COUNTY)

Longview ~~Dora~~ (CITY) Tyler Avenue (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Jones, Alice	Do	Mar	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

5300

TEXAS

Shaddy Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11½ E.D. 132

SHEET 11 LINE 82

Mr. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct # 8 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hyde, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S300

TEXAS

Sedie, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 2

SHEET 12 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

Smithville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Grahmon, W. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E.D. 16

SHEET 1 LINE 18

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	N.R.	1865	35	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M C D.)

Houston (CITY) Calder (STREET) 1518 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rosalee	D	Mar.	1891	19	Texas	
Archer, George	Bo	May	1870	30	Louisiana	
Wright, Linda	Bo	Jan.	1869	31	Texas	
Chaney, Ida	Bo	N.R.	1875	25	Texas	

Head Supplied A-1 a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Sweet, Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 56 E. D. 38

SHEET 17 LINE 63

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Cebl (E. D.)

Hillsboro (CITY) North Franklin (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Christopher, William O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11676

5300

TEXAS

Shed, Mary. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E.D. 79

SHEET 21 LINE 91

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Pet 1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Matt	S.	Feb	1891	19	Texas	
White, Ann E.	Bo	Apr	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

[illegible]

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE [illegible]

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 1 LINE 6

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) [illegible] (M.C.D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Forsyth Street (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dark, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE House Keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

Scott, Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 50 E.D. 17

SHEET 15 LINE 57

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Austin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Neice

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 71

SHEET 22 LINE 85

B. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Oct. 4 (M. E. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Main (STREET) N.C. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Weldon, William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E. D. 2

SHEET 5 LINE 42

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct #1 (IN E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Silas	S	Mar	1877	23	Texas	
" Sam	S.	Mar	1880	19	Texas	
" Ned	S.	July	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 29 E.D. 25

SHEET 13 LINE 41

B May 1826 24 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Rockdale
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Staples Jessie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 14

SHEET 14 LINE 42

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Blk	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

Colorado — Oct 1

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

5300

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 8
SHEET 8
E. D. 92
LINE 31

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. #1. (W. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Marshall (STREET) 321-R1 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Hardy, Charles	L	Sept.	1877	22	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Mary J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 121 E. D. 157

SHEET 4 LINE 76

W. July 1882 18 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lond Green

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Schoonover, Sol

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E. D. 112

SHEET 7 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Peabody Ave. (STREET) 217 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dealey, Charles L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31070

5306

Scott, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14 E. D. 7

SHEET 22 LINE 74

W (COLOR) F (SEX) Nov. 1832 (MONTH) (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) (STATE OR TERR.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, James	S	Sept	1850	47		Texas	
— Martha	D	Sept	1852	41	S	Texas	
— William	S	Mar.	1867	32	S	Texas	

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5360

Scott, Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 169

SHEET 3 LINE 1

B Aug 1868 31 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Oct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston 28th 414
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S300

Scott Mary
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wood Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INFO.
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Sewood, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 53

SHEET 3 LINE 67

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) Pct # (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sewood, Allen	S	Apr	1876	24	Texas	
— Elizabeth	W	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
— Cedra	G.D.	Apr	1885	15	Texas	
— Fred	G.S.	May	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S300

TEXAS

Scott Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E.D. 24

SHEET 2 LINE 87

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11070

5300

TEXAS

Scotte, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79 E. D. 74

SHEET 17 LINE 77

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milan (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Smith, John	Bo	June	1870	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12873

5300

TEXAS

Scott Mary A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 139

SHEET 15 LINE 46

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) PCT (IN U.S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Thomas, Walker	S	July	1860	38		Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—81078

$300

Scott, Mary A
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 6

SHEET 5 LINE 74

W | Oct. | 1830 | 69 | Tennessee | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bayar
(COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Benjamin F.	S	Jan.	1853	47	Texas	
" Jefferson L.	S	Feb.	1856	44	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

D 5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 E. D. 57

SHEET 2 LINE 67

W. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1829 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Dist 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sarah Finnell	D.	Sept.	1864	35	Texas	
Kearner B.	S.	Mar.	1867	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 2 E.D. 10

SHEET 1 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie J	D	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Rosa B	D	July	1881	18	Texas	
Maggie M	D	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
George H	S	Nov	1885	14	Texas	
Melissa	D	Feb	1884	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

STATE Texas

Scott Mary A.

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beatrice	D	Nov	1890	10	Texas	
Mary B	D	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
Ruby P.	D	Sept	1894	6	Texas	
Leonard P.	S	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
Collen T.	S	Feb	1899	1	Texas	
Warren, Horace L	Hireling	Nov	1874	25	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

25 sect 1

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary Annie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7 E.D. 87

SHEET 7 LINE 22

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Lake View (STREET) 1007 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spangle, G. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently daughter of Scott, Annie A. Mrs.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Mary B
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E.D. 97

SHEET 3 LINE 5-d

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Howard (COUNTY) — (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bidwell, John D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Employee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Mary E (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 88 E.D. 66

SHEET 6 LINE 46

W. (COLOR) Nov. (BIRTH) 1823 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parola (COUNTY) Pct 2. (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH E Dixon Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary E
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E. D. 77

SHEET 7 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 7 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carter, Ruben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21070

S300

Scott, Mary C
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 103
SHEET 4 LINE 64

C	Oct.	1871	30	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) (N.R.) (STREET) 117 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH West Thomas S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Mary E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 70

SHEET 3 LINE 98

B. Dec. 1895 4 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston San Felipe 118
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Oates, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G-G-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Mary E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 SHEET 5

TEXAS
E.D. 69
LINE 99

W | Oct | 1873 | 27 | Texas | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W C D)

Houston (CITY) Rusk St (STREET) 296 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Johnson, Ella	Bo	Jan	1872	28	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mary Ella (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 56

SHEET 16 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 86 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct One (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) William Ave (STREET) 319 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shannon, Solomon A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S300

Scott, Mary Fiande
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 58

SHEET 5 LINE 90

W Sept 1845 54 Mississippi —
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Pct. 4.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Owens. Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Visiting

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Stow, Mary Jane (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 96

SHEET 5 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence (COUNTY) Pct. No. (M. C. D.)

~~[illegible]~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stow, Sarah	D	May	1865	35	Missouri	
Stow, Thomas	S	Sept.	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11521

5300

Scott Mary L (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 58 E.D. 42
SHEET 6 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

Itasca (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, Mary T.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 54

SHEET 2 LINE 40

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
F	July	1846	13	Texas	

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ogle, Francis J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

Surname from Nash

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mason (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 125

SHEET 4 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Cet (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary	W	Aug	1869	31	Alabama	
— Arthur	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
— Goldie	D	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
— Richard C	S	Nov	1833	67	Kentucky	
Scott Mary	M	June	1837	62	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2

IA-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

STATE Texas

Scott, Mason
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Velpo	N	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
Paul, Wesley M	B.L	July	1870	29	Alabama	
— Lee Roe	N	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	
— Ora E	Ni	Dec.	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Mason (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E. D. 15

SHEET 8 LINE 40

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct No 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Perl	W	Dec	1878	21	Texas	
— Lucy A	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	
McCree, George	Bo	May	1884	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Mason, Scott

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11031

5306

Scott, Massey
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 3

SHEET 13 LINE 95

W	June	1891	8	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina — Pct #3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mat (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 111

SHEET 6 LINE 75

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Sept	1850	49	Louisiana	

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Victorine	W	Jan	1852 ~~1850~~	48	Louisiana	
— Maggie	D	Feb	1882	18	Texas	
— Lela	D	Apr	1886	14	Texas	
— Gidron	S	June	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mat. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E.D. 93

SHEET 13 LINE 93

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) (N. C. R.) Pct. 4

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Caldonia	W.	Jan.	1880	20	Texas	
Eliza	D.	May	1885	15	Texas.	
Arthur	S.	Jan.	1888	12	Texas.	
Susie	D.	Aug	1889	10	Texas.	
Williams, McKinley	G. S.	Nov.	1896	3	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

5300

TEXAS

Schade, Matheas
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 39

SHEET 11 LINE 53-

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jul.y	1877	22	Texas	

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Handrik, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19—11370

5300

Scott, Mary (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 69

SHEET 6 LINE 26

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1872	97	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Dist (STREET) 1025 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—13879

Matilda

Matilda

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

S Scott, Matilda O

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 33

SHEET 22 LINE 21

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1860	39	Arkansas	

Comanche Pct-5

(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

— —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hoover, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Shell, Matilda (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 28 E.D. 145

SHEET 16 LINE 5

W. (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff (CITY) Cedar Avenue (STREET) 13 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Larson, Hans A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Matilda
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 77 E. D. 92
SHEET 5 LINE 29

R (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. ? (W. C. D.)

Jefferson (CITY) East Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12576

S300

Scott, Matilda
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 88 E. D. 69
SHEET 18 LINE 37

B. July 1891 8 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Panola Pct 4.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ralley, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Matilda (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E.D. 64

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

Seguin (CITY) East Austin (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Roflfing, Virgin	D	Nov	1879	21	Miss	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15671

5300

TEXAS

Skate Matindy (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 99

SHEET 11 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Tex (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) West 13th (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Taleman, Charlie	L	May	1872	23	Texas	
Walter, Willie	L	Apr.	1870	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—91871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Matt (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott, Matt
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Beatrice	D	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
Northcutt, John	Se	Un.	1865	35	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Matt (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 43

SHEET 1 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Jan (SOUTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caufield (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McBeth, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11670

S 300

Scott, Matthew (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 74
E. D. 108
SHEET 6
LINE 45

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McCulloch (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Belle L	W	Feb	1870	30	Missouri	
— Clarence	S	Jun	1890	10	Texas	
Scott, Gracie M	D	May	1891	9	Texas	
— Mandy	D	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
— Willie J	S	Aug	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Precinct No 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21875

Scott, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lillie E.	D	June	1899	11/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 see #1.
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Sweet Mattie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 96 E. D. 88

SHEET 8 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby ~~Shelby~~ (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Asa	S	Sep	1882	17	Texas	
" Eula	D.	July	1884	15	Texas	
" Thomas	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
" Annie	D.	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
" Dora	D.	Aug	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 2nd

#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Sweet, Mattie
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Grover	S	Aug	1897	7	Texas	
Sweet, Bettie	Se	May	1820	80	Florida	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 2 m
#1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5804

Silow, Mattie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E. D. 113
SHEET 11 LINE 27

9t (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) R.F.D. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mattie Williams

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11970

5300

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 121

SHEET 3 LINE 97

H. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave. H. (STREET) 2512 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henchman, Geo. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Mattie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 82

SHEET 20 LINE 98

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Rusk Ave. (STREET) 3409 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McShurley, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300
0

TEXAS

Scott Mattie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 59 E.D. 46

B SHEET 15 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) PCT 5 (M. C. D.)

Hubbard (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

Lemon Salem

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11273

5300

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 53 TEXAS

E. D. 27

SHEET 12 LINE 85

13 (COLOR) 2 (MONTH) May 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Cot (W. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Caroline (STREET) 2107 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—21870

5302

Scott Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 E.D. 71

SHEET 2A LINE 76

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	-

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 4 (E. C. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Haines (STREET) 567 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—13870

5300

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas

E.D. 49

SHEET 1 LINE 24

B (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Rt 5 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson Harvey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Dau

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—11870

5300

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 SHEET 2

TEXAS

E.D. 69 LINE 1

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ct 1 (W. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Bagby at (STREET) 812 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—21870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 96

SHEET 1 LINE 6

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East Twelfth (STREET) 205 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Lulu

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Mattie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 72 E. D. 89
SHEET 4 LINE 69

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fannville, Lewis W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51878

5300

Scott, Mattie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53
SHEET 15

TEXAS
E. D. 16 E
LINE 59

B (COLOR) | Oct (MONTH) | 1874 (YEAR) | 25 (AGE) | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) | Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) | Rusk Ave (STREET) | 406 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott, Mattie Belle
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 47
SHEET 4 LINE 21

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1894	16	Texas	

Harrison
(COUNTY)

Pct 3
(M. C. D.)

Marshall
(CITY)

N. Wellington
(STREET)

307
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Friel, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chaney Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11000

5300

Scott, Mattie L

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 113

SHEET 13 LINE 61

W May 1886 14 Texas

(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (NATIONALITY)

Robertson Oct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Calvert —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hurley, M A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—11570

S300

Stowe, Mattie N
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 121

SHEET 2 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.)

Luling (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leonard Jacob D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

Scott, Mattison C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 15

SHEET 13 LINE 39

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Pel (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Daisy C.	W.	July	1868	31	England	N.R.
Edna	D	Dec.	1893	6	Texas	
Nora L.	D	Apr.	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Maude
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 99

SHEET 21 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Mo (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McArthur, William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Claudia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E.D. 190

SHEET 11 LINE 30

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct. No. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Washington, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Dau

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

S300

O M O

Scott, Maudy
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E. D. 84

SHEET 11 LINE 41

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pet one (M. C. D.)

Hallettsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

EXAS

Soto, Manfemia (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 4 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cantu, Juan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boardu

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Max (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 34

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) na (CITIZENSHIP)

Bolla (COUNTY) Act 11 (M. C. D.)

Cooper (CITY) Grand Ave (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott Julia	W	Apr	1873	27	Arkansas	
— Carrie	D	Aug	1893	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

TEXAS

[redacted]

Soto, Maximo (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE [redacted]

VOL. 32 E.D. 42

SHEET 14 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto Valentina	W	Apr	1860	40	Mexico	NR
— Juan	S	Jan	1881	19	Mexico	Al
— Gregorio	S	May	1883	17	Texas	
— Ruprito	S	Apr	1889	11	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Maryland A. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Steenrod, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11890

5300

TEXAS

Sota, Miguel (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E. D. 68

SHEET 28 LINE 45

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Rt 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sota, Paula	W	Mar	1875	25	Mexico	
— Lucia	S	June	1892	8	Texas	
— Agapito	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
— Petrita	D	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
— Eustacio	D	Mar	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Sota, Melia (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 73

SHEET 7 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Al. (CITIZENSHIP)

Jan Patricio (COUNTY) Texas (N. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sota, Manuella	W	Jan	1882	17	Texas	
— Lupe	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51071

5300

Scott Melissa

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E.D. 58

SHEET 5 LINE 91

B Feb 1852 18 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper Not Rec'd

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—12870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Melissa (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 94

SHEET 7 LINE 7

B. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ill. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Sydney (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Hilliard R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Shelter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 25

SHEET 8 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Bet. (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Cora L.	W	Nov.	1866	34	Tennessee	
— Lula M.	D	Oct	1884	14	Texas	
— Valeria	D	Mar	1887	13	Texas	
— Annie B.	D	Sept	1888	11	Texas	
— Robert E.	S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hall #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1350

Scott, Walter — STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CRIPPLE-SHIP
Dolpha C	S	July	1893	6		Texas	
Milton C	S	June	1896	3		Texas	
(Infant)	S	Mar	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#Tex #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Melvin C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E.D. 91

SHEET 11 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) N Maxey (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie	W	Dec.	1855	44	Missouri	
— Claude	S	Oct.	1888	11	Missouri	
— Maude E	D	Sep	1890	9	Texas	
— Lilian F	D	July	1896	3	Texas	
Garner, Minnie E	S D	May	1880	20	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott Melvin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Turner Elmer B	S.L.	Aug	1882	17	M	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sue #1

A-4 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Melvina (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 143

SHEET 1 LINE 82

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec	1870	29	Texas	

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 6 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Benj	S	Sept	1889	11	Texas	
" Lee	S	June	1891	9	Texas	
" Henrietta	D	Oct	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15075

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nemp (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 85

SHEET 8 LINE 55

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Carter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Emery (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86 E. D. 54

SHEET 1 LINE 47

W	Mar	1875	25	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) Ct 6 (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

TEXAS

Sead, Meridth (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 121

SHEET 1 LINE 37

B. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sead, Fealie	W.	July	1851	48	Texas	
— Hearn	S.	Dec.	1877	22	Texas	
— Alace	D.	Feby	1883	17	Texas	
— Francis	D.	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
— Elvira	D.	Feby	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 see #2
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Head, Precinct 6

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Daniel	S	May	1892	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Texas 6

A-13

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Merion L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E.D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 11

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah M	W	July	1865	30	Missouri	
Jewel V	D	June	1897	3	Texas	
Fields, Lee R E	S	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
Fields, Ethel G	D	Apr	1887	13	Texas	
Fields, Ida B	D	Jan	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

Ht Tract 2

Scott, Merion L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Fields, Mary A	D	May	1872	8	Texas	
Stone, William A	Se	Dec	1880	19	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12471

5300

Stowe, Merrit (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 104

TEXAS

SHEET 16 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) H (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Harriet	W.	June	1853	46	Texas	
— Charles	S.	March	1879	21	Texas	
— Hattie	D.	Dec.	1879	20	Texas	
— Joseph	S.	Dec.	1881	18	Texas	
— Frances	D.	Febr.	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

Stowe, Merril

STATE Texas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Hallie	D.	Aug.	1886	13		Texas.	
Bertha	D.	July	1890	10		Texas.	
Percy	S.	April	1894	6		Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDUSTRIAL
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ht 2.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—61871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mervin (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 61 E. D. 97

SHEET 3 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Howard (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Birdwell, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11000

5300

Soto Micaela
(INDIVIDUAL)

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Niece (RELATION)

Corpus Christi (CITY) Rt 1 (R. F. D.) Carrizo (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH Rivera, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 86 E. D. 133
SHEET 4 LINE 87
(CITIZENSHIP)
(HOUSE NO.)

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mumford (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 93

SHEET 1 LINE 13

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Cat. 3 (R. F. D.)

Austin (CITY) Brazos (STREET) 1209 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie	W.	Mar	1872	28	Texas	
Bonner, Eddie	S.S.	June	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11887

5300

Sotuyo, Miguel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 21 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Jan	1832	68	Mexico	N.R.

Bee (COUNTY)

Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

~~Beeville~~ (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sotuyo, Nestola	W.	Feb.	1840	60	Mexico	N.R.
— Martin	S.	Nov.	1875	24	Texas	
— Tomas	S.	Aug	1879	21	Texas	
— Hacinto	S.	Sept.	1880	19	Texas	
— Juana	D.	Nov.	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

w/ acc #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

STATE Texas

Satuyo Miguel

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Satuyo Philipa	Dil.	Sept.	1874	26		Texas	
— Francisco	S. S.	Apr.	1900	2/12		Texas	
— Ygnacia	D. D.	Feb.	1885	15		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12671

5300

Sod, Mike
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E. D. 91
SHEET 30 LINE 75

Assy (COLOR) Un (MONTH) Un (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Assyria (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) N. Branch (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Milas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E. D. 93

SHEET 30 LINE 71

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Cert. 11 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lou	W	July	1864	35	Texas	
Anderson	S	June	1886	13	Texas	
Josie	D	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

Scott, Milburn
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 21

SHEET 3 LINE 69

B (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 1812 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bragoria (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, [illegible]	W	Mar	[illegible]	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Milburn (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E. D. 87

SHEET 2 LINE 27

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	April	1864	36	Texas	

(COUNTY) Victoria (P. C. P.) Pct # 1

(CITY) Victoria (STREET) Main (HOUSE NO.) 1001

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie A	Wf	Aug	1869	30	Texas	
— Virgie Lee	D	"	1889	10	X	
— Milburn N	S	"	1892	8	"	
Purdy, Millie	A	Dec	1807	63	"	
			X Dida shown			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13571

Mildred

Mildred

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re 15,582	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,200,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott | Mildred
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 14 LINE 89

B | Sept | 1886 | 13 | Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson | Rt 1
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Dau

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

5300

TEXAS

Scott, C. Mildred (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E. D. 140

SHEET 1 LINE 40

M (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Lone Oak (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, C. Willis	S	June	1885	15	Texas	
" J. Byrd	D	Mch	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Miles, M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 4

SHEET 12 LINE 13

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Laura L.	W.	Aug.	1863	36		N. Carolina	
— Haywood	S.	July	1887	12		Florida	
— Audrey	D.	Dec.	1889	10		Georgia	
— Myra	D.	July	1894	5		Texas	
— Miles	S.	Jan	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—17871

STATE Texas

Scott, Miles M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Scott, Lillie	D.	Jan	1900	5	F	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec.

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Millard F. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E. D. 98

SHEET 11 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 88 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct. 5. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scot, Millie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 53

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 11 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Greene, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Millie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 117 E.D. 102

SHEET 2 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	F	July	1866	34	Texas	

(COUNTY) Tyler (P. O.) Doc

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fred	S.	Mar.	1888	12	Texas	
Mary	D.	Jany	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Millie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 71

SHEET 17 LINE 14

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	S	NR	NR	6	Texas	
" Carrie	D	NR	NR	1	Texas	
Wallace, Ollie	Bo	NR	NR	17	Texas	
" Clarence	Bo	NR	NR	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Millie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 123

SHEET 6 LINE 7

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ally b/w Mehn & Grand (STREET) 26 & 27 None (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bertran	S	Sept.	1890	9	Texas	
Davies, Phil.	Bo	Nov.	1869	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Millie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E. D. 74

SHEET 12 LINE 91

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Solk, Willie	G S	Feb	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

5300

Sweatt, Mills (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77

SHEET 6

TEXAS

E. D. 70

LINE 38

W (COLOR) | Nov. (MONTH) | 1880 (YEAR) | 19 (AGE) | Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Mason (COUNTY) | Dist. 77 (E. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Joiner, B. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—51070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Milton (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E.D. 84

SHEET 5 LINE 42

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) '65 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Act 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie	Wt	Febr	'70	30	Texas	
—, Vega L	D	Aug	'89	10	Texas	
—, Milburn	S	Aug	'92	8	Texas	
Purdy, Milly	A	Dec	'40	60	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Milton (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107
SHEET 10
E.D. 41
LINE 87

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)
Walker (COUNTY) Oct 4. (M. C. D.)
— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margret	W.	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
— / Pearl	D.	May	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Milton B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 69

SHEET 12 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Justice Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie M	W	Apr	1850	50	Alabama	
— Homer	S S	July	1881	18	Texas	
— Mabel S	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
McClammy, Frank	H W	Mar	1878	22	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Milton M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 4

SHEET 12 LINE 95

W. Jan. 1852 48 Missouri (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Zona B.	W.	Sept.	1869	30	Texas	
— Lon Baugh	S.	Dec.	1893	9	Texas	
— Clara	D.	Oct.	1895	4	Texas	
— Ida May	D.	Sept.	1877	30	Missouri	
— Lyle	S.	Mar.	1883	17	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—51021

5300

Scott, Minnie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 19 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1893	6	Tex	

Collin (COUNTY) Oct-1 (E. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) North Tenn (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rose, Webster

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—51079

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Minnie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 95

SHEET 18 LINE 16

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1884	15	Texas	

Trinity (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mathews, Jr L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Minnie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 71

SHEET 7 LINE 96

B	nov	1885	15	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) NW Dallas (STREET) 411 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, E. H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11000

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Minnie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E. D. 10

SHEET 5 LINE 22

B. Jf. 1886 15 Texas
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend Ft. Z.
(COUNTY) (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Herbert, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Minnie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 118

SHEET 1 LINE 45

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Mar.	1881	19	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) Feb 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Strand (STREET) 1919 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warren, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13570

5300

Scott, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 12 LINE 20

B | Mch | 1880 | 20 | Texas | |

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery | Ath

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boswell, Le

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11878

S300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Minnie L
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 60

SHEET 21 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dubose, John E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Minnie O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 106

SHEET 45 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Jan (SEX) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas (COUNTY) Oct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alexander, Sarah E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

TEXAS

Seat, Mitchell
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 21

SHEET 34 LINE 14

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tanner, James G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Mitchell (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E. D. 41

SHEET 27 LINE 60

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec.	1863	36	Texas	

(COUNTY) Harrison (R. F. D.) Rt 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	Feb.	1866	34	Texas	
Tommy	D	Feb	1885	15	Texas	
Roy, Jr	S	Sept.	1886	13	Texas	
Minnie	D	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
Emily	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Harrison

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

STATE Texas

Scott, Mitchell
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Catherine	D	Apr.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

$2 all $1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 12—13071

5300

Scott Mitt
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E. D. 110
SHEET 2-2 LINE 21

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Washington (R. C. D.) Pct #5

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glass, Wood

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11879

S 5300

Scot, Mitte
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E.D. 33

SHEET 14 LINE 36

B July 1893 6 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Pct. 2.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Hal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

9300

Sweed Molley
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E. D. 110
SHEET 26 LINE 80

B Jan. 1872 28 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct #5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweed Malinda	D.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
— Ben	S.	Mar.	1894	5	Texas	
— William	S.	Dec.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mollie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 132

SHEET 14 LINE 80

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue Q½ (STREET) 2709 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson Ad H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Sweet, Mollie
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E.D. 3
SHEET 2 LINE 35

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
John Sarah	D	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
Sweet, Anjaline	D	aug	1886	14	Texas	
— Adaline	D	aug	1887	13	Texas	
— Frankie	D	April	1890	10	Texas	
— Millie	S	June	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

EE Sweet, Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Johns, Manya	G. D.	Jan.	1899	1	Tex		
Conley, Sam	Lodger	aug	1851	48	Tex		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheets

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15971

S300

Scot, Mollie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 52

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) - (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, Mollie F

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 117

SHEET 5 LINE 87

W | Dec. | 1878 | 21 | Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson | Pct. 3

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sims, John F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE St Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13270

5300

TEXAS

Shutt, Mollie G (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112 E.D. 123

SHEET 10 LINE 78

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M.C.D.)

Georgetown (CITY) Church (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shutt, Samuel H	S	Nov	1882	17	Texas	
" Linda A	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
" Bonnie L	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

5300

Scott, Molly

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E. D. 66

SHEET 16 LINE 70

B Jan 1876 24 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe Co Tex

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Peter Jones

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

Scott, Moses (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 12

SHEET 14 LINE 55

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Aug	1877	22	Mississippi	
Claud	S	Sept	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Monica (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E. D. 33

SHEET 4 LINE 86

B. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette (COUNTY) Ger (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitehead Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Montague (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 97

SHEET 18 LINE 74

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Ill (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Crump (STREET) 1915 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Marnie	W	Aug	1872	27	Neb	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scot, Morgan (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 22 LINE 29

B. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

W. Norton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Anna	W	Aug	1869	30	Louisiana	
— Marion	D.	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
— Ruth	D.	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
— John	S.	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	
— ~~Allen~~ ALLEE	S.	Feb	1886	14	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

STATE Texas

Leot Morgan
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Elgia	C.	May	1892	18		Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Precinct #1

A-4b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51873

5300

Scholl, Morris (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 34

SHEET 10 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Cooper (CITY) South Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bennett, Richard B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11880

5300

TEXAS

Shed, Moses (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 34

SHEET 6 LINE 17

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1827 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Minnie	W.	N.R.	1872	28	South Carolina	
— Thomas	S.	Oct.	1878	22	Texas	
— Bettie	D.	N.R.	1881	19	Texas	
— Benjamine	S.	Oct.	1885	15	Texas	
— Sallie	D.	N.R.	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Mose (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 11 LINE 82

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lottie	W	July	1872	27	Texas	
— Monroe	S	Aug	1883	14	Texas	
— Aaron	S	Apr	1887	13	Texas	
— Emily	D	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
— Joseph	S	July	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Mose

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Ardella	D	Aug	1893	6		Texas	
— Dora	D	Aug	1897	2		Texas	
Taylor, Edmund	F.L.	Mch	1844	59		Alabama	
Kilpatrick, Maggie	Bo	Jun	1877	23		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5306

TEXAS

Scott, Mose (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 3

SHEET 13 LINE 64

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott Moses (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 52

SHEET 18 LINE 89

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Feb. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Clarinza	W	Nov.	1869	39	Texas	
" Lizzy	D	June	1882	7	Texas	
" Lona	D	Apr.	1884	6	Texas	
" Samuel	S	Jan.	1886	4	Texas	
" Ollie	D	Feb.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lena	D	Mar.	1891	9	Texas	
Mat	S	May	1893	7	Texas	
Mose	S	July	1895	5	Texas	
Estelle	D	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FJ-Scott

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

Scott, Moses J
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 62
SHEET 27 LINE 71

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Oct	1857	42	Indiana	

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct 7 (E.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Charlott	W	July	1865	34	Texas	
- Charles E	S	Dec	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

9 S300 G

TEXAS

Scott, Morey H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 30

SHEET 14 LINE 52

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-3 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
9 Scott, Elzora	W	Nov	1873	26	Texas	
10 Hyle	S	Oct	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Moses (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 29

SHEET 9 LINE 71

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Miss (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) P of 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Edna	W	May	1855	44	N. Car.	
✓ Moses	S	Sept.	1885	14	Texas	
✓ Wilson M.C	S	Apr	1887	13	Texas	
✓ Sarah S	D	Oct.	1891	8	Texas	
✓ Elizabeth	D	July	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see F

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11387

STATE Texas

Scott, Monroe

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jack	S	Mar	1894	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

East T

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

Scott, Missouri (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 20

SHEET 4 LINE 5-1

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) Pct 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Patsie	W	May	1877	21	Texas	
— Christine	D	Mar.	1894	6	Texas	
— Corine	D	Sept.	1895	4	Texas	
— Mary	D	Sept.	1897	2	Texas	
— (N R)	D	May	1900	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

5300

Scott, Moulton (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E.D. 39

SHEET 9 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1816 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Hillsboro (CITY) South Church (STREET) 107 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morrison, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—42870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Murray
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E. D. 111

SHEET 9 LINE 91

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

Red River (COUNTY) Pct 6 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hailey Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Murrell (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63 E.D. 135

SHEET 18 LINE 100

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1869	30	Alabama	

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

Commerce (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shiels, Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Murry (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 70 — E.D. 85 — SHEET 8 — LINE 2

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	May	1865	35	Mississippi	

(COUNTY) Lamar — (M. C. D.) Precinct 7

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minty	W	Dec	1874	25	Arkansas	
— Ruthy M	D	Aug	1899	9/12	Texas	
Sterling, Andrew	Bo	June	1879	20	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—10571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Myra (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 73

SHEET 3 LINE 53

B (COLOR) Un. (MONTH) Un. (YEAR) Un. (AGE) La. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Main (STREET) 1602 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bein, C.W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scot, Myra (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E. D. 77

SHEET 18 LINE 7

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Tiras (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pat (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tissy Mock

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S S300

TEXAS

Scott Myrtle
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E. D. 32

SHEET 6 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burleson, J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

N

Sanitlex

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the

Library Bureau Division

Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Printed in U.S.A.

S300

TEXAS

Scott, N. B.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 66

SHEET 1 LINE 99

W Oct 1881 18 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Oct 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, W J
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL 95 E.D. 135
SHEET 8 LINE 85

W (COLOR) | Mar (MONTH) | 1874 (YEAR) | 26 (AGE) | Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Cuney (COUNTY) | Pct 3 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, M E	W	Oct	1875	24	Texas	
— A M	D	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16871

5306

STATE TEXAS

Scot, Nancy
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 72

SHEET 12 LINE 50

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1885 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Andrew (STREET) 917 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE dt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11500

5360

TEXAS

Scott Nancy
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E.D. 94

SHEET 4 LINE 61

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 9 (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) E. Hackberry (STREET) 1613 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mitchell, Louis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S 300

Scott, Nancy (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E. D. 188

SHEET 6 LINE 33

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1823 (YEAR) 77 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McCulloch (COUNTY) Ct 2 (N C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary M.	Si	Dec	1829	71	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nancy E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 27

SHEET 18 LINE 53

H (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Cooke Pct 1 (M C D)

Gainesville (CITY) Pecan (STREET) 0 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary Belle	D	Mar	1887	12	Texas	
" Johnnie H	D	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
Phillips, Harriet A.	D	Jan	1877	23	Texas	
" Charles W	S L	April	1872	28	Missouri	
" George L	S L	Jan	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31873

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott, Nancy E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Phillips, Alvorado	G S	Feb	1894	6		Texas	
Cora Lee	G D	Nov	1896	3		Texas	
Bledsoe, Nittie B.	Ni	Jan	1877	23		Texas	
Frederick	G S	Dec	1899	12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

#2 see #1

5300

Scott, Nancy W (INDIVIDUAL) W

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 23

SHEET 9 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sterling W Scott 4

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Nannie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E. D. 90

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLAGE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ref. (N. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Hardy (STREET) 1813 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stowe, Thos M.	S.	Aug.	1879	20	Texas	
— Teresa	D.	July.	1884	15	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nannie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 7

W	Aug.	1868	31	Kentucky	—
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) · pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tompson, Hardie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11826

5300

Scott, Clarence (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 51

SHEET 14 LINE 14

W (COLOR)	July (MONTH)	1878 (YEAR)	21 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Limestone (COUNTY)		Rt 1 (R. F. D.)		
(CITY)		(STREET)			(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lucinda, Jack, Daughter,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Nannie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 22 E. D. 14
SHEET 10 LINE 8

B. Nov 1898 1 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend Pct 6
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Random Dave

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adopt "Dairy"

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Stacy, Napoleon (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 5

SHEET 1 LINE 58

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Atascosa (COUNTY) Pct. # 3 (OR C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stacy, Sarah J.	W	April	1862	33	Texas	
— Ray	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
— Etta C.	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
— Ina C.	D	May	1895	4	Texas	
— Napoleon H.	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

STATE Texas

Stacy Napoleon

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Joel	S	May	1900	0		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sent

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15878

5300

TEXAS

Lota, Narcisso
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 108 E.D. 76
SHEET 6 LINE 55

Mex (COLOR) Un (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ward (COUNTY) Sch # 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gutierries, Decento

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Neph

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nat (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 14

SHEET 3 LINE 2

Beh

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	N.R	N.R	10	Tennessee	

Colorado (COUNTY) Col't (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucinda	W	N.R	N.R	68	Virginia	
Dixon, Lula	G-D	N.R	N.R	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61871

5300

Sada, Natalia (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 93

SHEET 15 LINE 81

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Set. to #1 (S. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Augusta (STREET) 104 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ursuline, Convent & Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil & Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11829

5300

Sweat, Nathan
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 104 E.D. 95
SHEET 21 LINE 71

B	Jan.	1883	17	NR	NR
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity
(COUNTY)

Pct 1
(E. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hughs, Frances

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Nathan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E. D. 30

SHEET 17 LINE 22

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Texas (M. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) N. R. (STREET) 506 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Annie	W.	Apr.	1870	30	Texas	
" Willie	N.	Apr.	1885	15	Texas	
" Samuel	N.	Apr.	1887	13	Texas	
Farmer, Lucy	Bo.	Nov.	1816	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scotty Nathan (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E.D. 30

SHEET 5 LINE 8

B (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 75 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) * Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nancy	W	Jul	75	25	* Texas	
Eulo B	Ch	Mar	77	3	"	
James W.	Ch	May	77	1	"	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

* Supplied from Hilto

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Nathan (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E. D. 26

SHEET 1 LINE 93

W (COLOR)	Nov (MONTH)	1862 (YEAR)	37 (AGE)	West Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
DeWitt (COUNTY)				Tex (R. C. D.)	
Cuero (CITY)		Esplanade (STREET)			— (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dillon, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11070

5300

TEXAS HAWAII

STATE

Scott, Nathaniel
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E.D. 35

SHEET 4 LINE 29

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rachael	W	Dec	1876	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21972

S300

Scott, Nathaniel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E. D. 17

SHEET 4 LINE 58

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
Mamie	D	Apr	1890	10	Texas	
Solomon	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
Alfred	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Harry	S	May	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Navetta
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 101

SHEET 17 LINE 17

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Pd 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Robbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mace

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Neal T (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E. D. 71

SHEET 24 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Church (STREET) 406 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nettie	W	Jan	1873	27	Texas	
— Samuel F.	N	Jan	1877	23	Alabama	
Easley, Catharine	ML	Oct.	1842	57	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Ned
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS [redacted]

VOL. 37 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 50

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Lott (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Josie	W	Mar	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Ned (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 E.D. 41

SHEET 28 LINE 80

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	Nov.	1834	65	Georgia	
Hill, Fannie	G.D.	May	1883	17	Texas	
Scott, ~~Jimmy~~ Aimy	G.D.	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	
— Floyd	G.S.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	
Hill, Clay	G.G.S.	Jan.	1900	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

[redacted]

Shed, Ned (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 ED. 34

SHEET 5 LINE 2

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jet	1878	21	Texas	

Freestone (COUNTY)

Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, Lillie	W	Oct	1877	23	Texas	
— Colbert	S	may	1895	5	Texas	
— mattie	D	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
— Gallery	S	Aug	1899	1/12	Texas	
Franklin, adam	Se	Dont K	1981	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51871

S300

TEXAS

Scot Nelley
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E. D. 11

SHEET 4 LINE 89

B (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Jct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helm Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11890

S300

TEXAS

Skeed, Nellie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 133

SHEET 10 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Australia (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue E (STREET) 2405 R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Skeed, Earl A.R.	S	Jan	1895	5	Australia	NR
— Orval C.B.	S	June	1896	3	Oklahoma Territory	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nellie I (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 19

SHEET 4 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ruble N	S	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
— Emma M	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
— Mary E	D	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
— James D	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
— William C	S	Oct	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2#

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

Scott, Nellie J

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Collie J	S	May	1895	5	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61871

2 sheets

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Nelse (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 27

SHEET 11 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) Cot (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emly	W	Dec	1836	63	Texas	
" Lily	G.D.	Mar	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—11871

5306

TEXAS

Scott Nelson (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 88

SHEET 13 LINE 48

B	Nov.	1829	70	Tennessee	—
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

— Sherman Fairview N.R.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Black, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Nelson (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 82 E.D. 106

SHEET 25 LINE 15

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Clara	W	Apr	1864	36	Texas	
Della	D	May	1877	23	"	
Luciel	G.D.	Oct	1893	6	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Ditto

A-1a

J. F. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nettie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 5 LINE 32

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Ky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M.C.D.)

McKinney (CITY) North Church (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hatler, Jannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dtr

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nettie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E. D. 80

SHEET 20 LINE 31

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) McLean (STREET) 306 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mullins, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nettie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E. D. 93

SHEET 9 LINE 18

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crane, Hazel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mistress

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Nettie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E. D. 69

SHEET 12 LINE 33

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cole, Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Newton J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 28 E.D. 142
SHEET 2 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W.	Apr.	1879	21	Tennessee	
Erwin C.	S.	Mar.	1900	2/12	Texas	
Seale, William	Se	July	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Newt M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E. D. 93

SHEET 2 LINE 65

W. (COLOR) Feby. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 20 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) No. Houston (STREET) 201 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary S.	W	Nov.	1865	34	Kentucky	
— Clara	D	April	1883	17	Kentucky	
— Henry	S	April	1885	15	Kentucky	
— Annie	D	Dec.	1887	12	Kentucky	
— Gifford	S	Oct.	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Scott, Newt M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nettie	D	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 2 sub 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

STATE TEXAS

Lest, Newton (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E. D. 51

SHEET 5 LINE 18.

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pecan 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

9 1

ENUMERATED WITH Lusby, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Newton A.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. 99

SHEET [illegible] LINE 78

W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible]
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Corsicana
(CITY) (STREET) 213
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Ada	W	April	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Nitton (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 3

SHEET 6 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ruby	W	Jan	1875	25	Pennsylvania	
" William Turney	S	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Noah
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 14

SHEET 17 LINE 90

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comal (COUNTY) Pct-5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH New, Carey J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Noah B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 119

SHEET 5 LINE 91

21 (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 87 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Fort Worth (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary J.	Wife	Feb	1872	27	F	Georgia	
Virgil C.	Son	May	1892	8	M	Georgia	
Lula M.	Dau	July	1893	7	F	Texas	
Ernie C.	Son	Apr.	1895	5	M	Texas	
Henry W.	Son	June	1897	2	M	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—63073

Scott Noah B. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Bessie E.	D	Feb.	1899		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ward #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Noah G
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 103 E.D. 120
SHEET 1 LINE 66

W Oct 1876 23 Tex
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct 1 8
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Haydon Burgess

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Nora (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 57

SHEET 14 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burnam, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

5300

Schied, Nora
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas
VOL. 84 E.D. 95
SHEET 6 LINE 82

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEARS) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) " Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

June 6 97

ENUMERATED WITH Rood, Medie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS See also Schied, Nora

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—11870

S 300

Scott, Mora (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 23

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin (COUNTY) Oct 3 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Red, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Schield, Nora
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 84 E.D. 25

SHEET 6 LINE 82

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rood, Medie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS See also Schield, Nora

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Norcicas
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E. D. 118

SHEET 11 LINE 92

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) ___ (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) ___ (R. C. D.)

Lockhart (CITY) ___ (STREET) ___ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Soto, Francisca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Norman
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E. D. 121

SHEET 6 LINE 67

W	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar
(COUNTY)

Poth
(R. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Emiliensburg, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13800

0

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,288,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Sweet, O. ✓
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E. D. 67

SHEET 1 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) PCH3 (M. C. D.)

Trenton (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Eveline	W.	Dec.	1838	61	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12671

S300

Scott, O.G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 110

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

San Antonio (CITY) South Alamo (STREET) 715 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Alma	W	Feby	1874	26	Texas	
—	Charles	S	Feby	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scoot, O. P. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 129

SHEET 6 LINE 12

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas. (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot, Sam	S.	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
" Henry.	S.	Oct	1886	13	Texas.	
Huffhines, Will	S. L.	Nov.	1870	29	Texas.	
" Emmer	D.	Oct	1870	29	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300 O. R.

Scott O. R. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 19 LINE 6

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Pct-1. (B. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Pine (STREET) 429 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott RS, O. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

S300

Scott, Odelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 140

SHEET 2 LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	May	1884	16	Texas	

Wood

(COUNTY)

Sch 2

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lenard Steve

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

5300

Scott, Ola J. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 23

SHEET 9 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Deaf Smith (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buttram, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Alah 2t

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 63 E. D. 129

SHEET 8 LINE 63

2t	June	1883	16	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt — Box 3

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

— —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hill, Mary E. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Stowe, Charles B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E.D. 164

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stonewall (COUNTY) (R. F. D.) Dec. 1903

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Mattie G.	W	Nov	1879	26	Texas	
— Jesse	S	Apr	1895	15	Texas	
— Ora A.	S	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
— Ernie	S	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
— George R.	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11073

Sheet 2

Stowe, Olenthus B

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Stowe, Hemmie	N	Apr	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheet

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Olive (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E. D. 69

SHEET 17 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glasgow, Elisebeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Blair, E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 99

SHEET 4 LINE 3

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan.	1870	29	Texas	

Fannin (COUNTY) Ector Co. (M. C. D.)

Ector (CITY) Lamar (STREET) 1099 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edmonston, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Olivier (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 77

W (WIDOW) Sept (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson (COUNTY) Sch (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ana	W	Apr	1839	61	Illinois	
- Amanda	D	Oct	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13573

5

S300

Scott, Oliver R
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 49 E.D. 111

SHEET 12 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Donner, Joseph S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Oliver
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E.D. 105
SHEET 6 LINE 66

B, Apr 1877 23 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct #3
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

Brenham
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rosa	W.	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
" Lillian, Adelle	D.	Feb	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Oliver L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 6 LINE 61

W. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Sct 7 (M. C. D.)

– (CITY) – (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Josephine E.	W.	July	1859	40	Texas	
– Maggie J.	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
– Ira L.	S.	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
– Lonnie O.	S.	May	1892	8	Texas	
– Sam F	S.	Feb	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Stowe, Oliver L. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Mollie F	D	Mch	1897	3		Texas	
Coe, Kate	Bo	Jan	1871	29		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—16571

5300

Scott, Oliver H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 45 E. D. 132

SHEET 13 LINE 16

W | May | 1875 | 25 | Louisiana | —

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston | 1871

(COUNTY) (N. C. B.)

Galveston | Avenue D. | 273

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sidney Johnson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Ollie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E.D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 13

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	M	1887	12	Texas	

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 4 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hamilton, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Clay
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 42 E. D. 14
SHEET 10 LINE 91

B.	Feb	1892	2	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—12670

5300

Scot, Ophelia (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 72

SHEET 7 LINE 67

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Andrews (STREET) 1606 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carr, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Ophilia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1-3 E.D. 140

SHEET 2 LINE 39

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1884	16	Texas	

Wood (COUNTY) Pct #2 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Renard Stone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott Ora M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 98 E.D. 141

SHEET 16 LINE 66

W Flay 1878 22 Missouri

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stephens Fox - 2

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brockman, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

Scott Orland 40

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E. D. 124

SHEET 13 LINE 43

W Feb 1853 47 Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson Pct # 3

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Jane	W	Dec	1859	40	Texas	
Lillie	D	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
Carroll	S	Dec	1888	12	Texas	
Knight	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
Archie	S	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

rec'd 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15571

Scott Orland D.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Jay	D.	Mar	1898	3		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13801

5300 O

TEXAS

Sweet Orland L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 15

SHEET 2 LINE

W (COLOR) Mc (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 12 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Sarah E.	W	June	1873	26	Texas	
Dear	S.	July	1890	9	Texas	
Charles	S.	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
William F.	S.	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Eva	S.	Mar	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

Page 2

Miss Orland

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN OF
Maud	d.	July	899	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Tex 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

5300

Scott, Orrie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E.D. 88
SHEET 13 LINE 49

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. No. 1 (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) Fairview (STREET) N R (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH E Black, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

S300

TEXAS

Sheede, Isa R (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 27

SHEET 2 LINE 98

W (COLOR)	Aug (MONTH)	1876 (YEAR)	23 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abercrombie, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Osburn (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 E. D. 99

SHEET 7 LINE 15

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Ots (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Kate	Fr	Apr	1813	27	Texas	
Bethera	D	Jan	1892	F	Texas	
Rose	D	Sep	1893	6	Texas	
Anna J	D	Oct	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Oscar
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E.D. 88

SHEET 13 LINE 50

B Dec 1890 9 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson Pct. #1
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

Sherman Fairview N.R.
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Black, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S300

Scott, Oscar
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS

E. D. 107

SHEET 7

LINE 19

B Feb 1885 15 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Sc 5300

Scott, Oscar F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 26

SHEET 9 LINE

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pet (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie	W	July	1870	29	Tennessee	
" Orlena	D	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Stow, Oscar P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E. D. 50

SHEET 9 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Rct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stow, Margaret	W	Nov	1866	33	Tennessee	
— Mary W.	W	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
Stow, Clara	D.	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Mathew	S	Sept	1899	8/12	Texas	
McBryant, William	Bo.	Mar.	1885	45	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Sweatt, Asce

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 15

SHEET 11 LINE 05

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waxahachie (CITY) Main (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Mollie E.	W	Nov.	1872	27	Texas	
" Asce L.	S	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 14—11871

5300

Scott, Oskar
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 42 E.D. 15
SHEET 1 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)
— (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) pct 7 (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living Alone							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

Scott, Cassie L.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 127

SHEET 7 LINE 27

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) alley (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, Chas.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scheidt, Otto (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 72 E.D. 132

SHEET 2 LINE 27

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) al (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) C. Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue S. (STREET) 2702 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scheidt, Martha	Wf.	Sept.	1860	37	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21571

S 305

Schkada, Otto
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 72
E. D. 55
SHEET 17
LINE 49

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1870	29	Germany	NR

Lee (COUNTY) — Pct #1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkada, Mary	W	July	1874	25	Texas	
✓ Selma	D	May	1895	5	Texas	
✓ Laura	D	Feb	1887	3[4]	Texas	
✓ Ellen	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
Schkada, William	F	NR	1823	77	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

see Also
Schkade Otto

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

TEXAS

Schkade, Otto (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) [illegible] (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkade, [illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Schkada, William	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also

Schkada Otto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11971

5300

Scott, Otto
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 9 LINE 53

B | Dec | 1897 | 2 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop | Pct # 4
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS In of Scott, Lula

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—31690

5300

Schott, Otto (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 SHEET 7

TEXAS

E. D. 17 LINE 52

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Lena	W	Nov	1878	21	Texas	
Rendow, August	B-L	Aug	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S 360

TEXAS

Scheide, Otto A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 62

SHEET 21 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Bet 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scheide Essie	W	Jan	1873	27	Texas	
— Mabel	D	May	1899	1	Texas	
Rosser Jas. H.	BL	June	1875	24	Texas	
— Will R	BL	Jan	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300 +

Scott, Ovie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 27

SHEET 5 LINE 37

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stephens, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

P

Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,[illegible]	1,[illegible]
1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]
1,[illegible]	1,[illegible],744

Printed in U. S. A.

5300

Soto, Pablo (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 21

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Juana R	W	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
Jose Maria	S	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
- Teresa	D	May	1888	12	Texas	
- Alconia	D	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
- Pablo	S	Sept	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Soto, Pablo

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lazaro	S	Oct	1873	4	Texas	
Venturo	S	July	1875	4	Texas	
Juan	S	Nov	1877	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11801

5300

TEXAS

Sota, Pablo (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E.D. 29

SHEET 18 LINE 69

Mo (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1813 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Fr (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilt (COUNTY) Oct (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sota, Felipe	H.	NR	NR	NR	Mexico	NR
— Rosa	S.	Feb	1890	15	Texas	
— Cecilia	D.	May	1895	5	Texas	
— Paulita	D.	Feb	1899	1	Texas	
— Felice	D.	Jan	1900	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Sota Pablo
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Leonieda	B.	un	1872	28	Mexico	Nc
Herdenddey Alcia	Bo	un	1872	28	Texas	
— E	M.	un	1850	50	Mexico	Nc
— John	SS	un	1893	7	Texas	
— Pedro	S.	un	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#Face #1

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

Scott, Pagie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 56

SHEET 12 LINE 92

B Aug 1892 7 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bragg not r

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hutchings, Lela

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand, Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12570

S300

STATE Texas

Scott, Palmer E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 132

SHEET 12 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 3 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ora M	W	Sept	1873	29	Texas	
Mamie B	D	May	1889	11	Texas	
Jesse F	S	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
Maude L	D	Oct	1891	9	Texas	
Lora B	D	July	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

Scott Paralee (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 79 E. D. 75
SHEET 11 LINE 75

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Sct 4 (M. C. D.)

Rockdale (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living alone							

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

Scott, Pauline
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E. D. 11

SHEET 11 LINE 48

W	April	1875	25	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Rt. 7. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Evans, W. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Bethania (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

B (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Higgsby Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11070

5300

TEXAS

Scott Pat C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E. D. 120

SHEET 1 LINE 8

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Sch 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) San Jacinto (STREET) 575 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rose C	W	June	1877	22	Texas	
— Lottie C	D	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
— Rupert	S	Dec	1899	1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S300

Sheedy, Patrick (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 105

SHEET 9

TEXAS

E. D. 72

LINE 63

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

Uvalde (CITY) Garden (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheedy Pruby	W	Oct.	1875	24	Texas	
" Joseph	S	May	1893	7	Texas	
" Ralph	S	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	
" Alpha	D	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Paul (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 95

SHEET 15 LINE 88

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan.	1877	23	Texas	

(COUNTY) Harris

(N. C. D.) Dist.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Summer	W.	Mch.	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15871

S300

TEXAS

Skidi Pea (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 111 E. D. 56

SHEET 17 LINE 41

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) 612 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

5300

Scott, Pearl
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 27

SHEET 8 LINE 95

W	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche Pct-1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ballard, Homer D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-3[illegible]

§300

Scott Pearl
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 71

SHEET 4 LINE 49

B Dec 1897 2 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio Refugio
(COUNTY) (P. O. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51570

S300

TEXAS

Scott Pearl (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E. D. 56

SHEET 6 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct One (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) William Ave (STREET) 3[illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shannon, Solomon A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sin-Lad

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott Pearl (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 124

SHEET 4 LINE 65

+B. March 1879 21 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Oct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston G 2903
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reed, Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE - S. Daughter

REMARKS + supplied from Dotte

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Charles (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E. D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 63

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Doyle, Cynthia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Pedro (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103 E. D. 117

SHEET 9 LINE 36

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Act. 6 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marcia, Cabb

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Soto Pedro
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 21

SHEET 6 LINE 25

Mex June 1869 30 Mexico Al
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado Pct 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Soto, Pedro (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E. D. 16

SHEET 3 LINE 28

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	June	1858	42	Mexico	Pa

(COUNTY) Cameron (IN C. D.) Pct 2

(CITY) Brownsville (STREET) Fourth (HOUSE NO.) 25

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Ramona	W	Aug	1852	48	Texas	
Jose T.	SS	Nov.	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Pedro
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Jan	1875	25	Texas	

(COUNTY) Bee (IN C. D.) 74

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Dellgour, Faliciana	W	Aug	1880	20	Texas	
" Juan	S	Sept	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Peney
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 47

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) Concord Road (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Been, Rheubin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Sodia, Perlina (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 52

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Rt 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sodia, Lettie	Si	Jan	1881	20	Texas	
— Mamie	B	June	1883	16	Texas	
— Cozie	B	Mar	1887	13	Texas	
— Arlene B	Si	July	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, Perry (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 79

SHEET 9 LINE 4

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Freeman, Marion E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE # Boarder

REMARKS ~~Relationship ditto shown~~

supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Perry
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 84

SHEET 11 LINE 23

B. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Vct 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Pleasant Hill (STREET) N.R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Hattie	W	Oct	1876	23	Texas	
" Millie	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
" William	D	July	1898	1	Texas	
" Viola	D	Dec	1899	6/12	Texas	
House, William	Bo.	Feby	1862	38	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15871

5300

Scott, Berry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 9

SHEET 17 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Col. (I. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Clara	Wf	Dec.	1863	36	Texas	
— Addie	d	Feb.	1885	15	Texas	
— Ola	d	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
— Wilma	d	Dec.	1890	9	Texas	
— Blanche	d	June	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

#1 on #2

STATE Texas

Scott, Perry
HEAD OF FAMILY—COMPLETED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Angella	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
— Perry	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
— Clyde	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#2 sht #1

5300

TEXAS

Scott Pete (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 60 E. D. 47

SHEET 7 LINE 60

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

Sulphur Springs (CITY) Tuttleman (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Bizzie	W	Mar	1853	57	Tex	
" Nell	S	Mar	1877	23	Tex	
" Alice	D	Apr	1873	27	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Pete
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 33

SHEET 16 LINE 55

B Dec. 1899 7/12 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Oct. 2.
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jarmon, Jim.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Her Son

REMARKS apparently of Scott Marian Brandon

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scheide, Peter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E. D. 62

SHEET 21 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1822 (YEAR) 77 (AGE) Prussia (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pet (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scheide, Mina	W	Dec	1835	67	Prussia	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

S300

TEXAS

Soto Peter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E.D. 138

SHEET 14 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto [illegible]	W	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	[illegible]
[illegible]	D	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Bo	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	NO

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Peter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E.D. 35

SHEET 6 LINE 1

SB (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Amy	W	Oct	1875	24	Texas	
– Laura	D	July	1897	2	Texas	
– Elijah	S	July	1897	2	Texas	
– Graham	S	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
– Chester	S	Dec	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Peter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 38

SHEET 5 LINE 84

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec	1864	35	Texas	

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 4 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	w	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
— Mary	D	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
— Crapper	S	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
— Fanny	D	June	1895	4	Texas	
— Ernest	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hill Co #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

Scott, Peter

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rose	D	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Film #1

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18075

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Peyton T. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E. D. 16

SHEET 4 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Cal. (U. S. D.)

Marlin (CITY) Clark (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63870

S300

Scott, Phenia
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 1

SHEET 3 LINE 24

B (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Bastrop Cct #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Phil E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 110 E.D. 105

SHEET 4 LINE 90

X Mex (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Delaware (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Webb Tex (STATE)

(CITY) Laredo (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie E	W.	Jan	1872	28	X	Texas	
" Ina B	S	Nov	1896	9		"	
" Anna May	D	May	1893	7		"	
" Wm E	S	May	1895	5		"	
" W P	S	Dec	1899	na		"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X supplied from ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21821

5300

TEXAS

Scott Philip B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 37

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie S.	W	May	1854	46	Mississippi	
Draper J	S	Dec	1875	25	Mississippi	
Johnson Griffin	SS	Jan	1880	20	Mississippi	
Scott, Porter	S	Apr	1889	11	Texas	
— Ruley H	D	Mar	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, Philip B (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
✓ John P	S	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
✓ Wilson E	S	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
✓ Bettie K	D	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
Scott, Lama E	B	Dec	1866	36	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2; Sheet #1

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott Philip W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E. D. 44

SHEET 8 LINE 75

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Sec. 6 (M. C. D.)

Flatonia (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Fannie	W.	Sept.	1837	62	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

5300

Soto, Phillip (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 47 E. D. 56
SHEET 14 LINE 22

W. Feb 1875 25 Mexico al.
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales Pct 4
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Soto, Francisca	W.	June	1882	17		Mexico	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Phillip (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 118

SHEET 5 LINE 5

B. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Lockhart (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	N.R.	1859	41	Texas	
——, Will	S.	Mar.	1873	27	Texas	
——, Angeline	D.	Mar.	1876	24	Texas	
——, Henry	S.	May	1880	20	Texas	
——, Tom	S.	Mar.	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott, Phillip
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
——, Phillip Jr.	S.	April	1884	16	Texas	
——, Lizzie	D.	May	1887	13	Texas	
——, James	S.	Sept.	1893	6	Texas	
——, Tolvier	S.	July	1895	4	Texas	
——, Hattie	D.	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

2 see #1

5306

Scott, Phillis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 14 LINE 73

B. (COLOR) Un (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 7 (P.O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Living alone.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15871

S300

B

TEXAS

Scott, Phoeby (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E.D. 109

SHEET 31 LINE 100

B (COLOR) X (MONTH) 1790 (YEAR) 110 (AGE) Fear (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith County Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pauper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Pierce (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 46

SHEET 3 LINE 64

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jun.	1866	33	Texas	

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Homer	S	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	
" " Thadius	S	Feb.	1891	9	"	
" " Edie	S	Aug	1892	7	"	
" " Pierce	S	Feb.	1895	5	"	
Conner, Mattie	Bo	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sister shown

A-1 n

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

Sweatt, Pierce
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 77 E.D. 50
SHEET 3 LINE 94

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mason (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweatt, Allie S.	W.	June	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—25873

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Silas (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 14 — E. D. 18

SHEET 15 — LINE 74

W (COLOR) — Jan (BIRTH MONTH) — 1858 (BIRTH YEAR) — 41 (AGE) — Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) — Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) — Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) — — (STREET) — — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Leociana	W	Feb	1865	35	Texas	
— Abraham	S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
— Vicenta	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Manuela	D	Jan	1895	4	Texas	
— Serapina	D	Jun	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18673

5300

Sedo, Pilar
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 105 E.D. 74
SHEET 6 LINE 10

W May 1860 40 X Mexico Na
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Valverde Pct. 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lorenzo, alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

X Supplied from Ditto

5320

Sota, Felar
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 Y E. D. 39

SHEET 10 LINE 57

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1850	50	Mexico	al

Duval (COUNTY)

Jet 2 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sota, Jose	S	Mar	1876	24	Texas	
Eulalia	dau in law	apl	1884	16	Texas	
Placido	S	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
Gabino	S	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
Juan	S	June	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Pink (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 76

SHEET 2B LINE 75

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Ref 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Victoria	D	Oct	1901	8	Texas	
Server, Fred	M	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
Hamilton, Irene	M	Jan	1847	53	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

S300

Scott, Pinkey
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 117

SHEET 5 LINE 88

W June 1881 18 Mississippi
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pct. 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sims, John F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Pinkey (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 94

SHEET 7 LINE 8

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Cat. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Sylvan (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Hilliard R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5306

TEXAS

Scott, Pinkie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 46 E. D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 48

B. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Goliad (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Knight Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15870

5300

Scott Alias (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E. D. 32

SHEET 23 LINE 52

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct #1 Rep (R. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Calder (STREET) 1096 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooper, O B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

5300

Scott, Pleasant B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 9 E. D. 49

SHEET 16 LINE 62

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Miss (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 4 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Caroline	W	June	1856	43		Miss	
John L	S	July	1875	24		Texas	
Annie L	D	April	1878	22		Texas	
Alva L	S	July	1896	3		Texas	
Carol L	D	April	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20442

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

STATE Texas

Scott Pleasant B

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Boag, James A	ad	Jan	1895	10		Miss	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

T3-cH1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Cley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 6 LINE 98

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~[illegible]~~ (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Tram Lumar Yard (STREET) 644 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Rosa	Wi	May	1878	22	Texas	
	Willie	S	Aug	1895	[illegible]	Texas	
Simms	Anna	Bo	Jan	1850	50	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

.5300

TEXAS

Sweat, Plummer (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E. D. 14

SHEET 14 LINE 18

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1910 (YEAR) 4/12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Rob 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TT

Ida D. Polk

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 22

SHEET 20 LINE 86

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH MEDINO Marina Highland

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Poll (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 52 E. D. 9

SHEET 13 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harden (COUNTY) Pcks (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clem	W	Mch	1864	36	Texas	
Walters, George	BL	Jul	1860	39	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Scott, Ponny (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E. D. 86

SHEET 5 LINE 26

(BUILDING) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mr Jenkins (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy	Mr	Feb	1825	75	Georgia	
Edwin	G N	Sept	1881	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

South, Paul W (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 18

SHEET 5 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Rusk (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x Supplied. Enumerated as Head

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

Soto, Prajay (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 5 E.D. 16

SHEET 5 LINE 74

Sp. June 1873 28 Texas (CODE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (MONTH) Pet. (D.C.)

Belton South Penelope (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Galeno, May

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Sch

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott President

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 17 LINE 55

B Sept 1887 13 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Route C. H.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS (NOTE)
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31090

5300

TEXAS

Scott Preston
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 143

SHEET 3 LINE 27

24 Mar 1895 45 Tennessee
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Oak
(COUNTY) (M. E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Oliver, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Preston C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E.D. 76

SHEET 21 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Dist (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Main (STREET) 1611 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Maurine C	W	May	1874	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—55873

S300

Scott, Preston R.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 30

SHEET 4 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardeman (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary Y.	W	Mar	1841	59	Texas	
Marvin	S	Dec	1878	21	Texas	
John P	S	Oct	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5390

TEXAS

Scott, Preston R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E. D. 18

SHEET 16 LINE 12

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1860	39	Texas	

Dallas (COUNTY) Cat. 13 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Allen (STREET) 184 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie B	W	July	1868	31	Texas	
— Velma	D	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
— Mary E	D	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
— Lucy J	D	Dec	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 300

Scott, Price (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E. D. 108

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)

Mc Culloch (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cora	W	June	1863	36	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Primus (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E.D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 53

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Fla (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) (Fla) (M. C. D.)

Huntsville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitehead, Lourancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—11870

5300

Shed, Prior (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 112 E.D. 126
SHEET 9 LINE 92

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Copeland, Richard M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51070

5300

Scott Cody (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 71

SHEET 4 LINE 24

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Burrel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Louis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E. D. 115

SHEET 6 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct 7 (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Katie	wf	Feby	1878	22	Missouri	
— Earl T	s	Oct	1899 5/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

R

Soundex
quick as a flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re. 15,582	1,435,662
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5360

Scott, R v
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS [redacted]
STATE

VOL. 37 E. D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 87

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1861	38	Georgia	

Falls
(COUNTY)

Ref
(R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ella	W	May	1876	24	Mississippi	
— Freddie	S	July	1893	6	Texas	
— Mary Eo	D	Mch	1896	4	Texas	
— Ellis R	S	July	1897	2	Texas	
Fricke, James	Se	May	1871	29	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S.300

Scott, R D.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

SHEET 9

TEXAS

E. D. 136

LINE 23

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Ark (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lucy Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, R.D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 109 E.D. 136

SHEET 7 LINE 36

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Dct 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura	W	Jany	1851	49	Tex	
Scott John	S	Dec	1875	25	Tex	
Scott Emma	D	Aug	1888	20	Tex	
Scott Ida	D	Dec	1882	18	Tex	
Scott, Ella	D	June	1881	12	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

Scott, R. D. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bob	S	Aug	1872	10	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott R. F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 65

SHEET 2 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M.C.D.)

Paris (CITY) Church (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margaretta	W	July	1869	32	Texas	
— Rufus Jr	S	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
Vanzant, T. J.	F.L.	Oct	1847	55	Arkansas	
— Mary J.	M.L.	Nov	1840	53	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11821

53 50

Scott R G (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 103

SHEET 12 LINE 71

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Det. 1 (R. F. D.)

Clarksville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sallie	W	May	1872	28	Texas	
— Hamilton	S	Nov.	1888	12	Texas	
— Herford	S	Apr.	1890	10	Texas	
— Reuben	S	June	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-61571

5300

Scott R. Louis
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E. D. 11

SHEET 16 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Jct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wardham Clarence S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sweatt, C. R. O. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E. D. 15

SHEET 10 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (IN C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) Main (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweatt Ellen	W	Jan	1843	57	Alabama	
Julia	D	Oct.	1871	28	Texas	
Campbell, Minnie A	S L	Aug.	1870	29	Tennessee	
Etta C.	D	Aug.	1876	23	Texas	
2 Servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—68071

S300

TEXAS

Scott R. S.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 80

SHEET 10 LINE 28

Ok	Mar	1866	33	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Potter (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Amarillo (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, J. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—LMFO

S300

TEXAS

Scott, R. Sidney (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 54

SHEET 7 LINE 69

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, B. Johnie	W	May	1854	45	Texas	
— J. Oscar	S	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
— C. George	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
— B. Lela	D	July	1888	11	Texas	
— Bennie	S	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

#1 See #2

STATE Texas

Scott R. Linsey

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Blanche	d	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
Charlie	s	Mar	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

#2 Sec #1

5300

TEXAS

Scott, R. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 93

SHEET 2 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Mch.	1859	41	Missouri	

Harris (COUNTY)

Houston (CITY) Oct. 1 (R. F. D.) Eden Ave. (STREET) 2401 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W.	Feb.	1864	36		Pennsylvania	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Sweatt, A. V. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E.D. 15

SHEET 6 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

E Ellis (COUNTY) Dist. 1 (M C D)

Waxahachie (CITY) College Street (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Alexander R.	S	May	1876	24	Texas	
—, Pearle	D	Feb.	1879	21	Texas	
—, Baker	S	Sept.	1881	18	Texas	
—, Bruce	S	Mar.	1884	16	Texas	
—, Woodlief	S	Feb.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—81691

S300

Scott, R. W (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Main (STREET) 1104 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adair, Nellie L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

Scott, R W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 95 E.D. 135
SHEET 3 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Curry (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, M E	W	Mar	1847	52	Tennessee	
" Walter	S	Nov	1878	21	Texas	
" Scott	D	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
" J B	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Quinn, S E	D	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1262

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, R W

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Quinn, Lucile	GD	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
2 act 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, R. X (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101 E. D. 149

SHEET 8 LINE 71

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (P. C. D.)

Abilene (CITY) Chestnut (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Seska	D.	Aug.	1876	23	Texas	
— Eric	D.	Sept.	1868	31	Texas	
— Jarell	D.	Feb.	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Rachel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 85

SHEET 3A LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mar	1848	52	Texas	

(COUNTY) Victoria (R. F. D.) Oct 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Harriett	D	May	1874	24	Texas	
" William	S	Dec	1877	22	Texas	
" Cora	D	June	1885	14	Texas	
" Jack	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
" Lonzie	D	June	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Rachel
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Benning, Ned	B	May	1852	48	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

5300

Sotia, Rafael (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 112

SHEET 4 LINE 52

M (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M.C.D.)

Laredo (CITY) Vidauri (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sotia, Senovia	W	N.R.	1852	48	Texas	
✓ Mecila	D.	Sep.	1877	23	"	
✓ Anselma	D.	Apr.	1880	20	"	
✓ Pelar	D.	Oct.	1882	18	"	
✓ Benenia	D.	Feb.	1893	7	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ditto shown

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Ralston C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 42 E.D. 26

SHEET 3 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Floyd (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ruby R.	W	Sept	1880	19	Texas	
— Kirk N.	S	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Ramon (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 42

SHEET 19 LINE 38

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Florencialdo	W.	Feb.	1878	22	Texas	
— Ramona	D.	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
— San Juana	D.	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
— Trinidad	S.	May	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Ramon (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 42

SHEET 13 LINE 82

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto.	Eulalia	W.	June	1882	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Ramon
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 56

SHEET [illegible] LINE 6

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) X Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct Ave (M. C. D.)

Alvarado (CITY) William Ave (STREET) 319 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shannon Solomon [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

X [illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Randall (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 28 E.D. 140

SHEET 4 LINE 71

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Millie	W	Dec	1865	34	Georgia	
— Gussie	D	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
— Randall	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
— William	S	Mch	1889	11	Texas	
— Addie	D	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott Randall

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pearl	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
Fay	D	Oct	1893	7	Texas	
Hattie	D	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
Russell	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
Louis	D	May	1898	2	Texas	
Lummie	D	Feb	1903	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Ransom M
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. # 2 E. D. 14

SHEET 3 LINE 10

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mar.	1843	57	Alabama	—

Fort Bend
(COUNTY)

pct. 6
(R. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	N.R.	1844	56	N. R.	NR
Williams, Grant	S.S.	N.R.	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21871

5300

Scott, Rasmus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 137

SHEET 10 LINE 20

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Harriet	W	Sept	1865	34	Texas	
— Myrtle	D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
— Luther	S	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
— Dee	S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
— Annie	D	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14873

Scott, Rasmus

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
—— Ula	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
—— Undeen	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	
Foster, Betway	Bo	Feb	1851	49	Tennessee	
Fields, Chas	FL	Nov	1823	77	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ula #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

Scott, Ray A. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. 5. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11290

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Rayfield
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 22 E. D. 26

SHEET 11 LINE 55

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spencer Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Stowe Raymond (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 88

SHEET 5 LINE 95

W. (COLOR) July (BORN) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Feb. 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Liberty (STREET) 1619 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tolar, Annie A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

STATE TEXAS [redacted]

Scott, Raymond (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 95 E. D. 80

SHEET 17 LINE 15

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1900	20	Tex	

(COUNTY)	(R. F. D.)	(HOUSE NO.)
San Jacinto	Pct 3	

(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Aug	1855	50	F	Tex	
Alice	D	Jan	1879	21	S	Tex	
Martin L.	S	Oct	1881	18	S	Tex	
Linton	S	May	1883	17	S	Tex	
Johnny L.	S	Dec	1885	14	S	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13875

Scott, Raymond
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Minnie	D.	[illegible]	1887	[illegible]	Tex.	
— Willie	D.	Aug.	1891	10	Tex.	
— Mattie	D.	Mar.	1896	4	Tex.	
— Maggie	D.	Dec.	1898	[illegible]	Tex.	
— Rube	D.	Jan.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Raymond

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E. D. 13

SHEET 27 LINE 26

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1893	6	Texas	

Victoria

(COUNTY)

Vict

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henry Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31570

5300

TEXAS

Sweet Raymond R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 98

SHEET 4 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Jeff Dav 1 (R.F.D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet Manelfite	W	Oct	1874	25	Illinois	
Juliette B	D	May	1896	4	Texas	
Raymond T	S	Sept	1898	1	Texas	
Erskine J Thos	Le	June	1835	45	Ireland	NR
May D	—	Oct	1886	13	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~Only~~ Dash shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13878

S300

Sote, Rays
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110 E.D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 99

Mc	Jan	1884	16	T Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.)

Laredo (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

Truscopy
ENUMERATED WITH Jueg, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

x supplied from Ditto See also Salt, Rays

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Rebecca

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 109 E.D. 101

SHEET 7 LINE 51

B (COLOR) July 1860 (MONTH) (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington (COUNTY) Pct 2. (P. O.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	D	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
Bartlett, Nathan	S	Apr	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13873

5300

Scott, Rebecka (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 80 E.D. 83

SHEET 6 LINE 89

B (COLOR) U.N. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bryant, Jake B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother Inlaw

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Reese (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E.D. 23

SHEET 6 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23870

5300

Scott, Rena
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 7 LINE 37

B | Jun | 1815 | 85 | Louisiana | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery | Oct 7
(COUNTY) | (P. O. D.)

— | —
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Campbell, Mary.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12870

5300

Scott, Reuben (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 45

SHEET 9 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Denton (CITY) Hickory (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boylan, G. Jr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Reuben F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 11 E. D. 129
SHEET 14 LINE 94

W. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 72 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Vernon (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bettie J.	W	Feb.	1845	55	Kentucky	
— Susie J.	D	Nov.	1874	25	Kentucky	
— Ona M.	D	Oct.	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Reuben J. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 47 E. D. 102

SHEET 25 LINE 17

W	Feb	1870	30	Alabama	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct #3 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Munger James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Rhina (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 85

SHEET 12 LINE 59

B. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Gable (STREET) 84 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Willie	S.	Mar.	1890	10	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Birthplace supplied from dash

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Rice J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E. D. 16

SHEET 8 LINE 48

W (COLOR) M (SEX) Apr (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Oct. 7 (M. C. D.)

Charlotte (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ollie	W	Mar	1872	28		Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—55071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Richard (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 4

SHEET 8 LINE 17

B. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) N.R. (YEAR) 52 (AGE) x Un (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) pct #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH unnamed Prison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Convict

supplied from REMARKS x Ditto ~~shown~~

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Richard (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 134
SHEET 22 LINE 68

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pearce, Ekent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E. D. 80

SHEET 12 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1867	32	Mexico	GL

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) S Flores (STREET) 2319 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Georgiana	W	April	1868	32	New Zealand	NB
Margarete	D	June	1891	8	Texas	
Richard Jr.	S	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
Elizabeth	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Richard (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 85

SHEET 44 LINE 74

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	M	1860	40	Missouri	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. D.)

Houston (CITY) W. C. Wilson (STREET) 1002 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Quail, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—53870

5300

Scott, Richard

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 134

SHEET 1 LINE 40

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Sept	1849	50	Pennsylvania	

El Paso

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fort Bliss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Private

REMARKS Co. A. 25th Infantry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11020

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E. D. 84

SHEET 13 LINE 35

W (COLOR) apr (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) N. Commerce (STREET) 2902 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lula	W	Feb	1860	40	Texas	
Eunice	D	Aug	1885	17	Texas	
Powell	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
Jewel	D	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
Kenneth	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 33 E. D. 16

SHEET 21 LINE 14

B (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Sylvia	W	July	1852	47	Texas	
Johnson, Flora	Do	Jan.	1887	13	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1871

5300

TEXAS

Sestt, Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E. D. 28

SHEET 15 LINE 56

B (COLOR) Jany (BIRTH) 1862 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O.)

Gainesville (CITY) Buck (STREET) 0 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sestt, Emma	W	June	1869	30	Texas	
— Stella	D	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— William M	S	May	1890	10	Texas	
— Leatha L	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
— Ida B.	D	Mar	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13671

#1 see #2

Scott, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Eugene	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
— Herbert B	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
— Louise	D	June	1898	1	Texas	
— John C.	S	Jun	1900	0	Texas	
Bailey, William L	B L	July	1884	15	Texas	
Grover, Loyd D.	Bo	Jany	1880	20	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott Richard (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 S.D. 72

SHEET 42 LINE 66

B (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Beaumont (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Broadway (STREET) N.Y. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wiess, Byron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Husband of servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 1

SHEET 2A LINE 11

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Baylor (COUNTY) Comm Pct #7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Bettie	W	M. B	1852	43	Texas	
" Jesse	S.	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
" Louie	D.	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
" Rufus	S.	Jan	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12873

5300

TEXAS

Scott Richard (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 52 E.D. 10

SHEET 9 LINE 49

B (COLOR) Mr (MONTH) Mr (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harden (COUNTY) Feb 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cox, Charley	Bv	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
Bowman James F	Bv	Sept	1852	47	Alabama	
Gardner, Elzell F	Bv	Oct	1863	36	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 1

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W M 1868 42 Texas

(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pct 1

(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Enumerated by Same

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

Scot, Richard
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53
SHEET 9

TEXAS
E. D. 72
LINE 19

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Aug	1871	28	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY)
Houston (CITY)
Pct 1 (W. C. D.)
Robin (STREET)
1310 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scot, Jennie	W	Mar	1871	29	Louisiana	
" Richard	S	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
" Dowa	D	Sept	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61872

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Richard N (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E.D. 37

SHEET F LINE 21

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jly	1869	31	Texas	

(COUNTY) Hunt (M. C. D.) Pct 6

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ora	W.	Nov	1871	28	Texas	
Eben	S.	Aug	1891	9	Texas	
Charlie	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Beulah	D	July	1895	4	Texas	
Edna	D	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1402

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--51873

STATE Texas

Scott, Richard N.
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Herschel	S	Feb.	1900	3/12	Texas	
Williams, L. N.	Uncle	Sept.	1895	54	Tennessee	
Allard, George	H.L.G.	Jan.	1876	24	Texas	
Stevenson, V. A.	H.L.G.	Nov.	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 11 E. D. 1

SHEET 30 LINE 85

Scott, Richmon
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B aug 1874 25 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie Comm. Pct. 4
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	July	1881	18	Arkansas	
Reed, Nora	Wi -	June	1890	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11201

S300

TEXAS

Scott Rily (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E. D. 52

SHEET 17 LINE 96

B (COLOR) Un (MONTH) Un (YEAR) Un (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Ripley R.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 52
SHEET 20 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott James C	Uncle	May	1815	85	Mississippi	
Tillie Paul J	Bo	Jan	1866	34	Georgia	
Boyd, Alexander	Bo	May	1877	23	Mississippi	
Murphy, George A	Bo	Mar	1879	21	Mississippi	
Lawton, George	Se	Jan	1865	35	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S300

TEXAS

Sweat, Rob (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E.D. 86

SHEET 12 LINE 83

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Rt	W	Sept	1860	36	Tennessee	
" Buscom	S	Sept	1879	20	Tenn.	
" Mollie	D	Sept	1881	18	Tenn.	
" Ollie	D	June	1884	15	Tenn.	
" Agnes	D	Mar	1887	13	Tenn.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sw 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Smeat, Rob

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" Willie	S	July	1889	11	Texas	
" Lora	D	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
" Emma	D	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sel

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S S300

Scott, Robert R
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 33

SHEET 2 LINE 28

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1819 (YEAR) 81 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-5 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
S	Scott, Hester A.	W	Jan	1830	70	South Carolina	
	Pink K.	S	Aug	1866	34	Texas	
	John R.	S	May	1877	23	Texas	
	Howard, Letta P.	S. D.	Jan	1874	25	Texas	
	Morris, Wm H.	B. L.	Jan	1870	60	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ln #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Roberts
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Tennison, Elonzo N	N	Dec	1885	15		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 Scott 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

Robert

Robert

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.
Re: 15,[illegible] 1,[illegible]
1,[illegible] 1,[illegible]
1,[illegible] 1,[illegible]

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robb (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 39

SHEET 3 LINE 70

3 (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone (COUNTY) Oct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ada	W.	Apr.	1855	45	Alabama	
— Archie	S.	Dec.	1885	14	Alabama	
— Mary	D.	Aug.	1887	12	Alabama	
— William	S.	Apr.	1889	11	Alabama	
— Rosie	D.	Nov.	1891	8	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott, Robt.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Willie	S.	Jan	1895	7	Alabama	
Carrie	D.	Dec	1892	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 53—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 58

SHEET 11 LINE 54

W Sep. 1874 25 Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Pct. 4

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shugart, Napoleon B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robt. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 43

SHEET 6 LINE 52

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1856	60	Alabama	a

(COUNTY) Nacogdoches (IN C. D.) Cat 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	May	1856	57	Alabama	
" Robt	S	Sept	1875	27	Texas	
" Walter	S	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
" Liggie	D	July	1885	15	Texas	
" Theresa	D	July	1885	15	Texas	

Line 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13871

STATE Texas

Scott Robt
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Robert	S	Dec	1897	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 31

B (COLOR) Unknown (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Rusk (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X Inmate

REMARKS X Supplied - Enumerated as Head

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 6 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Ark (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-4 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
3 Scott, Dora A	W	Jan	1879	21	Ala	
John P.	S	Oct	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 88 E. D. 65

SHEET 2 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Panola (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	April	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. ____ E. D. ____

SHEET ____ LINE ____

(COLOR) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH ____

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ____

REMARKS ____

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 140

SHEET 3 LINE 13

B (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) ____ (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) FORT BROWN (P. O. B.)

Brownsville (CITY) ____ (STREET) ____ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fort Brown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Corporal

REMARKS Troop E 10th Cavalry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT of COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 104

SHEET 29 LINE 43

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Feb 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Calla	W	May	1876	24	N. Carolina	
— Mattie	D	June	1898	2	Texas	
Smith Frank	R	Mar	1878	22	Texas	
—, Beatrice	R	Feb	1881	19	Louisiana	
—, Oscar	R	Mar	1900	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 39

SHEET 2 LINE 58

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Tex (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayfield, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 5

SHEET 8 LINE 44

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	Wi	May	1865	35	Texas	
Leora	D	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
Theophilus	S	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
Bryant	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
Sally J	D	Nov	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see # 2

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11971

STATE Texas

Scott, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Finlia	D	Aug	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 rel #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51971

5300

Scott, Robert
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS
VOL. 34 E.D. 22
SHEET 7 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	aug	1875	24	Louisiana	
— Lupene	D	aug	1895	4	Louisiana	
— May	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

See also, Scott, Robert

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—33571

S300

TEXAS

Scott Robt (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 98

SHEET 14 LINE 41

N.R (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 79 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct No 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams Handy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E.D. 74

SHEET 19 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hannin (COUNTY) Pct 5. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hattie	W	Feb.	1866	34	Mississippi	
— Lula	D	Jan.	1891	9	Texas	
— Lonnie	S	May	1894	6	Texas	
— Dewitt T.	S	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
— Herbert	S	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ewell Ewell	S	July	1885	14	Texas	
Earnest	S. S.	May	1888	12	Texas	

#2 see #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 103
SHEET 3 LINE 54

W (COLOR) of May (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)
Tarrant (COUNTY)
Ft. Worth (CITY) (N.R.) (STREET) Pct. #1 (W. C. D.) 730. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizebeth	W.	June	1857	42	Scotland	Al.
—, Janet, G.	D	July	1895	5	Texas	
—, Agnes, G.	D.	Sept	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51973

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E. D. 28

SHEET 5 LINE 46

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Ref (M. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) North Weaver (STREET) 302 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah J.	W	Dec	1845	54	Arkansas	
— Bell	D	May	1872	28	Texas	
— John	S.	Feby	1877	23	Texas	
— May E.	D	Feby	1882	18	Texas	
— Elabora	D	Dec	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 2 Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

STATE

Stowe, Robt.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 7

SHEET 38 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 70 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ray, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

C

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 54

SHEET 12 LINE 52

B

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	1900	32	Texas	

Lavaca (COUNTY) Texas (STATE, ETC.)

Hallettsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Percy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 79

SHEET 3 LINE 73

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Pat (M C D) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY)

Waco (CITY) Canal (STREET) 77 R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sarah	Wf	unk	1853	17	Texas.	
Jim	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas.	
Robinson, Ben	S S	Mar	1883	17	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 24 E.D. 38
SHEET 9 LINE 92

W Mar 1881 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke Pct # 6
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Savill, Charles E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scot, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 72

SHEET 2B LINE 30

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Smith Alley (STREET) 1708 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, Luigie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23670

5300

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 104

SHEET 29 LINE 11

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary Hattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 71

SHEET 26 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Hamer (STREET) 507 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11876

5300

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 116

SHEET 12 LINE 10

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Hearne (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W	Mar	1871	29	Texas	
— Bessie	D	apr	1895	5	Texas	
— Minneola	D	apr	1898	2	Texas	
— Marthain	S	Aug	1899	8/12	Texas	
Gonzoles, Margarett	M	Jan	1840	60	Florida	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 33

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Mar (SOUTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) 3rd (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 202

SHEET 13 LINE 79

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 5 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Aug	1872	27	Texas	
— Rosa Lee A.	D	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
Garrett, Jake	B	Dec	1859	40	Mississippi	
Moore, Paul	F.L.	May	1825	75	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

Scoot, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E.D. 95

SHEET 5 LINE 45

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 8 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 121 E.D. 37

SHEET 18 LINE 47

K (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

Huntsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 97

SHEET 10 LINE 40

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Act #3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, James L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gd. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Scott, Robert (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 22

SHEET 13 LINE 93

B (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Dist. (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) West (STREET) 1210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bellamy, Laura A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 61

SHEET 9 LINE 62

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Ike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S300

Scott, Robt (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 15

SHEET 12 LINE 31

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1889	11	Texas	

Colorado (COUNTY) Oct 1 (P. O.)

Columbus (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilmore, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—15870

5300

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 68

SHEET 6 LINE 66

63 (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Dist 1

Houston (CITY) Main & F (STREET) 508 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 54 E. D. 114
SHEET 15 LINE 25

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

Houston Heights (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randolf, Lula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. 103

SHEET 20 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Kate	W	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Irene	D	Oct	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

Scott, Robert A
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 114 E.D. 137
SHEET 10 LINE 63

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary H	W	Nov.	1874	25	Texas	
— Infant	D	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robt. A
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 61
SHEET 14

E. D. 21
LINE 29

W | May | 1878 | 22 | Texas
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston
(COUNTY)

Pct #4
(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Charles A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 22 LINE 75

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sumner (COUNTY) Oct. 7 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jennie	W.	Aug	1875	25	Mississippi	
" Lillie	D.	June	1897	3	Texas	
" Mary E	D.	June	1898	2	Texas	
" Gracie	D.	Feb	1900	12/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13575

5300 B

TEXAS

Scott Robert D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 54

SHEET 2 LINE 98

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan A.	W.	Oct.	1852	47	Texas	
— Francis F.	S.	Aug	1874	25	Texas	
— Daniel L.	S.	Oct.	1876	23	Texas	
— Oran M.	S.	Jan.	1871	2[illegible]	Texas	
— Jewell	D.	Aug.	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Rec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Robert D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William M.	Son	Jan.	1884	16	Texas	
Joseph O.	Son	Mar.	1886	14	Texas	
Minnie	Dau.	July	1888	11	Texas	
James E.	Son	Sept.	1891	8	Texas	
Seth D.	Son	Mar	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

TEXAS

[illegible] (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Employee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

5300

Scott, Robt C
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E.D. 75

SHEET 18 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Miss (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Texas (M.C.D.)

[illegible] (CITY) Madison (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rebecca	W	Nov	1872	27	Texas	
Nora E	D	Sept	1895	1	Texas	
Cole, Clarence H	Bo	Jan	1874	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 88

SHEET 9 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Charles (STREET) 912 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah M.	W.	Oct.	1859	40	Texas	
— Frankie	D.	Aug.	1883	16	Texas	
— Lizzie	D.	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	
— Robert	S.	Apr.	1893	7	Texas	
— Lei	S.	Dec.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sect #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Robert F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, William	S	June	1877	11/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Robert F
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 E.D. 69

SHEET 3 LINE 33

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Co. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Addie A.	W.	Aug	1853	76	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 97

SHEET 4 LINE 96

03 (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Ct. 3 (M.C.D.)

Austin (CITY) East 11th (STREET) 1109 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Easter	W.	May	1857	41	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—10071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E.D. 75

SHEET 2 LINE 79

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mandy	W	Aug.	1844	55	Alabama	
Tildon	S	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
Eddie	S.L.	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	
Jones	S	Apr.	1890	20	Texas	
Balmer	S	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott, Robert H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Clay	S	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	

[illegible] CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF [illegible]
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-1 h

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 89 E.D. 65

SHEET 8 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct * (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Octavia	W	Aug	1857	42	Louisiana	
— Everett	S	June	1880	19	Texas	
— James	S	Feby	1884	16	Texas	
— Jessie	S	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
— Clyde	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott Robert K

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rosco	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 All #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott Robert S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 59 E.D. 46

SHEET 32 LINE 51

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Florida (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Elizabeth S.	W	July	1847	52	Georgia	
William R.	S	Aug	1872	25	Texas	
John A.	S	Nov	1872	25	Texas	
Dan M.	S	Aug	1881	19	Texas	
Frank N.	S	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E.D. 186

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Oct 93 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ines M.	W	Sept	1860	37	Arkansas	
Elva	D	Oct	1884	15	Arkansas	
Austin A.	S	Oct	1886	13	Arkansas	
Jenkins M.	S	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	
Guy B.	S	Oct	1890	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Robert J

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Fred W	S	May	1893	7	Texas	
Fay M	D	Aug	1895	4	Texas	
Roy S	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
Unnamed	D	Dec	1899	5m	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E. D. 85

SHEET 20 LINE 1

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha L.	W	Dec	1855	44	Mississippi	
John A.	S	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
William F.	S	Oct	1885	14	Texas	
Jesse F.	S	Jan	1891	13	Texas	
Nora L.	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Robert P. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thomas J.	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
Della L.	D	July	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—13571

5303

TEXAS

Scott, Robert L (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E. D. 29

SHEET 30 LINE 13

B (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Flora	W	Jan	1872	28	Texas	
— Callie	D	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
— Emma	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
— Reba	D	May	1899	1	Texas	
— Gordon	F	Apl.	1834	66	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16071

#1 en #2

Scott, Robert L

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Patsy	Si	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
Ethel	B	Jan	1889	20	Texas	
Lorenzo	N	Sept	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

#2 on #1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—11871

S300

Scott, Robert Lee C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E.D. 130

SHEET 4 LINE 2

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

Willo Point (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie L	W	Oct	1875	24	Texas	
— Jno A	S	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Suell, Robt M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E.D. 65

SHEET 20 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Crash (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Suell, Maude	W.	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
William	S.	Aug.	1898	1	Texas	
Bertha	D.	Jan.	1900	5/12	Texas	
Pickel, Frank	Bo.	May	1879	21	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11879

5300

Scott Robt M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 96

SHEET 21 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1824	75	Indiana	

(COUNTY) Denton — (W. C. D.) Pct 1

(CITY) Denton — (STREET) Hickory — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nancy L	W	July	1822	73	Illinois	
Delina Martha	Li	Jan	1801	99	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18871

S 300

Scott, Robert M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 20 E. D. 11
SHEET 13 LINE 85

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1823 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

D Collin (COUNTY) Pct #3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy J	W	Nov	1842	57	Tennessee	
— Tom	S	Dec	1865	35	Tennessee	
— Fannie	D	Sept	1874	25	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Robert H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 15 E.D. 146
SHEET 1 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) — (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Louvenia	W	Jan.	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 119

SHEET 5 LINE 46

Dr (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P.C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) Rose Ave (STREET) 698 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
McCray, Robert	SL	May	1880	20	Texas	
" Mattie	SL	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
Scott, Lelia	D	Feb	1886	14	Texas	
" Rosa	D	May	1888	12	Texas	
Scott, Mary	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Dedt Robert P.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Powell, Robert	Lodger	July	1875	24		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

For 2 Rec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—65873

S300

Scott, Robert T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 99

SHEET 7 LINE 64

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Cit. 2. (M.C.D.)

Denison (CITY) Owen (STREET) 1110 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary M	Si.	Aug	1877	22	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Seat, Robert J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 13

SHEET 21 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seat, Della B	W	July	1875	24	Texas	
— Robert B	S	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	
— Minnie I	D	Apr.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Robt. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS GRENADA

VOL. 115 E.D. 140

SHEET 7 LINE 11

W.	Sep.	1850	49	Georgia	
	Wood			Ga #2	

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	IMMIGRATION
Scott, Lula D.	W	Nov	1878	31	Alabama	
Ngrrel	D.	Feb.	1879	21	Georgia	
Eula	D.	Jan.	1881	19	Georgia	
Sidney	S.	Dec.	1882	17	Georgia	
Cleveland	S.	Dec	1884	15	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Scott, Robt V

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Kate	D	Dec	1887	12	Georgia	
Thomas	S	July	1890	9	Georgia	
Otho	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Raymond	S	June	1897	2	Texas	
Jewell	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	
Wood, Ethel	SD	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
Myrtle	SD	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
Leon	S S	Jan	1894		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Robert N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E. D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 18

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	July	1860	39	Texas	

Bell (COUNTY) Pct #5 (M. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) 719 (STREET) 203 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, LOUELLA	W.	Oct	1866	33	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Roberta
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 17

SHEET 19 LINE 42

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Q Quillin, A. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—[illegible]

S 300

Soto, Roberto
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 98 E. D. 79

SHEET 7 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Starr (COUNTY) Pct - # (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Juana G.	W	Jan	1853	47	Mexico	N.R.
" Lucia	D	Dec	1882	17	Texas	
" Carlota	D	Mar	1884	15	Texas	
" Tomasa	D	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
" Teodosio	S	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15671

Soto, Roberto

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Nicolasa	D	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
Isabel	D	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Jose	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Ser #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Rod
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E. D. 88

SHEET 3 LINE 57

W. (COLOR) r.R. (MONTH) r.R. (YEAR) 21 (AGE) r.R. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

marion (COUNTY) Pct #1. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Era

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott Rodie R (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E. D. 186

SHEET 8 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mont (COUNTY) Oak (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mackey Bee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11870

S300

TEXAS

Soto, Rodrigo (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E. D. 16

SHEET 12 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Anastasia	W	Apr.	1875	25	Mexico	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Soto, Roman (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 102 E.D. 74
SHEET 25 LINE 71

Mex (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pet (M. C. D.) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Valverde (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Soto, Francisca	W	Jan.	1860	40	Mexico	NR
Castillo, Margarita	SS	June	1888	11	Texas	
" Clebfas	SS	Sept.	1891	8	Texas	
Rios, Jacinto C	BL	Sept.	1870	29	Mexico	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Romana
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E. D. 18

SHEET 14 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Pct 2 (R. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) – (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bejarel, Leonor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

Rosa

Rosa

Soundex

Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,562	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,388,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5302

Scott, Rosa (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 81

SHEET 8 LINE 89

13 (COLOR) Sept (BIRTH) 1879 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Leeland ave (STREET) 2015 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Collins, John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S300

TEXAS

Sweet, Rose (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E. D. 12

SHEET 9 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Curbow ~~Curbow~~, Malvie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Rosa
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 70

SHEET 3 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) San Felipe (STREET) 1118 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Oates, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S30

Scott, Rosa (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 32

SHEET 13 LINE 35

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Dist 7 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Knightlon Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13070

5300

Soto, Rosalio
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 105 E.D. 74
SHEET 42 LINE 45

Mex Aug. 1839 60 Mexico Al.
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Valverde Pct. 27
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Estanislada	W.	June	1850	50	Mexico	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

5300

Scott, Rosamond (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 82

SHEET 16 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY)

Port (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudgins, D. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11809

5300

Scott, Rosanna (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E. D. 92

SHEET 11 LINE 9

B (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. O.)

Jefferson (CITY) Broadway (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas, Mia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daw.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—41870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Roscoe
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 13

SHEET 6 LINE 22

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. E. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson Oliver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11890

S300

Scott, Rose
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E.D. 37
SHEET 2 LINE 1

B Feb. 1875 55 Ala
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker Oct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

~~Huntsville~~
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Emma	D	Feb.	1876	24	Texas	
Anna	D	Jan.	1882	14	Texas	
Smith, Clarence	G S	Oct.	1888	11	Texas	
Scott, Jeffie	G S	Mar.	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Rose (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E. D. 57

SHEET 6 LINE 45

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bessie	L	Oct	1859	40	Texas	
Carter, Robert	G.S.	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

5300

Scott, Rosanna (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E.D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 14

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct 4 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hamilton, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

5300

South Rosella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 17

SHEET 8 LINE 22

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	M.	1887	13	Texas	

Fort Bend (COUNTY)

Oct 6 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mabel Storaee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daug

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Roselee (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 79

SHEET 1 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Dwyer Ave (STREET) 303 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	D.	May	1887	13	Texas	
~~7 Indust~~						
and-6-Boarders and-1-Servant						

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Rosetta (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E. D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 65

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Oct	1879	20	Texas	

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue D (STREET) 2820 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Goodwin, Elnora	Si	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
Rhodes, Annie	Si	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
Allen, Bessie	Ni	May	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33571

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Josie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E. D. 127

SHEET E LINE 22

B Jan 1892 8 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson Pct. 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hawkins, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Rosie A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E. D. 80

SHEET 13 LINE 94

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (LEG.)

Houston (CITY) Hutchins (STREET) 908 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Abe	B	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
— — John	B	June	1882	17	Texas	
— — James	B	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
January Clarence	B	May	1872	28	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

Scott, Caroline (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E. D. 39
SHEET 3 LINE 83

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Dec	1892	17	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)
Walker	Pct 2

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
—	—	—

ENUMERATED WITH Crier, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Roy (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E.D. 144

SHEET 22 LINE 19

B (COLOR)	May (MONTH)	1898 (YEAR)	2 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Pct. No. 4 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gutherie, Monroe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Ruben B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 49 E. D. 109

SHEET 14 LINE 70

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pet 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mandy	W	Jan	1856	43	Kentucky	
— Arthur	S	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
— Oscar	S	July	1882	17	Texas	
— Eva	D	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
— Goldie	D	Nov	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

Issue #2.

Scott, Ruben B

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lillie M	D	Apr	[illegible]	8	Texas	
Jessie	D	Mch	[illegible]	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

53do

Scott, Rubie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 75

SHEET 1 LINE 38

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 4 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, Thomas M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son C.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

5300

Shaid, Rubin (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas

VOL. 1 E. D. 9

SHEET 4 LINE 55

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shaid, Jane	Wife	Feb	1838	62		Illinois	
" Jewell	D	Oct	1876	23		Texas	
" Permuida	D	June	1880	19		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

TEXAS

Leith, Rubin (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 52

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 76 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cabben (COUNTY) Sct # 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Leith, Harriet	W.	Feb	1823	77	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—10571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Rufe L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 152

SHEET 2 LINE 24

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Precinct 1

Abilene (CITY) North 5th (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Susie	W.	Nov	1869	30	Mississippi	
— Allie	D.	Oct	1888	11	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

Line #7 Blank

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Rufufus J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 23

SHEET 10 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) P.C.C. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie M.	W.	Mar.	1872	58	Mississippi	
— William G.	S.	Dec.	1873	24	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scot, Rufus (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 79 LINE 26

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Annice	W	Dec	1874	25	Louisiana	
— Rufus	S	Mar	1900	2 1/2	Texas	
— Lizzie	N	Mar	1884	16	Louisiana	
— Albert	N	Dec	1885	14	Louisiana	
White, Huy	Se	Mar	1876	54	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Rufus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 103

SHEET 13 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Tex (STATE) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	[illegible]
Scott, Olivia	W	Jan	18[illegible]	1[illegible]	S Carolina	
Winnie Mae	S	Nov	1877	20	Texas	
Gertrude	D	June	1883	16	Texas	
John	S	Nov	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

TEXAS

Scott Rufus (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 8

SHEET 18 LINE 55

H (COLOR) Nov (BIRTH MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

~~Beeville~~ (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Maggie	W.	Nov.	1876	23	Texas	
— Haltel	S.	July	1899	1~~7~~	Texas	
— Philip	B.	Nov.	1873	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Rufus F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 27

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. & W.)

Gainesville (CITY) Scott (STREET) 213 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha F.	W	Dec	1833	66	Tennessee	
Watson, Lottie	Se	Oct	1871	28	Tennessee	
Germany, George	Se	June	1869	30	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott Rufus H.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. 115

SHEET 25 LINE 16

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Conkling, Epamawondes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

Soto, Fuerto
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 6 LINE 11

W | Dec | 1885 | 14 | Texas
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval | Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (S. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fegan, Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

A-4

5300 D

TEXAS

Scott Jesse D (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 73 E.D. 27

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Oct. 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mable	W	May	1883	17	Texas	
— Foler	D	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Russel S.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E. D. 105
SHEET 11 LINE 1

B Mar 1865 35 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct-3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brenham
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Eliza	W	Apr	1867	33	Texas	
"	Gordon	S	July	1890	9	Texas	
"	Julia	D	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
"	Robert	S	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Saidley Russell (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 34 E.D. 85

SHEET 44 LINE 26

W (PLACE) Nov. (MONTH) 1802 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ward 1 (M.C.D.)

Houston (CITY) Russell (STREET) 1807 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lacassie, Jules

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Russell (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 70

SHEET 11 LINE 74

B (COLOR) MR (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Fed. (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) N.R. (STREET) 103 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Douglass Narcissa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Waiter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Ruthie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 17

SHEET 11 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Field (STREET) 107 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lacy, Henery

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

5300

Scott, S. Bev.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 109

SHEET 23 LINE 48

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Swiss Ave (STREET) 303 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary M.	W	Mch.	1861	39	Kentucky	
— Camilla A.	D	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
— Marian S.	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
— Helen K.	D	Oct.	1887	12	Texas	
and 1 Roomer & 1 Servant						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13873

S300

Scot, S. C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 27

SHEET 22 LINE 71

W. Feb. 1874 26 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls Oct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, S. G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 125

SHEET 13 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nannie	W	Sept	1854	45	Tennessee	
— Jeanie R	D	Apr	1882	18	Tennessee	
— Lula C	D	June	1884	15	Tennessee	
— Pearl	D	Feb	1888	12	Tennessee	
— Bernie L	S	Jan	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5306

Scott L. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 27

SHEET 7 LINE 5

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Rch 1 (R. C. No.)

Houston (CITY) Texas (STREET) 12 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shea, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13879

S300

Scott, S J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 108

SHEET 1 LINE 69

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Ft 1 (R.L.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Floyd (STREET) 117 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Florence	W	Mar	1860	40	Missouri	
Maud	D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
Samuel	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
Florence	D	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
Pearl	D	Nov	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Test 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, J Jr

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Levin	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Lewis, William	Bo	Dec	1860	39	Tennessee	
Hudson, James	Bo	aug	1866	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Scott

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21571

5300

Scott, S. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 2

SHEET 21 LINE 97

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm. Pct #1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sallie J.	W	July	1851	48	Mississippi	
" S. C.	S	July	1888	11	Texas	
" E. J.	S	July	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S300

Scott, L M
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 33

SHEET 19 LINE 5

W | Feb | 1855 | 55 | Iowa | — | —
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson | Pct 1 | 9
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

Beaumont | Pine | 479
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sanders R H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11970

S300

TEXAS

Scott, S. M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 33

SHEET 3 LINE 91

W. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 78 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Ech. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Eliza	W.	Feb.	1851	49	Tenn.	
—	J. N.	S.	Aug.	1873	26	Tenn.	
—	Mattie	D.	Feb.	1875	25	Tenn.	
—	Linnie	D.L.	May	1883	17	Tenn.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S300

Scott, S. Ormsby
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 21 E.D. 12
SHEET 7 LINE 78

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1854	46	Texas	

Coleman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lura L.	W	Sept	1867	32	Texas	
— Willie M.	D	May	1882	18	Texas	
— Don	S	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
— Thomas M.	F	June	1824	75	Ohio	
— Matilda	M	Aug	1827	72	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

and 8 Servants

S300

TEXAS

Scott S. P.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. 112

SHEET [illegible] LINE 98

W. (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 186 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	S. E.	W.	Dec.	1871	28	Georgia	
	W. E.	S.	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
	E. L.	S.	Mar.	1889	[illegible]	Texas	
	R. H.	F.	N. R.	N. R.	67	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, L. V. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102 E.D. 99

SHEET 13 LINE 72

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Nov.	1858	41	Texas	

Travis (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M C D)

Austin (CITY) East 17th (STREET) 606 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, P. L.	W.	Feb.	1872	28	Indiana	
——— George	S.	Feb.	1892	8	Texas	
——— Edd	S.	Aug.	1893	6	Texas	
——— Virgie P.	D.	Sept.	1898	2	Texas	
——— Tuscon	S.	Sept.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Libe J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 63

SHEET 7 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy J.	W	Oct	1861	39	Texas	
– Oliver	S	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
– Tabitha A.	D	July	1884	15	Texas	
– Lucy C.	D	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
– John K.	S	Feb	1891	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12073

STATE Texas

Scott, Isaac J.

NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
William N	S	Dec	1892	7		Texas	
Price Tom	Bo	May	1872	28		Texas	
Butler, Sam	Bo	Jan	1883	17		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Reel

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11972

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sahra C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 68 E.D. 39

SHEET 7 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kendall (COUNTY) Comanche (M C D.) #3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, William J.	S.	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
John	S.	July	1888	11	"	
Sam	S.	July	1888	11	"	

Ditto shown.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15671

5500

Scott Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 3

SHEET 19 LINE 76

B Sept 1895 4 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop Scott

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

Smithville

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henderson Alp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 300

Scott, Sallie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 62 E.D. 132

SHEET 17 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sch'l (R. C. S.)

Greenville (CITY) Davis (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dorlin, Benj.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11970

S300

TEXAS

Sweet, Sallie (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 19

SHEET 21 LINE 69

W. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Box 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young, Clarence L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Sallie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 27 E.D. 38
SHEET 9 LINE 91

(COLOR)	21 July (MONTH)	1876 (YEAR)	23 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Cooke (COUNTY)		Pct # 6 (E. C. D.)		
(CITY)		(STREET)			(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ennis, Charles E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

Scott Sallie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 10 E. D. 6c
SHEET 10 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Bosque (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Graves M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—51870

5300

Scott, Sally N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

SHEET 6

E. D. 61

LINE 31

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Timothy A. Scott						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

Sam

Sam

Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,[illegible]	1,435,[illegible]
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 95 E.D. 80

SHEET 7 LINE 43

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Ala (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Carrie	W.	Aug.	1866	33	Texas	
— Frank	S.	May	1887	13	Texas	
— Robt	S.	Aug.	1890	9	Texas	
Spiller, Rosa	S.D.	Sep.	1886	3	Texas	
— Toronsa	S.S.	Oct.	1890	9	Texas	

see also Sam, Scott Ala

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 57

SHEET 12 LINE 93

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	W	May	1880	20	Mississippi	
— Alma	D	April	1886	14	Mississippi	
— Colarona	S	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 14 LINE 71

B (COLOR) un (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Rt 7 (R F D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Malinda	W	un	1846	54	Texas	
— Douglas	S	Sept	1878	21	Texas	
— Willie	S	Oct	1885	14	Texas	
— Charlie	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Sauk, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 73

SHEET 2 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pecan (P. O.) Pct 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sauk, Annie	W	Jan	1877	23	Tennessee	
Robert	S	Oct	1895	5	Texas	
Fannie	D	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13573

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 111

SHEET 18 LINE 70

B	Sept	1807	92	Georgia		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River — Pct. 6
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hailey, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father-in-Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Seel, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E. D. 7

SHEET 2 LINE 35

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Staby (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seel, Joe	W	Jan	1873	27	Staby	NR
— Erick	S	Mar	1892	7	Staby	NR
— Ophelia	D	Mar	1896	5	Staby	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300 initial undecepherable H. W.

Scott, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas

VOL. 94 E.D. 76

SHEET 12 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head Supplied

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 92 E.D. 134
SHEET 23 LINE 58

B. Aug 1877 23 Texas.
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson. Pct. #7.
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rozzell, Jake. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 11A LINE 96

B June 1881 18 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery At 7

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH David, Paul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 109

SHEET 4 LINE 40

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Actnal (M. C. D.)

Fortworth (CITY) Hampton (STREET) NB (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31670

5300

Scott, Sam
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

SHEET 1

TEXAS

E. D. 80

LINE 26

B. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lucy	W.	Feb.	1870	30	Tex.	
Ernest	S.	Sep.	1873	7	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—13671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 61

SHEET 7 LINE 96

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Milam (STREET) 120 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E. D. 24

SHEET 15 LINE 50

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Bot. 54 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Maare Austin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Sam
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E. D. 38

SHEET 16 LINE 57

N | Mar | 1873 | 27 | Texas | | |
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | | (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta | Pct-5
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helm, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—16870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Sam
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E.D. 31

SHEET 13 LINE 16

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Capt (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bunam Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 95

SHEET 2 LINE 85

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
C	Nov	1877	24	Texas	

Harris (COUNTY) Petl (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Betty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35—11070

5300

Scott, Sam (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 54 E. D. 104
SHEET 15 LINE 24

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Tex (R. C. D.)

Houston Heights (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randolf Dula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—11670

5300

TEXAS

Cath Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E. D. 7

SHEET 15 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	May	1872	30	Texas	

(COUNTY) Chambers (R. F. D.) 27

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cath Minnie	W	Aug	1876	23	Texas	
Mattie	D	June	1892	7	Texas	
Rufus	S	May	1894	6	Texas	
Mabel	D	May	1896	4	Texas	
Ollie	D	Mch	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13975

5300

Scott, Sam
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 18

SHEET 8 LINE 36

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Grimes (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) Oct 1 (E. C. D.)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH Johns, Willis (HOUSE NO.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

A-2

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 95

SHEET 4 LINE 69

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Sept	1860	40	Texas	

Tarrant (COUNTY)

Ft Worth (CITY) 1254 (STREET) 1254 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Patsy	M	March	1873	27	Texas	
" Noble	S	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
" Lewis	S	Jan	1894	4	Texas	
" Sentell	S	July	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Shed, Sam. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 24

SHEET 4 LINE 98

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas. (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Three Tones (COUNTY) Pct 3. (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Sherman	S.	June	1889	10		Texas	
Elijah	S.	June	1892	8		Texas	
Binger, Blink	H.K.	Aug.	1877	23		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, Sam (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 97

SHEET 12 LINE 99

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1858	42	Virginia	

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Lumpkin (STREET) 121 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Annie	W.	Dec	1872	27	Pennsylvania	
Dancer, George	R.	May	1839	61	Germany	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61071

S300

TEXAS

Scotty Sam E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E. D. 37

SHEET 1 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jack (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scotty Mary J	W	Dec	1852	47	Tennessee	
— Lelah	D	Aug	1875	24	Texas	
— Jno E	S	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
— Lee S	S	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
— Winfield	S	Feb	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11577

Page 2

STATE Texas

Scott, Sam E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bertha	D	May	1883	17	Texas	
— Rosie	S	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
— Effie	D	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
— Maud	D	Aug	1891	9	Texas	
— Ruth	D	Aug	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Sam H (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 59

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 2 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pondo, S. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 57

SHEET 8 LINE 89

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct. 4. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Narcissis	W	Feb.	1853	47	North Carolina	
— John, W.	S	July	1879	20	Texas	
— Sam. J.	S	Nov	1880	19	"	
— Gordon	S	Aug	1884	15	"	
— Marvin	S	Dec	1886	13	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

(Ditto Shown)

1 Sec 2.

STATE Texas

Scott Sam. Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Robert	Son	Jan	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 on 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bessie	W	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Laura L.	D	May	1890	[illegible]	Texas	
Thos. H.	C	Sept	1892	[illegible]	Texas	
Sublett	S	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
Daniel	S	July	1898	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible] #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Scott Sam J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Thos. F.	F	Mk.	1832	68	Tennessee	
Carl	B	Sept	1874	25	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E.D. 57

SHEET 14 LINE 49

W.	Jan	1865	35	Texas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)	

Limestone (COUNTY) Cat 1 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	May	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12651

5300

Sweete, Sam K. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E.D. 17

SHEET 3 LINE 64

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) N Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Winston (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) ~~40~~ (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweete, Sarah	W	Jan	1850	40	Texas	
Nannie C	D	Aug	1891	2	Texas	
Drake, Jno. A	Bo	Aug.	1838	61	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E.D. 86

SHEET 11 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Cat 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie E.	W	Jan	1860	40	Tennessee	
John	S	Dec	1883	16	Arkansas	
Fred	S	May	1885	12	Arkansas	
Minnie	D	Mar	1881	13	Arkansas	
Cora	D	Feb	1889	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Sam R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 SHEET 15

TEXAS

E.D. 72 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pell (M.C.D.)

Waco (CITY) N. 11th (STREET) 509 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Dora	W	Sept.	1864	35	Tex.	
Eckles, Lenny Cy	Sc	Dec.	1863	36	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 129

SHEET 2 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nora L	W	Apl.	1838	62	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 89

SHEET 7 LINE 61

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) San Gabriel (STREET) 1802 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary P.	W.	July	1851	48	Illinois	
Vance, Julia E.	S.D.	Nov.	1873	26	Texas	
Lucy, James E.	B.L.	May	1854	46	Missouri	
Virginia A.	Ni.	Dec.	1874	25	Mississippi	
Cornelius T.	Ne.	Aug.	1883	16	Mexico (Mex.)	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 (1871)

and 3 unrelated Persons

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 96 E. D. 84

SHEET 4 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Armitta	W	Mar	1876	24	Texas	
— Phelix	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
— Lelly	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
— Isaka	D	Sept	1899	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sam W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 145

SHEET 12 LINE 6

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	July	1825	74	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

5300

Scott, Samuel, (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E.D. 5

SHEET 14 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chambers (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lura	W	Apr	1869	31	Texas	
— Rosa E	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Ewell R	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
Fowler, Nina E	Bo	Apl	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Samuel (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 22

SHEET 2 LINE 3

B. Mar. 1819 21 Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Capps, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

5300

TEXAS

Scott Samuel W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E.D. 59

SHEET 8 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Tex (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Samuel W.	W	Jan	18[illegible]	2[illegible]	Texas	
" Eliza J.	D	Jan	18[illegible]	2	Texas	
Sandy Wallace	B L	Aug	18[illegible]	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E.D. 14

SHEET 17 LINE 26

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Tinny	W	Oct	1875	24	Texas	
Samuel Jr	S	Mar	1881	19	Texas	
Tinny	D	Oct	1899	8/12	Texas	
Harison Robert	B L	July	1880	13	Texas	
Roads, Mickey	Sl	Aug	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Samuel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80 E.D. 82

SHEET 14 LINE 73

TEXAS

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Carry	W	Oct	1867	32	Texas	
— Walter	S	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
— Mamie	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
— Drey	S	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
— Arthur	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Herbert	S	May	1874	6	Texas	
Banks, John	Bo	Feb	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

5300

Scott, Samuel
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E. D. 44
SHEET 15 LINE 61

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Alonzo	W	Apr	1869	31	Texas	
— Miriam	D	Aug	1895	24	Texas	
— Preston	S	Sept	1880	19	Texas	
— Mildred	D	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
— Francis F	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ill #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51878

Scott, Samuel

STATE TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Hendrick, Charley	S S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
Scott, Hattie	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
Samuel	S	May	1899	1	Texas	
Price, Louis	Le	may	1875	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12821

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 38

SHEET 23 LINE 23

11 Aug 1870 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Rich # 6 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Jan	1873	28	Tennessee	
Leta	D	Sept	1895	7	Texas	
Agatha	D	Apr	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—43871

5306

TEXAS

Scott Samuel (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 76

SHEET 3 LINE 1

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Fort Worth (CITY) East Belknap (STREET) 1216 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Pitsey	W	Mar	1873	27	Texas	
—, Mabel	D	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
—, Lonie	S	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
—, Lemeul	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E.D. 63

SHEET 13 LINE 2

B. (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Feb. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Milly	W.	May	1879	21	Texas	
Lilly	D.	Jan.	1898	2	Texas	
Leonard	S.	Feb.	1900	5 12	Texas	
Harding, Elijah	B.L.	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

Scott Samuel A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 12

SHEET 25 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Green, Adeline F.	Ni	Nov	1853	44	Texas	
Martha L.	G Ni	Apr	1872	18	Texas	
James K.	G N	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
Addie L.	G Ni	June	1891	8	Texas	
Posey, Addie	Si L	May	1894	5	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

Scott, Samuel D.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78
SHEET 10

TEXAS
E. D. 136
LINE 56

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1874	58	North Carolina	

Dallas
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4
(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Jeannette	W	July	1851	48	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21878

S300

Scott, Samuel J.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 22 E.D. 166
SHEET 38 LINE 27

M (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Post (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Templeton, Robert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11809

5300

TEXAS

Sweat, Samuel J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 121

SHEET 17 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) Wright (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweat, Nancy A	W	Oct	1871	28	Tennessee	
— Myrtle	D	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
— Millard L.	S	Aug	1895	4	Texas	
— May	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
— Sarah J	M	Un	1830	70	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—33073

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Sweat, Samuel G.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		Month	Year			
Sweat, Sallie	Si	Dec	1851	38	Tennessee	
— Thomas	B	Mar	1871	27	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

Roll 1271

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel L. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E. D. 63

SHEET 23 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

P-Ch (COUNTY) Pct 7 (S. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas, Joseph L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51870

5300

Scott, Samuel L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 88 E.D. 63

SHEET 2 LINE 11

W. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Panola (COUNTY) Dist. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha	W.	Mar.	1838	62	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21871

5300

Scott, Samuel L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 115 E.D. 141
SHEET 9 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Feb	1853	47	Alabama	

(COUNTY) Irwood (W C D) Pct #2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margret E	W	Jan	1859	41	Alabama	
" William J	S	Oct	1877	22	Alabama	
" Emery	S	Nov	1882	17	Texas	
" Mary E	D	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
" Annie R	D	Nov	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900 11—11573

STATE Texas

Scott, Samuel L

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
—	Claudy E	S	Jan	1894	6		Texas	
—	Joseph E	S	Mmay	1899	1		Texas	
	Williams, Charley	Se	N R	1888	11		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15871

5300

Scott, Samuel R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 106 E. D. 128

SHEET 12 LINE 10

W | Feb | 1843 | 67 | Kentucky

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Van Zandt | Pct. 3

(COUNTY) (M C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Worrell, James	Bo	Jun.	1889	20	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—11971

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel R. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 66

SHEET 26 LINE 52

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct 1201 (E. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH County Poor House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X Inmate

REMARKS X Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13870

S300

TEXAS

[illegible] Samuel S
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE [illegible]

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 67

SHEET 17 LINE 24

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Weatherford (CITY) Walnut (STREET) 227 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Effie	W	Feb	1867	32	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

5300

Scott, Samuel J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 90

SHEET 8 LINE 20

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) E. Lamar (STREET) 123 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lucy Adams						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

S300

TEXAS

Southy Samuel W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 57

SHEET 16 LINE 22

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Southy Sallie A.	W	Sept	1868	31	Texas	
Baron S	S	July	1894	3	Texas	
Chester B	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
Mary L.	D	Jan	1900	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

5300

Scott, Samuel W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 100

SHEET 2 LINE 66

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (IN C.)

Austin (CITY) East Side (STREET) 1202 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida	W.	Aug	1866	33	Texas	
Bennett, Hannah	M.L.	July	1837	62	Louisiana	
Moore, Saul	Br.	Dec.	1860	39	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

5300

TEXAS

South, Samuel W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E.D. 48

SHEET 5 LINE 56

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Lily E	W.	Feb	1873	27	Texas	
— Pauline	D.	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
McKindrees Boskim K.	Bo.	Nov	1869	30	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11877

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Saml W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E.D. 10

SHEET 3 LINE 6

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug.	1874	25	Texas	

Anderson (COUNTY) Rt 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lou A.	W	Oct.	1875	24	Texas	
" Mary B	D	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
" Albert E.	S	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
" Addie	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31671

5300

Scott, Samuels (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 7 E. D. 83
SHEET 13 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Monterey (STREET) 1616 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sallie	W	Sept	1830	69	Missouri	
- William	S	Dec	1850	49	Missouri	
- Ella	D	Dec	1854	45	Missouri	
- Robert (Dr) M	S	Oct	1869	30	Louisiana	
Gambrill, Katie	Bo	Oct	1870	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Samuel J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E. D. 470

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZEN'S P.)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Tennessee	W	Dec	1845	54	Tennessee	
Henry E	S	Dec	1872	27	Texas	
Franklin P	S	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
Lucy A	D	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
Sarah E	D	Dec	1873	26	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W / unrelated Person

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S300

Scott, Japronia (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 54

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) — (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gurney Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

Sarah

Sarah

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E. D. 53

SHEET 10 LINE 20

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1844	56	Alabama	

(COUNTY) Nolan (P. O.) Fort

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Wm	S	July	1870	29	Alabama	
Joe	S	Mar	1872	28	Alabama	
Geo.	S	May	1875	22	Texas	
Scott	S	Nov	1880	19	Alabama	
Grace	D	Jan	1882	18	Alabama	

Sheet "2"

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Florence	D	July	1886	13	Alabama	
— Arthur	S	May	1889	11	Alabama	
Miles, Annie	GA	July	1890	9	Alabama	
— Allie M	GD	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see '1'

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102 E. D. 89

SHEET 5 LINE 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	Oct.	1850	49	Missouri	

Travis (COUNTY) Dist 3 (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) San Antonio (STREET) 1803 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ramey, Lena	D.	May	N.R	S	Texas	
Graf, Minnie	G.D.	Oct.	1891	8	Texas	
Wanda, Eva	G.D.	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
— Agnes	G.D.	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
— Dug.	G.S.	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

STATE Texas

Scott, Sarah

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Bella	GD	Jan.	1899	F 2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—81871

S300

Scott, Sarah
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 112

SHEET 10 LINE 8

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1821	79	North Carolina	

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 7 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bailey, Hiram

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21870

S300

TEXAS

Scot, Sarah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E. D. 32

SHEET 26 LINE 75

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Peter	S.	July	1893	6	Texas	
William	S.	July	1895	4	Texas	
Charlie	S.	June	1898	2	Texas	
Kinman	S.	Sept	1899	1	Texas	
Chadie	M.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

D

R

TEXAS

Sweed, Sarah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 66

SHEET 24 LINE 25

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct No 1 (M.C.D.)

Waco (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Porter, Mary	D	Jan	1871	19	Texas	
Sweed, John	S	Dec	1885	15	Texas	
— Lu	S	Aug	1877	13	Texas	
Maggie	D	July	1892	8	Texas	
— Fidella	S	Apr	1891	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 104 E.D. 105

SHEET 7 LINE 80

B Oct 1884 15 Texas
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler Oct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beam, Philip Sr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

Scott Sarah
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E. D. 112

SHEET 1 LINE 77

B June 1891 9 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bevel Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5306

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 51

SHEET 1 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Oct (BIRTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) V.A. (BIRTHPLACE)

Limestone (COUNTY) Pct 1 (I.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Archie	S.	Aug	1873	27	Texas	
— Sarah.	D	Feb	1874	26	Texas	
— Jas. A.	S.	Oct	1877	22	Texas	
— Cornelius	S.	Apr	1879	21	Texas	
— Oscar	S.	Dec.	1884	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S300

Scott, Sarah A.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 72 E.D. 58

SHEET 10 LINE 32

W. Apr 1840 60 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee Rt 3
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Edward M	S	Dec	1873	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13673

5300

Scott, Sarah C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 120

SHEET 23 LINE 85

W (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) N.R. (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Feb 7 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Southwestern Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah C. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 198

SHEET 7 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Nr (MONTH) Nr (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Act 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH North Texas Hospital for the Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101 E.D. 150

SHEET 17 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Baylor (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (N. C. D.)

Holliday (CITY) Plume (STREET) 77 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clarence	S	Feb.	1877	23	Texas	
— Richard	S	Jan.	1883	17	Texas	
— Ida	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
— Fred	S	Mar.	1887	12	Texas	
— Eunice	D	Apr.	1890	10	Texas	

and 4 individuals

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13873

5300

TEXAS

Scott Sarah C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 121

SHEET 1 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 43 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Texas (STATE OR COUNTRY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Alice	D	Dec.	1874	23	Texas	
Allen	D	Sept	1879	20	Texas	
Robert	S	March	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sarah F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. 99

SHEET 12 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1858	41	Alabama	

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ettie A.	D	Oct	1884	15	Texas	
— Allen F.	S	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
— Alvie	S	Sept	1888	11	Texas	
Emmie	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
— Maggie	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	

1 Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

Scott, Scott
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 28

SHEET 3 LINE 92

B Nov 1894 5 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Houston McGowen 1210
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Scrap (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 111 E. D. 56

SHEET 12 LINE 43

B Apl 1860 40 Texas

(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton Pct 2.

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Ella	W	Dec	1873	26	Texas	
	Lelie	D	aug	1891	8	Texas	
	Ellie	D	aug	1894	5	Texas	
	Everett	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
	Linis	D	aug	1899	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hill #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Scott Scrap

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Johnson Mary	M.L.	Feb.	1855	45		Texas	
Bettie	D.L.	Jan.	1885	15		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2220 #1.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300 S

TEXAS

Sweet, Isaac (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 84

SHEET 10 LINE 19

Wm (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lubbock (COUNTY) Rt 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carroll, John J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

B

Sweatt, Sebum M
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 80 E. D. 80

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct No 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Toole, William P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sweatt, Sebum Sr (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 80

SHEET 6 LINE 45

W Nov 1840 59 Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Wilson (COUNTY) Oct 7 M C D

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweatt, Louisa	W	Jan	1842	58	Texas	
— Louise	D	Jan	1873	27	Texas	
— George Jr.	S	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
— Joel Pearsall	S	Jan	1884	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

S300

Scott, Cecilia (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76 E. D. 85

SHEET 12 LINE 33

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1827 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Arthur L.	S	Oct	1860	39	Texas	
— Asa L.	S	Oct	1866	33	Texas	
— Nora L.	G.D.	Jan	1882	17	Texas	
Maggie L.	G.D.	Feb	1888	16	Texas	
Morgan L.	G.S.	Feb	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Shoat, Simon (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 109

SHEET 22 LINE 64

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Swiss Ave (STREET) 253 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beilhary, Theodore

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Seth G.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 59

SHEET 2 LINE 81

W. June 1858 41 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson Oct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Allie B.	W.	June	1866	33	Texas	
— Vernie L.	D.	May	1888	12	Texas	
— Lucy B.	D.	Apr.	1890	10	Texas	
— Freddy J.	D.	July	1897	2	Texas	
— Eunice H.	D.	May	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Unrelated

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5360

TEXAS

Scott, Shalem E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 27 E.D. 131

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (W. C. D.)

Garland (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W.	Mar	1840	59	Virginia	
Florence M	D.	July	1883	16	Texas.	
Shalem W.	S.	Feb.	1885	15	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S300

Shehady Shredid (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 91

SHEET 30 LINE 98

Assy (COLOR) Un (MONTH) Un (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Assyria (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. J. (M. C. D.)

Sherman (CITY) N. Branch (STREET) N.B. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beebe, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Lid
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E. D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 45

W. May 1878 22 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton Pct. # 2
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brewer, E. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott Sidney
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 46

SHEET 12 LINE 53

B. Nov. 1861 38 Arkansas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Jan. 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hubbard, Philip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sidney I. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E. D. 66

SHEET 12 LINE 44

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) East Austin (STREET) 430 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella O	W	Dec	1869	30	Ohio	
[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1895	5	Texas	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]	Texas	

[illegible] CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11891

S300

TEXAS

Seth, Sidney Y (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 18

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Rusk (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x Supplied Enumerated as Head

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

5300

Scott Siemon (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 77

SHEET 18 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Austin (STREET) 204 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Bertie	W	May	186	3	North Carolina	
Freeman Henry R.		Apr.	1855	65	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Silas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E. D. 25

SHEET 9 LINE 11

B (COLOR) 7 (MONTH) R) 1857 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	Jan	1869	31	Texas	
— Ross	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
— Jessie	d	June	1888	11	Texas	
— Effie	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
— Johnnie	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	

#1 enum

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

STATE Texas

Scott, Silas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Julianan	D	aug	1894	5		Texas	
Matthew	S	Feb	1897	3		Texas	
Reuben	S	Sept	1898	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Texas #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5306

TEXAS

Scott Silas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 18

SHEET 7 LINE 64

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1850	50	Virginia	

(COUNTY) Colorado (IN C. D.) Oct 4

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Alas	H	May	1855	45	Tennessee	
Edward	S	Mch	1892	8	Texas	
James	S	June	1878	22	Texas	
Tommy	S	May	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Silas B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 15 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 4 (P. O. DA

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie A	W	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Silby (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E. D. 41

SHEET 27 LINE 71

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Indian T. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hanage	Bg	Feb.	1870	30	Texas	
— Hash	W.S.	Oct.	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scot, Silla.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 81

B. Apr. 1893 7 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fleetstone, Pct 5
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods, George.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S 300

Scott, Silvia
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41 E. D. 41

SHEET 1 LINE 47

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 11/12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clinton, Ted

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-daw.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Silvia
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 29

SHEET 24 LINE 27

NR ~~A B~~ (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cherry, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS ~~* Supplied.~~

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11570

S300

Sweet, Silvions E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 44 E.D. 120

TEXAS

SHEET 2 LINE 36

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. (M.C.D.)

Galveston (CITY) Post Office (STREET) 2120 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Susan E.	W.	Dec.	1877	[illegible]	Tennessee	
Walter	S.	July	1869	30	Tennessee	
— Mary	D.	Sept.	1879	28	Tennessee	
— Ethel	D.	Sept.	1879	20	Tennessee	
— Emmary	S.	Sept.	1881	18	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE Texas

Sweet, Silvions E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Emma	D.	Feb.	1883	17	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scuddary, Simon T (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 83

SHEET 4 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pet 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scuddary, Allace T	W	May	1866	34	Texas	
— Alfred H.	S	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
— Ermie A	D	Nov	1886	13	Texas	
— Winnie T	D	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
— Ala G	D	Apr	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—15873

Scuddary, Sim T

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— James E	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
— Lee R	S	May	1895	5	Texas	
— Francis C	S	Jan	1899	½	Texas	
— James A N		June	1884	15	Texas	
— Martha	M	N.N.	1825	75	Georgia	
Butler, Woodven	L	N.N.	N.R.	22	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

C

Scott, Simmie
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 4

SHEET 4 LINE 28

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Syd	1879	71	Tennessee	

(COUNTY) Bosque (M. C. D.) Bat # 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Francis	W	Nov	1838	61	Missouri	
Franks, Willie	N.R.	July	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Simon, (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 82

SHEET 7 LINE 71

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Tina,	W	Feb	1848	52	Tennessee	
Simmons Hosea	S.S.	Mar	1881	19	Texas	
— Amanda	S.D.	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Simon (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 58

SHEET 19 LINE 93

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Orange (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah	W	July	1875	24	Louisiana	
— Ora	D	Aug	1892	7	Louisiana	
— James	S	Sep	1895	4	Louisiana	
Mitchell, Ida	Bo	May	1871	29	Iowa	
Horn, Louis	Bo	NR	1874	26	Florida	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Simon (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 43

SHEET 15 LINE 44

B. July 1882 17 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11891

S S300

TEXAS

Scot, Simon (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 32

SHEET 2 LINE 3

W.B. (COLOR) W.B. (MONTH) W.B. (YEAR) W.B. (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Jct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Sophie	W	Oct	1852	47	Kentucky	
, Emma	D	May	1878	22	Texas	
, Georgia	D	Aug	1881	18	Texas	
Sam	S	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
Anderson, Polly	GD	Dec	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S

Scott Lemon

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Anderson, Morris	F. S.	Nov	1899	1/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

- Ward #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Simon W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 121

SHEET 13 LINE 83

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) Pch (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY)

Greenville (CITY) N. Fuller (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.) (R. F. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lena	W	Apr	1870	33	Missouri	
— Drummond	S	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
— Naomi	D	Apr	1897	3	Missouri	
— Miriam	D	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15671

5306

Scott Skakespeare

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 26

SHEET 11 LINE 2 6

B (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 1 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 8 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spencer Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11850

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Smith (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 89 E.D. 14

SHEET 4 LINE 56

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Delila E	W	Jan	1861	39	Missouri	
" Mamie E	D	May	1882	18	Texas	
" James C	S	Jan	1890	10	"	
" Susan D	D	Sep	1891	8	"	
" T. A. S. Jr	S	May	1893	7	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

* 1 and * 2 Ditto Shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

STATE Texas

Scott, Smith
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" Martha E	D	May	1896	4	Texas	
" Charlotte C	D	Jan	1899	1	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1

* Supplied from Dillon

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Smith B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E.D. 63

SHEET 11 LINE 79

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Bonham (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary C.	W.	Feb.	1848	52	Kentucky	
——, Lucy H.	D.	Dec.	1868	31	Texas	
——, Ross	S.	Sept.	1880	19	Texas	
——, Carl	S.	Aug.	1885	14	Texas	
——, Mary C.	D.	Nov.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21071

S30d

TEXAS

Soto, Sofia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 4 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Duval (COUNTY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cantú, Juan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61870

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Soley A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 72

SHEET 2 LINE 31

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Elsie B.	W.	Feb.	1877	23	Texas	
— Elvin R.	S.	Aug.	1895	5	Texas	
— Willie B.	S.	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

Solomon

Solomon

Soundex

Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,592	1,434,962
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,285,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

S300

Scott, Solomon
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 91

SHEET 5 LINE 44

B. Jan 1812 88 S. Carolina
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott Solomon (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E. D. 17

SHEET 5 LINE 4

B Feb 1874 26 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hamilton Pct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, Sophia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E. D. 101

SHEET 1 B LINE 69

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) N.R (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Fell (S. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Martin (STREET) 111 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Simon A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M In Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sophia (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E. D. 2

SHEET 27 LINE 87

B (COLOR) UN (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Oct — 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Kemp, Delia	D	Oct	1869	30	Texas	
— Collin	SL	May	1871	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S300

TEXAS

Seat Sophia L
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 21

SHEET 34 LINE 13

W Jan 1829 71 Tennessee
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes Pct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Navasota
~~Navasota Town~~
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tanner James G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sorrel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 & 6 E.D. 29

SHEET 4 LINE 24

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Mar.	1894	6	X Texas	

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnston, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS X supplied from dark

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11830

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Spencer (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E. D. 14

SHEET 17 LINE 86

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Georgia	W	Dec	1866	33	Texas	
Winford	S	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
Henderson	S	Feb	189[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Elizabeth	D	Aug	189[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Knowledge	S	May	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-Sec 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott Spencer

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Selina	D	Jan	1875	5	2	Texas	
Berta	D	Jan	1876	4	2	Texas	
Bradley, Berta	Si	Feb	1876	24	2	Texas	
Hattie A	D	May	1899	1	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sheet

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5302

TEXAS

Scott, Squire (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E. D. 28

SHEET 12 LINE 52

(COLOR) B (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1864 (AGE) 35 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Jasper Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Dollie	W	July	1869	30		Texas	
Viola	D	Aug	1894	5		Texas	
Octavo	D	Nov	1896	3		Texas	
George	S	May	1900	5/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 305

Scott, Stela (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 5 E. D. 69

SHEET 13 LINE 22

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Bat 5 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Glasgow, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 2nd Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63570

S300

Scott, Stella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E.D. 80

SHEET 12 LINE 56

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	M.	R. 1893	2.	Texas	

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Cat 6. (R. F. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robinson, Allen.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nurse.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

S300

TEXAS

Sheed, Stephen G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 44

SHEET 9 LINE 1

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fred (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheed, Susan	W.	Aug.	1850	49	Alabama	
— Thomas J.	S.	Jan.	1866	33	Texas	
— John J.	S.	Feb.	1874	23	Texas	
— Joe	S.	Dec.	1878	2	Texas	
— Grace H.	D.	Sept.	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

#1 see #2

See also Speed Stephen G.

STATE Texas

Reed, Stephen F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Nellie N.	L.	Mar	1885	15		Texas	
Lopez, Sanchas	Son	Apr	1877	23		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31971

5800

TEXAS

Scott, Stue (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 99

SHEET 9 LINE 47

W | Apr | 1828 | 72 | Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Margt	W	Oct	1835	71		Alabama	

1960 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61827-1

530

TEXAS

Scott, Steve
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 17

SHEET 13 LINE 61

B | Jan | 1872 | 28 | Texas
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3
(M. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cornelia	W	Aug	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—15073

5300

Scott, Steve H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 62

SHEET 16 LINE 78

H (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ora J	H	Jan	1873	27	Texas	
— Lina J	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Walter M	S	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
— Mary G	D	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
— Floyd H	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Steven B (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 99

SHEET 21 LINE 28

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Precinct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McMather, William C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

Scott, Stevie (Jnr) (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 66 E.D. 99

SHEET 9 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct #1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura	W	Aug	1867	32	Arkansas	
— Lizzie	D	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
— Peggie	D	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
Sam	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Haytie	S	Oct	1893	6	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Stevie Jr

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Steve L	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
Nannie	D	Aug	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

f 2 all #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11875

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Steward J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 82 E.D. 107

SHEET 15 LINE 61

W | Oct | 1854 | 45 | Louisiana | a (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery | Pct 3

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Sudie	W	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
Shirley	S	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
William	S	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
Minnie	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
Emmet	D	July	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31571

Stowe, Steward J.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, John	S	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
" George	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
" Arthur	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 Sec #1

A-16

S300

Scott, Stewart W.

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 74

SHEET 7 LINE 61

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	July	1875	24	Kentucky	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Smith (STREET) 2616 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Berry, Joseph C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Stuart (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 4

SHEET 6 LINE 2

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nautie Bird	W.	Oct.	1872	27	Texas	
— William H.	B.	Mar.	1878	22	Texas	
Vincent, Carl	Bo.	June	1844	55	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

Scott, Sudie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 49 E. D. 103

SHEET 7 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gregson (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hicks, Steven

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

Scott, Susa
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 32

SHEET 41 LINE 65

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~Beaumont Twp~~ Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Broadway (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wiess, Byron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Susan (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 98

SHEET 1 LINE 71

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Fem	1871	28	Illinois	

Tarrant (COUNTY) Dist No 1. (E. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Royal Ave (STREET) 606 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Daugh. Michael P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott Susan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E. D. 50

SHEET 1 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gilad (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Palmer James W.	L	Aug.	1858	4	Texas	
Scott Katherine	L	Un.	1855	45	Texas	
Ray, Rose A.	L	Un.	1882	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Susan (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76 E. D. 80

SHEET 2B LINE 56

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Fst #1 (R. F. D.)

Waco (CITY) Mann (STREET) 205 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Lizzie						
Allen						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Susan A. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 74

SHEET 6 LINE 14

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) South 11th (STREET) 218 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Clarence V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Susan B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 40

SHEET 25 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
C. W. Scott						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—33973

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Susan E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 73 E.D. 44

SHEET 3 LINE 27

W. (COLOR) Augt (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fred (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, James E.	S.	Oct.	1877	25	Texas	
Musgaines, Dora M.	D.	April	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Susie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 106

SHEET 9 LINE 22

B	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery — Pct 1
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Isrel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

5300

Scott, Louis
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E.D. 117

SHEET 1 LINE 26

W. Dec. 1866 33 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Oct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston Ave C 1217 1917
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Healy, J. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

corrected

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scot, Susie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E.D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 92

C (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Act (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot	Lillie	D	sept	1883	16	Texas	
"	Charley	S	"	1885	14	"	
"	Lee	"	Oct	1887	12	"	
"	Luke	"	Feb	1891	9	"	
"	Hermann	"	apr	1892	8	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

X supplied from Witto
Witto
shown

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S Cot, Susie

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" Tiny	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2
SW #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Susie A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76 E. D. 88

SHEET 14 LINE 46

TEXAS

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) ~~Sex~~ Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Moton	S	Oct.	1888	11	Texas	
—	Willie L.	D	May	1892	8	Texas	
—	Fronie	D	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
—	Furro	D	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
—	Lewis	S	Sept.	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/2 ue #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott Susie A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Augustus	B. R.	Mar.	1861	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 S. 004

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Susy
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 22 E.D. 22

SHEET 20 LINE 85

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 5 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marina, Medina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13570

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Sy. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 47 E. D. 111

SHEET 2 LINE 14

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Emma	W	July	1865	34	Texas	
	Hardy	S	Oct	1885	14	Texas	
	Cora	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
	Jim	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
	S. T.	S	May	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #4

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott Ly.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Fred	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
Viola	D	Sep	1894	5	Texas	
A.B.	S	Mch	1898	2	Texas	
B.A.	S	Mch	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Sydney (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 22

SHEET 10 LINE 6

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Peter	W	Aug	1868	31	Texas	
— Henry	S	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
— Jerome	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
— Jenny	S	June	1891	8	Texas	
— Nathaniel	S	June	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Cell #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE [illegible]

[illegible]

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 [illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 41—11871

S300

Scott, Sylvan
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 45 E.D. 133
SHEET 3 LINE 65

W.	July	1898	1	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Ocl (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Avenue M. (STREET) 2418 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hutchins, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11510

5200

Schott Sylvanus
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 49
E. D. 110
SHEET 21
LINE 99

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1863	37	Ohio	

Gregson (COUNTY)
Pct — (P. C. D.)
— (CITY)
— (STREET)
— (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Adaline	Si	Mar	1872	28	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

S300

TEXAS

Soto, Sylvesto (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E. D. 75

SHEET 12 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Ca (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamp (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto, Ophelia	W	June	1871	28	Mexico	N.B.
Philipe	O	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
Josepha	O	May	1897	3	Texas	
Angleta	O	May	1899	1	Texas	

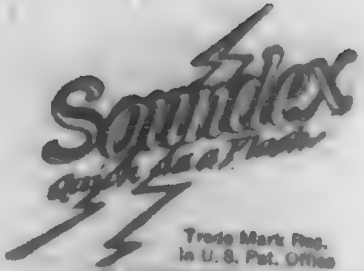
1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

T

Soundex
Quick as a Flash



Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

Scott, J. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. xx E. D. 15

SHEET 15 LINE 79

N July 1876 23 Missouri

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado Pct. 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Columbus — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trojan, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bridge Builder

REMARKS X Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, J. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 33

SHEET 7 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) (IN U.S.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave. (STREET) 2500 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Thomas B.	S.	Mch	1899	22	Texas	
Hudson, W. A.	D.	Apr.	1898	32	Texas	
W. A.	[illegible]	Nov.	1862	37	Alabama	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec.	1893	[illegible]	Texas	
Mitchell S.	G. S.	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, T. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hudson, Sophia	G. D.	Mch.	1897	3	Texas	
" Thomasine	G. D.	Aug.	1899	9/12	Texas	
Goirsin, Alice	Se	Apr.	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 Ch #1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, A. Ben (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 E.D. 45

SHEET 13 LINE 89

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1851	48	Texas	

(COUNTY) Harrison (P.C.) Pct 3

(CITY) Marshall (STREET) Thompson Quarters 801 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hattie	W	Jan	1854	45	Texas	
Scott, Mabel	D	April	1881	19	Texas	
Scott, Walter	D	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
Scott, Malcolm	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
Scott, Jamie	S	April	1890	9	Texas	

11 Boarders
2 Servants

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, T. F. Jr. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E.D. [illegible]

SHEET 28 LINE 73

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lewis (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bessie	W.	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	1899	[illegible]	Texas	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—11671

5350

Scott, T. A.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 37 E.D. 27
SHEET 4 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1937 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort (COUNTY) Pct. Cent. 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Isabell	W	Oct	1838	62	Georgia	
" Mittie	D	May	1871	31	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scoot J H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 59 E.D. 55
SHEET 16 LINE 2

W Nov 1869 30 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hill (COUNTY) Pct 7 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scoot, Mary	W	May	1881	19		Louisiana	
— Altar	D	Nov	1897	2		Texas	
— Earl	S	Feb	1900	3/12		Texas	
— Anne	Si L	Nov	1880	19		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Scott, J H.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11573

5300

TEXAS

Scott T. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 9 E. D. 30

SHEET 16 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Cor (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary	W	May	1881	19	Louisiana	
Alla	S	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
Carl	S	Feb	1900	2	Texas	
Anne	Sis	Nov	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11875

see Scot, T. H.

S300 T

TEXAS

Scott T. J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E. D. 100

SHEET 19 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Johannah	W	Jan	1837	63	Arkansas	
Ada	D	Feb	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, T. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 69

SHEET 12 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) ~~1839~~ 1937 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Sct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, C.	W	June	1858	41	Texas	
Hobbs, Charles	S. S	Aug	1877	20	Texas	
— Marguerite	S. D	Oct	1880	19	Texas	
— Ball	S. S	Jul	1882	17	Texas	
— Johnnie	S. S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, T. J.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hobbs, Mary	S.D	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
— Allie	S.D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
— Laura	S.D	June	1891	8	Texas	
Finley, E. Y.	Si	Sept	1819	80	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 - See - #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 13—[illegible]

5300

Scott, T. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 89 E. D. 71

SHEET 3 LINE 37

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Miss. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida	W.	Jan	1879	29	Texas	
— Clarie	D.	Oct.	1894	15	Texas	
— Cora	D.	Jan	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11573

5300

TEXAS

Scott T. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100 E. D. 106

SHEET 5 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mch	1853	48	Tennessee	

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ward 1 (IN C. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) New Orleans (STREET) 700 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sara	W	Aug.	1861	35	Alabama	
Anderson, Maggie	S.D.	May	1880	20	Alabama	
— Maud	S.D.	July	1882	18	Alabama	
— Walter	S.S.	Oct.	1883	16	Alabama	
Scott, Howard	S	May	1888	14	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

Scott T. G.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Irene	Dr	June	1890	9		Alabama	
Claude	S	May	1893	7		Texas	
Myra	D	May	1895	5		Texas	
Anna	D	July	1897	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sht #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15071

S300

Scott, T. L. &

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 135

SHEET 3 LINE 78

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Ind (M. OR D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave L (STREET) 1720 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clara D	W.	July	1865	34	Indiana	
— Ruth	D.	Apr	1894	6	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

Scott, J. M.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 47
SHEET 4 LINE 80

W	Mch	1856	44	Arkansas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (E. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) N. Wellington (STREET) 302 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trial, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott T. M. ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 118

SHEET 7 LINE 5

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura V	W	June	1866	37	Texas	
— Willis	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
— Jay	D	May	1896	4	Texas	
— Newt	S	May	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott T. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. N 2 E.D. 121

SHEET 5 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Vol. W (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Georgia	W	June	1853	47	Georgia	
T. L.	D	May	1872	28	Texas	
Quinnie	D	June	1881	18	Texas	
Bunnie	S	May	1885	13	Texas	
Tommie	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 see #2

Scott J M

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
George	S	May	1888	12		Texas	
Mary	D	Apr	1891	9		Texas	
Robert	S	Feb	1893	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25071

S300 T

TEXAS

Scott, Tab.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 29

SHEET 11 LINE 92

B. Sept. 1896 Mr Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette Oct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simms, Chiza.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300 II

Scott, Albert C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 27

SHEET 29 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Ret (M. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Rice (STREET) 0 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary L.	W.	Feb.	1869	31	Kentucky	
— Edgar D.	S.	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
— Lottie	D.	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
— Perry	S.	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
— Lula May	D.	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott Talley

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E.D. 36

SHEET 11 LINE 99

B Mar 1879 21 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda Coty

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Talley Peter J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51090

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tab (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Frankie	W	Nov	1840	[illegible]	Alabama	
[illegible]	N	Dec	1888	12	Texas	
Williams, Ella	Ni	Jan	1835	65	Alabama	
[illegible]	N	May	1890	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Taylor (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E.D. 36

SHEET 13 LINE 1

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brigy (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Emma	W	Dec	1867	32	Texas	
— Della	D	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
— Zulu	D	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
— Willie	D	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
— Zacharia	S	Aug	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

STATE Texas

Scott, Taylor

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
John	S	Oct	1889	10		Texas	
Chester	S	Aug	1891	8		Texas	
Washington Allison	S D	Sept	1886	13		Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2
Sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Taylor. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 97

SHEET 18 LINE 64

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Tenn. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M C D)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Ferry (STREET) 1907 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Zary	W	Apr.	1849	51	Tenn	
— Erastus H.	S	Nov.	1872	27	Tenn	
— Timothy F.	S	Apr.	1878	22	Tenn	
— Martha L.	D.	May	1884	14	Tenn	
— John L.	S	Dec.	1886	13	Tenn	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and a Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11673

5300

Scott, Taylor
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E. D. 92

SHEET 6 LINE 75

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Shutt, Ted (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 31

SHEET 18 LINE 32

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1876	21	Texas	

Ellis (COUNTY) — Rt. 6 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Mills, Robert	Bo.	N.R.	1879	21	Texas	
Mastin, H. L.	Bo.	N.R.	1863	35	New York	
Buckman, John	Bo.	N.R.	1878	22	Texas	
Lee, E. M.	Bo.	N.R.	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

S300 D

TEXAS

Scythe, Tedonter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 9 E. D. 114

SHEET 3 LINE 89

Mex (COLOR) ~~NR~~ Un (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scythe, Garzeev	W	~~NR~~ Un	1877	23	Mexico	NR
— John	S	~~NR~~ Un	1896	4	Mexico	NR
— Anther Etta	D	Oct	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Tench (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86 E.D. 54

SHEET 1 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300 T

TEXAS

Leath Jimmie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 100

SHEET 15 LINE 56

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Burton, Haines	S	July	1883	17	Texas	
— Mary A	D	Oct	1885	15	Texas	
— Jamie	S	July	1887	13	Texas	
— Andrew	S	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
— Renay	D	Mar	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15571

Scott Tonnie

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Connie	S	Oct	1893	6		Texas	
— McKinley	S	Sept	1896	3		Texas	
— Minion	D	Oct	1899	7/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sue #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott Fennie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E. D. 124
SHEET 1 LINE 83

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dickita (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harry James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law W

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 300

TEXAS

Schkada, Teresia (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E. D. 61

SHEET 1 LINE 40

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Fort (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkada, Emil A.	S.	Aug	1880	2	Texas	
Lydia H.	D.	Nov.	1881	18	Texas	
Fred P.	S.	Aug	1883	14	Texas	
Selma M.	D.	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Mary J.	D.	July	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Schkada, Teresia

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schkada, Bertha L.	D.	Mar	1891	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5306

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Texanna (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 100 E.D. 122

SHEET 7 LINE 50

W Sept 1880 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant — S
(COUNTY) (N. C. O.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stephenson, James L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 83—11870

5300

Scott Thaddeus (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E. D. 77

SHEET 14 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Dist. 6. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whigby, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—1870

S300

Scott, Thelma

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 65

SHEET 2 LINE 30

B | Jan | 1899 | 1 | Texas | | |

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Victoria | Texas

(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parker Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Head daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51870

S300

TEXAS · [redacted]

Scott, Thoomas P.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE [redacted]

VOL. 27 E.D. 113

SHEET 11 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Boren (STREET) 120 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ivy M.	W	Jun	1861	39	Texas	
— Janie F.	D	July	1890	9	Texas	
— Thomas B.	S	June	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300 T

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 48

SHEET 16 LINE 13

W (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 44 (AGE) NR (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Solid (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida	W	Feb	1870	30	NR	
——, Basil	S	NR	NR	NR	NR	
——, Thos	S	NR	NR	NR	NR	
——, David	S	NR	NR	NR	NR	
——, Ira	S	NR	NR	NR	NR	

1900 CENSUS INDEX #1 Sec #2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Thos

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Gertrude	D	NR	NR	NR	NR	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 See #1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 98 E.D. 146

SHEET 1 LINE 75

W (COLOR) dk (MONTH) unknown (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Stonewall (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kirkland Samuel a

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE hired hand

REMARKS:

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E. D. 1

SHEET 17 LINE 94

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Comm Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mariah	M	May	1835	65	Alabama	
Leon	S.	Mch	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31571

S 300

Leitt, Thomas J. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 3 E. D. 70

SHEET 10 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) Apl. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Indian Territory (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Higgins, Thomas M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 300

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 108 E.D. 76

SHEET 13 LINE 84

Shiedy Thomas
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Ire (BIRTHPLACE) Nat (CITIZENSHIP)

Hard (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Hodges, Geo P	Bo	Nov	1845	54		Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3[illegible] E.D. 47

SHEET 4 LINE 97

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Dance	W	Nov	1851	48	Louisiana	
— Granville	S	Sept	1880	19	Louisiana	
— Osburn	S	Feb	1883	17	Louisiana	
Scott Susie	D	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
— Walter T	S	June	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X 1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott Thomas

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Alma	d	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Texas

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

Scott, Thomas (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 88 E. D. 69

SHEET 18. LINE 38.

B. Dec. 1893 6 Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Panola Ptry. (B. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rally, James.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Salinas, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 37 LINE 26

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M.	Aug.	1878	21	Texas	

Bee (COUNTY)

Beeville (CITY) — (STREET) — Pct 1 (R. F. D.) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Garcia, Marguerette	N.R.	Feb.	1839	61	Mexico	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Stowe Thomas (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E.D. 118

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson (COUNTY) Fitz 3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dempke Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

A-1

5300

Scott, Thomas
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 104 E.D. 137
SHEET 3 LINE 33

W (COLOR) NR. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	Aug	1843	34	Texas	
— Lorena	D	Feb.	1883	15	Texas	
— Orphelia	D	Dec.	1884	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E. D. 67

SHEET 12 LINE 72

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Ella	W	Nov	1870	29	Texas	
Freeman, Rosa	S.D.	Jan	1893	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 96

SHEET 10 LINE 50

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Ala. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Smith

(CITY) Tyler (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ed	W.	Aug.	1818	21	Ala.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071

S309

Scott, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E.D. 25

SHEET 5 LINE 82

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 96 E.D. 91

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 66 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) Feb 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Jan	68	32	Ga.	
" , Jessie	D	May	91	9	Tex	
" , Jeff	S	Oct.	92	7	"	
" , Willard	"	Jan	95	5	"	
" , Bessie	D	Dec	97	2	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ind. Lodger

A-18

X - supplied from ditto.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E. D. 88

SHEET 41 LINE 98

B. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Wood (STREET) 903 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Preston, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E.D. 20

SHEET 14 LINE 32

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton (COUNTY) Perry (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jane	W	Mar	1854	46	Texas	
" Mattie	S	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
" Lizzie	D	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
" Andrew	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
" Clara B	D	Dec	1886	13	Texas	

[illegible]

A 18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott Co. Kansas

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN OF
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1874	[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1880	[illegible]		[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 101

SHEET 5 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Ct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffin, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 123

SHEET 3 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sept (M.C.D.)

Greenville (CITY) Johnson (STREET) 184 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Arramenta	W	Jan	1874	26	Texas	
— Bertram A	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
— Raymond	S	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
— Menta	D	Sept	1899	8/12	Texas	
2 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
c

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11073

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E.D. 122

SHEET 7 LINE 11

[illegible] (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Titus (COUNTY) Ch. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jessie C.	W	July	1853	[illegible]	Mississippi	
Sue C.	D	Dec.	1887	12	Texas	
Thomas B.	S	Aug.	1891	8	Texas	
Charles F.	S	Aug.	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Thomas B.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 48 E.D. 93
SHEET 4 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Ct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fanny C.	W	Dec.	1865	34	Arkansas	
— Dunie J.	D	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	
— John C.	S	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
— Luella	D	Sept.	1893	6	Texas	
— Thomas J.	S	Jan.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott, Thomas B.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Baby	S	Nov.	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#1 sh #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, Thomas B
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 4

SHEET 21 LINE 20

Wr (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Margaret A	Wr	July	1838	61		Tennessee	
Rea	S	Jan	1879	21		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E. D. 113

SHEET 1 LINE 34

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Caroline (STREET) 350 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Isabella	W	July	1846	53	Scotland	N.R.
McCloud, George A.	S.S.	June	1879	20	Texas	
— John D.	S.S.	Sept	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

§300

TEXAS

Sweet, Thomas E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 95

SHEET 3-B LINE 47

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1859	41	Texas	

(COUNTY) Trinity (P. O. D.) Pct 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Lizzie	W	Aug	1862	37	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

TEXAS

South Thomas F (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 38

SHEET 9 LINE 7

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) (Precinct ~~A~~) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South Rebecca J	W	Oct	1855	44	Mississippi	
— Elizabeth C.	D	Oct	1883	16	Mississippi	
— Grover M.	S	July	1885	14	Mississippi	
— Maud A	D	April	1888	12	Mississippi	
— Standley V	S	Oct	1890	9	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

South Thomas F

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE		CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR				
- Maggie A		D	Jan	1892	8	Texas		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 47 E. D. 101

SHEET 5 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Tenn (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct #2 (R. F. D.)

Denison (CITY) E Shepard (STREET) 415 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary H	W	Aug	1873	26	Iowa	
Lyon L	Son	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
Iona	D	Mar	1900	2 12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6c E.D. 59

SHEET 1 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Josephine	W	Feb	1878	22	Mississippi	
Alice E	D	Mar	1900	1/2	Texas	
Johnson, Moses	BO	July	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas Jr (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 38

SHEET 4 LINE 26

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
N	Aug	1846	53	Alabama	

Delta (COUNTY) Pct-5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Presley	H	July	1846	53	Arkansas	
— Wesley	S	Feb	1873	23	Texas	
— Nellie	D	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
— Becca	D	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
— Bessie	DL	May	1882	18	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

Scott, Thomas J.

STATE Ohio

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

2 sheets

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E.D. 81

SHEET 7 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. (M.D.)

Houston (CITY) Charles (STREET) 1109 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Florence M.	W	Jan.	1838	59	Arkansas	
— Galatin J.	S	Aug.	1870	26	Arkansas	
— Camille	D	Nov.	1880	20	Arkansas	
— Allyne	D	Oct.	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Florence	D	Jan.	1886	14	Arkansas	

41 Sec #2

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Scott, Thos. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE [illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hadley, Mabel S	W	May	1872	24	Arkansas	
— Scott	S	Oct.	1897	2	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sect 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 96 E.D. 89

SHEET 5 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clarendon	W	Oct	1892	57	Mississippi	
Sam B.	S	Nov	1872	27	Texas	
Adde E.	D	Mar.	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Thomas J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E. D. 75

SHEET 33 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Tyrrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Tyrrell	W	Dec	1858	[illegible]	Texas	
Thomas J.	S	Oct	1871	2	Texas	
Lucy	D	Nov	1880	19	Texas	
Mary R.	D	Apr	1882	10	Texas	
Jennie	D	Aug	1885	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 [illegible] 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
William [illegible]	[illegible]	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Daniel	[illegible]	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Harold	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
[illegible]	[illegible]	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Texas

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

PS300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E. D. 41

SHEET 5 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Liddie J	W	Sept	1848	51	Louisiana	
— Taylor R	S	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
— Viola	D	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
R. E. Marvin E	G.S.	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Thomas J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E. D. 84

SHEET 5 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Nancy A	W	Oct	1881	18	Texas	
— George	S	Aug	1898	1	Texas	
— William H	S	Mar	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thomas Jr (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 61

SHEET 13 LINE 25

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1829	71	Kentucky	

Lamar (COUNTY)

Fairmont (P O)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah A.	W	Dec	1833	66	Kentucky	
James M.	S	Aug	1870	29	Kentucky	
Sallie	Do	MR	1870	30	Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 66

SHEET 3 LINE 73

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (E. C. D.)

Learay (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie T.	W.	Nov.	1870	30		Missouri	
—, Asher	S.	Feb.	1892	9		Texas	
—, Irene	S.	Sept.	1893	6		Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5306

TEXAS

Scott, Thos. C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 3 LINE 70

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	Mch	1857	41	Louisiana	

Color
(COUNTY)

Odessa
(CITY)

~~Pct #1~~ Pct 1
(R. D.)

—
(STREET)

—
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Alvin P.	Son	~~June~~	1895	4	Texas	
— Harriet C.	D.	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Thomas L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76 E.D. 60

SHEET 3 LINE 44

W | Jan | 1852 | 48 | Arkansas | a | (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Nettie F.	W	Apr	1860	40	Texas	
Cecil E.	S	Nov	1878	21	Texas	
Lida M.	D	July	1881	18	Texas	
Omar R.	S	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
Margaret L.	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	

Place No 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

Scott, Thomas 2

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Tom 2	D	Jan	1875	[illegible]	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

Scott, Thomas R
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81 E. D. 47

SHEET 8 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Rt. 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buford, James P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

$300

Cook, Thomas W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 27

SHEET 16 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1809 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (E. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 23 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No heads known

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Thos W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 56

SHEET 29 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Oct Ave (B.C.D.)

Elburne (CITY) W. Wardeville (STREET) 509 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E	W	July	1852	47	Mississippi	
" William	S	Aug	1881	18	"	
" Chester	S	Mar	1887	13	"	
Collins, Jessie	BO	June	1879	20	"	

Only ditto Shown

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Thornton

Thornton

Soundex

Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,[illegible]	1,[illegible]
1,207,[illegible]	1,[illegible]
1,[illegible],319	1,[illegible],744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

Scott Thornton

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 31 E. D. 26

SHEET 22 LINE 87

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	May	1878	22	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(I. C. D.)
DeWitt	Oct. 1

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
Cuero	Bruce	

ENUMERATED WITH Williams Rose.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Thornton (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E.D. 86

SHEET 8 LINE 41

B (COLOR) Dont (MONTH) Know (YEAR) (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Oct. (M. C. D.)

Victoria (CITY) North (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emiline	W	Mch	1861	39	x	Tex	
Jessa	S	Aug	1872	18		"	
Maggie	D	Feb	1885	14		"	
Smith, Malissy	Ni	Jany	1877	23		"	
Field, Strother	F.	Dont Know				"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX x supplied from ditto
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

TEXAS

South Thorton (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 38

SHEET 12 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South Lucy	W	Dec	1875	24	Texas	
William	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Tilda (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 23

SHEET 12 LINE 30

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct - 4 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spencer Elijah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11830

5200

Scott, Tilla L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 3

SHEET 3 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie J.	W.	Jan	1871	30	Arkansas	
— Ada	D.	May	1887	13	Texas	
— Ida	D.	Nov	1891	9	Texas	
— Cora	D.	Dec	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Jim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E.D. 53

SHEET 14 LINE 66

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1825 (YEAR) 75 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mason (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (P. O.)

Mason (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	w.	Dec.	1839	59	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Timothy E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E. D. 61

SHEET 5 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Oct.	1864	35	Texas	
— James E.	S	May	1885	15	Texas	
— Bettie F.	D	Jan.	1889	11	Texas	
— John L.	S	May	1891	9	Texas	
— Nanetta	D	Oct.	1895	4	Texas	

and Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tim (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 93

SHEET 7 LINE 61

B. Mary 1860 40 Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Smith (COUNTY) Scott (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Virginia	D.	Jan.	1882	13	Texas	
— Minnie	D.	Jun.	1890	10	Texas	
— Bob	S.	Feb.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Saddy, Tiny
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 112 E. D. 135
SHEET 7 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Tct #6 (R. F. D.)

Taylor (CITY) Elliott (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reppitoe, Elinor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daught

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tiny (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 56 E.D. 39

SHEET 4 LINE 106

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cooke, L. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

STATE TEXAS

Soto, Fiofilo (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 116 E.D. 104

SHEET 27 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Fa (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pco (M.C.D.)

Laredo (CITY) Ventura (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ramos, Angelita	W	N.R	N.R	N.R	Mexico	N.R
— Martina	D	Dec	1883	11	Mexico	N.R
— Felipe	D	Aug	1885	15	Mexico	N.R
— Domingo	S	Dec	1887	13	Mexico	N.R
— Celedonia	S	Mar	1889	11	Mexico	N.R

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Soto Teofilo
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ramos, Paublita	D.	July	1891	9	Mexico	N.A.
Soto, Apolinor	S	July	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

339

Sheds Tipp
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E. D. 90

SHEET 7 LINE 41

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Rusk

F 2 6 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Shed, Julia	W.	May	852	48	Alabama	
— Fannie	D	Oct	1884	15	Texas	
— Eugene	S	Nov	1889	11	Texas	
— James R	S	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Emma	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#me #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

Shed Tipps

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Nora	D	Mar	1895	5		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 well

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31071

S300 T

TEXAS

Scott, Tobe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 7

SHEET 26 LINE 12

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 50 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct 2 Comm (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Easter	W	May	52	48	Indian Territory	
Lula	D	Apr	85	15	Texas	
Willie	S	Jan	90	10	Texas	
Norris, Easter	G.D	May	87	13	Texas	
Hawkins, Wylie	H.S	Jan	86	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

one Bowder

5300 B

TEXAS

Scott, Tobe F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 17

SHEET 12 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W.	Aug.	1858	41	Alabama	
— Lizzie	D.	July.	1878	21	Texas.	
— Annie	D.	Sept.	1880	19	Texas.	
— Cora	D.	July.	1883	16	Texas.	
— Roy	S.	Jan.	1887	13	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Tobe F.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ray	S.	Oct.	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 2 See H 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5200

TEXAS

Scott, Tobitha (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 75

SHEET 3 LINE 35

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Raman (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lindsay	S	Mch	1866	34	Mississippi	
— Joe	S	Feb	1872	28	Alabama	
Johnson Mattie	D	Sept	1869	30	Mississippi	
— Gertrude	G. D	Sept	1890	9	Mississippi	
— Vadie	G. D	Dec	1893	6	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, Tobitha

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Johnson, Andrew	G.D.	Nov	1894	5	Mississippi	
Willie	G.S.	Feb	1897	2	Mississippi	
Lillie	G.D.	Feb	1897	2	Mississippi	
Holman, Houston	Bo	Feb	1875	25	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 Sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Tol (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 83 E.D. 40

SHEET 4 LINE 77

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Robert	S	May	1876	24	Texas	
- Leanna	D	June	1880	20	Texas	
- Emma	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
- Rhoda	D	Jul	1891	9	Texas	
Benton, Barbra	Gr Son	Jan	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

STATE Texas

Scott, Sol
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Preston Georgia	Daughter	May	1895			Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 on #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13574

S300

Scott, Tom, (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E. D. 88

SHEET 2 LINE 35

TEXAS

B. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) ~~1888~~ 1818 (YEAR) 82 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	May	1824	76	Georgia	
— Fronie	D.	Jan.	1863	37	Texas	
— Elene	G. S.	Mar.	1888	12	Texas	
— Charlie	G. S.	June	1890	10	Texas	
— Ella	G. D.	Feb.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, John
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH — MONTH	BIRTH — YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Edgar	S.	Apr.	1893	7		Texas	
Ollie	D.	Dec.	1894	5		Texas	
Hayward	S.	Jan.	1896	4		Texas	
Callie	S.	Apr.	1897	3		Texas	
Ora	S.	May	1899	1		Texas	

#2 Ed#1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Jom
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 56

SHEET 4 LINE 78

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 6 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Viola	W	Sept	1855	44	Kentucky	
John	S	Mch	1886	14	Texas	
Andrew	S	Nov	1884	15	Kentucky	
Jannie	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott Tom
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 46

B Dec 1877 21 Louisiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Beaumont Twp
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Beaumont Concord Road
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bean, Alston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott Tom
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E. D. 57

SHEET 27 LINE 35

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct One (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) W. Aughin (STREET) 201 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Byrne, Jim T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

STATE TEXAS TEXAS

Scott Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E.D. 95

SHEET 16 LINE 72

B. Aug 1844 55 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 2

London (CITY) Walker (STREET) No. 224 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie	W	Aug	1851	48	Kentucky	
Driffin, William	L	Dec	1870	29	Texas	
Driffin, Clara	L	Mar	1875	25	Texas	
" Willie	L	Jan	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—21672

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 95

SHEET 19 LINE 97

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Ap	82	29	Texas	

Trinity (COUNTY) Oct 1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W	Mar	1872	27		Texas	
— Lula	D	Apl	1892	10		Texas	
— Addie	D	Feb	1893	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 57

SHEET 14 LINE 56

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	18.71	28	Texas	

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 6 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eva	W	Sept	1871	23	Texas	
Ernest	S	Dec	1894	3	Texas	
Maggie	D	Feb	1893	4	Texas	
Homer	S	Mar	1895	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5366

TEXAS

Scot, Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 37

SHEET 17 LINE 60

B. (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fredstone (COUNTY) P.O. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Candice	W.	N.R.	1858	42	Alabama	
Sallie Bell	D.	N.R.	1875	25	Texas	
Sarah	D.	N.R.	1877	23	Texas	
Harvey	N.	N.R.	1888	12	Texas	
Carter, Eli	G.Cl.	N.R.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX #1000#2.
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scot, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Moffett, Nora	W.D.	N.R.	1898	2	Texas	
John	S.	N.R.	1898	1	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sheet #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E. D. 17

SHEET 2 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Out #1 (R. F. D.)

Belton (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rosa	W	Nov.	1872	27	Texas	
Lona	D	Sep.	1893	6	Texas	
Ruth	D	Mar.	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scuddy, Tom. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 112 E.D. 133.

SHEET 2 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #6 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stiles, Francis N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51370

5306

Scott, Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E. D. 55

SHEET 9 LINE 77

B (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Ret.) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Rena	W	Aug.	1878	21	Texas	
— Maggie	D	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
— Lee	D	Aug.	1898	1	Texas	
— Sam	S	Mar.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 300

Sweed Tom
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 109 E. D. 118
SHEET 2 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Washington (P. O.) Lot #5

(CITY) ((STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweed Fannie	W.	Dec.	1872	27	Texas	
— Lizzie	D.	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Mar.	1890	10	Texas	
— Abe	S.	Aug.	1893	6	Texas	
— Minnie	D.	Sept.	1895	3	Texas	

See Sweed, Tom 1-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

Scott, Tom
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 64 E.D. 27
SHEET 4 LINE 92

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	April	1865	35	Texas	

Jasper
(COUNTY)

Oct 2
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E	W	July	1867	32	Texas	
" Sudie	D	Feb	1886	13	Texas	
" Ethel	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
" Johny	S	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
" Mamie	D	Mar	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13078

STATE Texas

Scott, Tom
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
" Anna M	D	June	1896	3		Texas	
" Tom	S	Jan	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21071

5300

Scott, Tom (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 65

SHEET #17 LINE 2

Wh (COLOR) M (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 3

(CITY) Alabama Creek (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W	MR	1857	46	Texas	
Jennie	D	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
Fannie	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Tomie	D	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
Tolby	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Tom (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 22 LINE 84

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

Ladonia (CITY) Main (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Weldon, William E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13878

S 306

Scott, Tom
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 24

SHEET 9 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1859	41	Virginia	

Grimes (COUNTY) Oct. 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Joanna	W	Dec	1864	35	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Tom A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 145

SHEET 11 LINE 24

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary L.	W	July	1877	20	Texas	
— Ruby	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
— Nunie	D	Jan	1900	4/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Sweet, Tom F (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E. D. 81

SHEET 11 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sweet, Dellar	W	Mar	1870	30	Alabama	
— Maud B	D	Dec	1888	11	Alabama	
— Virginia M	D	Apr	1891	9	Alabama	
— Udalla	D	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
— Will C	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Jon W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 17

SHEET 6 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Elmer C.	W	Dec	1857	42	Arkansas	
[illegible]	W	Oct	1877	22	Missouri	
[illegible]	S	Nov	1880	11	Missouri	
[illegible]	S	July	1883	6	Missouri	
[illegible]	S	Jan	1888	12	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13575

Scott, Tom W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Curtis M.	D	Feb	1891	7	Missouri	
[illegible] M. L.	S	Mch	1891	6	Missouri	
Elmer J.	S	Mch	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 see #1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S30P

Scott, Tom W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 12

SHEET 15 LINE 21

TEXAS

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary C	W	Mar	1855	45	Illinois	
— Levirett	S	Feb	1882	18	Tennessee	
— Ella L	D	June	1884	15	Tennessee	
— Lula	D	Feb	1886	14	Tennessee	
— Scholar	S	Oct.	1888	11	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

#1 see #2

Scott, Tom W. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Fannie	D. Mar.		1892	8		Texas	
Edwards, Jesse	Se.	Feb	1851	19		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

#2 sel #1

S300

Soto Tomas
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 101 E. D. 158
SHEET 7 LINE 78

W. May 1878 22 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green —
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Acosta Ambrosio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Tomas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 41

SHEET 11 LINE 38

B. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY)

Set 4 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Agnes	W.	May	1877	23	Texas	
Bradford Manuel	Bo.	July	1893	16	Texas	
Austen Arline	Bo.	Feb.	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11471

S.300

Scott, Jimmie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 92

SHEET 1B LINE 38

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 6 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Rt. 3 (R. F. D.)

Jefferson (CITY) Front (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border.

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11890

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tony (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 41

SHEET 5 LINE 22

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Oct 2 (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	May	1875	25	Texas	
Callie	D.	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
Gillam, Mill	B.L.	March	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51071

S300 T

Scott, Tony (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 19

SHEET 20 LINE 7

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Jan	1865	35	Texas	
— Charles	S	Feb	1886	14	Texas	
— Josephine	D	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
— Sarah	D	apr	1893	7	Texas	
— Thomas	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

Scott Tony

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Emma	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
Mary	D	June	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Tony H. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 140

SHEET 3 x 18 LINE 84

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron (COUNTY) Fort Brown (M. C. D.)

Brownsville (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH ~~Fort~~ FORT Brown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Private

REMARKS Troop E 10th Cavalry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Tony W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 13

SHEET 14 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coke (COUNTY) pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Francis L	W	Sept	1880	19	Texas	
— Ruby C	D	Sept	1898	1	Texas	
— Baby	S	June	1900	9/12	Texas	
Powers, Samuel H	FL	Feb	1837	63	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

S300

Soto, Floribia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 32 E. D. 40

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W	Oper	1815	25	Mexico	NR
(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Duval — Pct 3

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

— —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Palacios, Juan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Trent J
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 142

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Grimes, John F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

South Turner

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 75 E. D. 68

SHEET 31 LINE 45

W (COLOR) MR. (MONTH) MR (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ms Lemmon (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bakentine, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, Tyrent J (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E. D. 123

SHEET 21 LINE 77

W	May	1857	43	Alabama		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Pct No 3 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dane, William E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Soto, Ursula (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 116

SHEET 2 LINE 33

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
M	Oct	1881	18	Mexico	N R

Bexas (COUNTY)

Oct 5 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cromwell, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

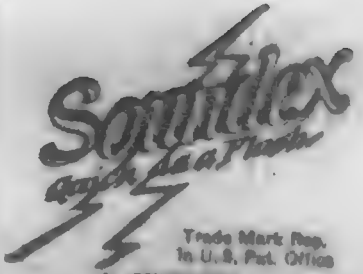
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

V



Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,461,764

Printed in U. S. A.

S300

Scott, Val (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57 E.D. 63

SHEET 7 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Amanda	W	Aug	1860	40	Texas	
— Rosa L.	D	Aug	1860	18	Texas	
— Ima H.	D	July	1877	15	Texas	
— Olins M.	S	Feb	1876	14	Texas	
— Roxy	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, Val

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jack B.	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Robert	S	May	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 reel

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11671

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Valentine (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 17

SHEET 12 LINE 97

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Bertha	W	Nov	1836	63	Germany	NR
Minna	D	April	1877	22	Texas	
Henry	S	Aug	1873	26	Texas	
Lucian	S	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
Otto	S	Feb	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Van (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 55 E. D. 39

SHEET 22 LINE 4

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Laura	Dt	Aug	1877	22	Texas	
— Alpearl	D	Oct	1897	2	Texas	
— Reby	D	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	
Quarterbum, Emma	Bo	Jany	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Sweat, Van (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 63 E.D. 56

SHEET 30 LINE 67

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) Kelley Row (STREET) 6 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chaney, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS X 2 Supplied from Letts

See also - Sweat, Van

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13878

S 300

TEXAS

Sota, Narvarito
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 17

SHEET 13 LINE 18

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec.	1869	30	Mexico	Al

El Paso — Justice Pct. No. 8
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

— — 65
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Sota, Dorotea	W.	Feb.	1880	20	Mexico	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Bence (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E. D. 67

SHEET 2 LINE 29

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Cts (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sintha	W	Jan	1866	35	Texas	
— Tina	D	Apr	1888	11	Texas	
— Will	S	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
— Annie	D	Nov	1890	9	Texas	
— George	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	

#1 See #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, Vence

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Vence	S	Feb	1895	[illegible]	Texas	
Rachel	D	Apr	1897	[illegible]	Texas	
Robert	S	Jan	1900	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S39

Scott, Venius (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 63

SHEET 19 LINE 74

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 7 (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Burch, Thomas	SS	Jan	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scoot, Kerder (INDIVIDUAL) VOL 12 E.D. 8

SHEET 5 LINE 37

B. (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Pct #7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Verma B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 6 E. D. 26

SHEET 8 LINE 42

Ot (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) P.C.T. NO 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Hugh	S	May	1876	24	Kentucky	
—	James	S	May	1878	22	Kentucky	
—	Ellen	W	Apl	1882	18	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

534

Scott Price

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 6 E. D. 89

SHEET 8 LINE 25

W Apr 1888 12 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins Dist

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stringfellow Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

Scott, Victor L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 52

SHEET 1 LINE 34

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	1876	23	Texas	

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 7 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nelson Williams Jr W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

S 5300

TEXAS

Scott Victoria
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 32

SHEET 34 LINE 19

B Oct 1869 30 Texas 1
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Beaumont Twp
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

Beaumont Calder Avenue 1347
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wiess, E. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Vinie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E. D. 31

SHEET 4 LINE 59

B (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) United States (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

Atlanta (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mare Jane	D	June	1884	15	Texas	
Jackson, Lori Della	ad D	NR	NR	NR	United States	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Minnie R.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E. D. 1
SHEET 10 LINE 89

B. May 1888 12 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos Dist #1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Drake, Anderson,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Viny (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E.D. 92

SHEET 17 LINE 40

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk (COUNTY) Oct. 8 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ivey	S.	May	1882	18	Texas	
— Jim	S.	June	1883	16	Texas	
— Elvvia	D.	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
— Elmvia	D.	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	
— May	D.	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Viola
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E. D. 76

SHEET 10 LINE 61

W Feb 1881 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath Pct 7
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

—
(CITY)

(STREET)

39
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stewart, Dave

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21670

S 300

TEXAS

Scott Viola (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E.D. 85

SHEET 4 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 22 (M. C. D.)

- (CITY) - (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

Isett, Orila (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41
SHEET 14

TEXAS
E. D. 20
LINE 30

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Oct 4 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Isett, Charles A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

Scott, Viola G. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Oct. 5. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

Scott, Virgil

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 131

SHEET 12 LINE 2

W | Jan | 1895 | 5 | Texas | | |

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood | Pct 1

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ingram, Tex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5300

Scott, Virginia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 137 E. D. 89
SHEET 2 LINE 15

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	N.R	N.R	27	Texas	

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, Lucinda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

Shed Virginia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 44 E.D. 124
SHEET 4 LINE 26

+B. Sept. 1897 20 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Galveston Alley Mr
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Manning, Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS + supplied from Dtto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, Virginia
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 102 E.D. 100
SHEET 7 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	June	1880	20	Texas	

Travis (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (R. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Custer (STREET) 906 (HOUSE NO.) T-1

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Elsie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51090

5300

Scott, Virginia S

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 37

SHEET 15 LINE 43

B June 1875 25 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson Pct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stovall, Garrett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11078

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 41 E.D. 40

SHEET 17 LINE 37

3 (COLOR) Jun. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, B.	w	May	1871	29	Texas	
— O.	d	Jan.	1894	6	Texas	
— E.	d	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
— P.	d	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	
— F.	s	Jun.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, W. A
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 6-2 E.D. 175

SHEET 13 LINE 69

W | Male | 1847 | 56 | Alabama
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt
(COUNTY)

Set 2
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Clara	W	Apr	1848	52	Alabama	
" Walter	S	Sept	1876	23	Louisiana	
" Harris	S	July	1881	18	Texas	
" Mattie	D	Mch	1884	16	Texas	
" Lillian	D	Jun	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott W. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 103

SHEET 2 LINE 58

W. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Brackenridge (STREET) 1610 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, B. L.	W.	Jney	1873	26	Kentucky	
—— F. L.	S.	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott W. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E.D. 116

SHEET 2 LINE 50

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1854	45	Texas	

(COUNTY) Wilson Pct 1 (M C D)

(CITY) Floresville (STREET) Second (HOUSE NO.) NR

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott	E. R.	W.	July	1857	42	Texas	
—	E. B.	S	June	1877	22	Texas	
—	J. B.	S	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
—	J. F.	S	Apr	1890	10	Texas	
—	Lina May	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott, W a.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Vida Agnes	D	Jan	1895	4		Texas	
Easterling, Jack C	Son	July	1929	10		Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S300

Scott (W B)
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 51 E.D. 63

SHEET 8 LINE 16

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Iowa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia	D	Aug	1872	27	Texas	
John	S	Nov	1879	20	—	
Cynthy	D	Jan	1883	17	—	
Sheppard, Catherine	B C	Feb	1859	41	Georgia	

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dashes Shown

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11471

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 113 E.D. 144

SHEET 6 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pct. No. 7 (R. F. D.)

Kimsboro (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W	Jan	1862	38	Arkansas	
— Cora	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
— James C	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
— Dubie	D	Aug	1899	9/12	Texas	
Thomas, Willie O. M	SD	Feb	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, W. E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E. D. 12

SHEET 8 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

Ferris (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Emily Jane	W	Aug.	1857	42	Texas	
W. C.	S.S.	Dec.	1885	14	Texas	
Cora	S.D.	July	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

Scott W. C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E.D. 50

SHEET 13 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wed (COUNTY) Texas (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Susan	W	Aug	1873	26	Texas	
John	S	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
Annie	D	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
William	S	Jany	1892	7	Texas	
Lillie	D	May	1899	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

Scott, W. H

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 67

SHEET 3 LINE 23

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1849	50	Georgia	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 4

Houston (CITY) Jarad (STREET) 702 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Comb Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS - INTER-DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-61870

5500

Shaddaw, W. H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E. D. 11
SHEET 7 LINE 67

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1872	27	Louisiana	

Brazos (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Swan, Henry	Bo	[illegible]	1856	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Hatter, Hilliard	Bo	Mar	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 38

SHEET 2 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kilgore (COUNTY) Freeman (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Hannie	W	Nov	1861	39	Arkansas	
Pearl	D	Jan	1884	16	Arkansas	
Cecil	S	Jan	1887	13	Arkansas	
Lola M.	D	Sept	1887	10	Arkansas	
James M.	S	Nov	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 1 SEP 72

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, W. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Robert	Sr	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
" Emma	D	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—41071

S300

TEXAS

Shed, W. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E. D. 12

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct. 11 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, S. A.	W	Nov	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

STATE TEXAS

Lott, W. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79 E.D. 72

SHEET 14 LINE 10

N (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Rt. 4 (R.F.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Lott, Ina C	W	Feb	1882	18	Texas	
" Ruth	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
" Ike	S	May	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

5300

Scott, W. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 100

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) Main (STREET) 124 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—22871

5300

Scott, W. J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 33 E.D. 12
SHEET 13 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct No 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Kate	W	July	1859	40	Texas	
— Robt	S	Aug	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Norris	D	Dec	1889	10	Louisiana	
King, Lavinia	M L	Aug	1822	77	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, W. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 23 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 52

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) N. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, V. V.	W	Nov.	1853	46	Mississippi	
J. C.	S	June	1882	17	Mississippi	
Vienna	D	Apr.	1884	16	Mississippi	
Magie	D	May	1890	10	Mississippi	
Lesley	S	May	1892	8	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12071

STATE Texas

Howe, W. J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Russel	S	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Yale #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Suite, W. K.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E. D. 55

SHEET 4 LINE 82

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) First (STREET) 514 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Suite, Agnes	W	Jan.	1871	29	Texas	
—, Guido K	S	Sept.	1895	4	Indian Territory	
—, Paul J	S	Apr.	1897	3	Texas	
—, Robert	S	Sept.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 141

SHEET 1 LINE 8 J

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 80 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Martha	W	July	1843	56	Arkansas	
Freiberger, Emma	D	Aug	1872	27	Texas	
Scott, Byron	S	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
— Knox	S	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
Freiberger Marcus	SS	Oct	1890	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott W. L.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Freiberger Willie	G S	Oct	1873	6	Texas	
— Jake	G S	Aug	1875	4	Illinois	
— George	G S	Jan	1898	2	Illinois	
Scott, Darius	G S	Oct	1878	1	Texas	
— Grace	D L	Oct	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 [illegible]
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, H. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 42

SHEET 10 LINE 34

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Harrison (N. C. D.) Tex. 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Della	W	Nov	1853	47		Mississippi	
Mattie L.	D	July	1886	13		Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11874

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) ✓ VOL. 25 E.D. 43

SHEET 1 LINE 80

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Bettie	W	NR	1866	34	Texas	
——— Elsie	D	Sep	1884	15	Texas	
——— Ira	S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
——— Booker	S	NR	1888	12	Texas	
——— Lizzie	S	NR	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, J. V. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Ollie	D	NR	1892	8		Texas	
Mooney	S	NR	1894	6		Texas	
Jewid	S	NR	1896	4		Texas	
William	S	NR	1898	2		Texas	
Bertha	D	Apr	1900	1		Texas	
Berta	D	Apr	1900	1		Texas	

#2 see #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—22571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, W. O. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 51 E. D. 78

SHEET 4 LINE 78

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Texas	W	Feb	1854	46	Alabama	
— Will H	S	Oct	1879	20	Alabama	
Ida B	D	June	1882	17	Alabama	
Sarah E	D	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Marvin	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

#1 see #2

Scott, W O

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scott, Chas O	S	Dec	1851	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hardin

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S300

Scott, W. O.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 8

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct-3 Comm (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Daugherty J. E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

South, W. R.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 81 E. D. 55
SHEET 15 LINE 92

W. W. R. 1816 84 Kentucky
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Fr. Enlow

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Sweet W R ✓
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 93

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W | Sept | 1853 | 46 | New York | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas
(COUNTY)

Dallas | Akard | 207
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(P. O. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Willie	Dr	Sept	1871	28	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

Scott W. T.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 89 E. D. 62

SHEET 8 LINE 26

W. Feb. 1882 18 Indiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tucker, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 106 E.D. 116

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Ag (MONTH) 872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ac. No. 1 (M.C.D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) ~~[illegible]~~ HUMBOLDT (STREET) 229 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Jany	875	26	Virginia	
— Norma	D.	Aug	896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

5800

TEXAS

Scott W. F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E. D. 82

SHEET 1 LINE 6

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Oct. No. 1 (P. O.)

San Antonio (CITY) S. Laredo (STREET) 505 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott W. F.	W	Jan	1879	21	Missouri	
W. F. Jr.	S	Oct	1897	2	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E. D. 3

SHEET 20 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mavria	W	July	1882	17	Alabama	
" L M	B	Aug	1854	45	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5200

TEXAS

Scott, W. W. ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E. D. 15

SHEET 10 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (R. F. D.)

Baird (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Caroline	W	Dec	1834	63	Alabama	
R. W.	S	Nov	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11 11873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, W. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E. D. 3

SHEET 2 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct 1 Comm Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Texarkanna (CITY) Pine (STREET) 411 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie	W	Jan	1855	45	Arkansas	
Taylor, Lizzie	D	Oct	1874	25	Arkansas	
" T. B.	SL	Feb	1875	25	N R	
Scott, Pert	S	Mar	1885	15	Arkansas	
" Harry	S	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, W. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E.D. 104

SHEET 4 LINE 34

W. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	Mch	1863	37	Arkansas	
— Guy	D.	Mch	1884	16	Texas	
— Florence	D.	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Ruth	D.	June	1889	10	Texas	
— Rose	D.	June	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Scott 95 95

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Winfield	S.	Sept	189-	5		Texas	
Vera	D.	Sep	189-	3		Texas	
Walter	S.	Oct	1898	1		Texas	
Mitchell Tera	S.D.	Jan	1883	17		Arkansas	
Willie	S.D.	Oct	1884	15		Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - Sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11971

5390

Scott, W. W. ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E. D. 89

SHEET 12 LINE 74

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W.	July	1826	73	Georgia	

(COUNTY) Harrison (P. C. D.) Pct 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amanda	W.	Feb.	1855	45	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott N. N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E. D. 61

SHEET 5 LINE 45

N (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct 6 (E. C. D.)

Cisco (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott,	E. A.	H	Oct	1866	33		Kansas	
—	Florence	D	Sept	1884	15		Arkansas	
—	Alice	D	Aug	1889	10		Texas	
—	Ellie	D	May	1895	5		Texas	
—	Robert	S	May	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, H. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 28 E. D. 110

SHEET 1 LINE 30

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Midland (COUNTY) Lot 1 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, J. A.	H	Sept	1869	30	Tex	
Ward	S	Oct	1892	7	Tex	
Holbern	S	Nov	1893	6	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Wade (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 55 E.D. 49

SHEET 15 LINE 57

B Nov 1859 40 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Catherine	W	Mar	1862	38	Alabama	
Annie	S	Jan	1880	19	Texas	
Josie	D	Aug	1882	12	Texas	
Louiza	D	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
Sarah	D	May	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

5390

Scott, Wade T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 79

SHEET 16 LINE 83

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Dist 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mattie	Wife	June	1861	38		Tex	
Gertrude	D	Sep	1890	9		Tex	
Ola	D	Feb	1892	8		Tex	
Carter, Charles	Se	Oct	1852	48		Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11672

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walker (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 19

SHEET 17 LINE 70

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Francis	W.	May	1875	25		Texas	
✓ Walker	S.	Sep.	1896	3		Texas	
Kelley, William	Bo.	Dec.	1879	20		North Carolina	
✓ Stuart	Br.	Nov.	1882	18		North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5800

TEXAS

Scott, Walker W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E. D. 40

SHEET 4 LINE 23

W (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) pct 2 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary M	W	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
— Albert	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
— Gerald J	S	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11573

5300

Scott Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 129

SHEET 13 LINE 61

W. Feb. 1852 48 Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger Jan. 1

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

Vernon — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida	W	Nov.	1861	38		Mississippi	
— Robert	S	June	1887	12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11511

Walter

Walter

Soundex

quick as a flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582
1,207,220
1,226,319
1,435,663
1,435,664
1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 96

SHEET 16 LINE 5

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Jan	1869	31	Texas	
Edwards, Carrie	Se	N.R.	1870	30	Texas	
Robinson, Bonny	Ni	N.R.	1887	13	Texas	
— Julia	Ni	N.R.	1890	10	Texas	
Seltzer, Warren	Se	N.R.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14571

5300

Scott Walter
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 37 E.D. 27
SHEET 4 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Falls (COUNTY) Pd Comb. 7 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Fannie	W	May	1874	26	Texas	
" Ora	D	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
" Grace	D	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
" Bessie	D	Mar	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 21 E.D. 131
SHEET 12 LINE 92

W Apr 1879 21 Georgia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct 3
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ware, Thos D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. 31

SHEET 8 LINE 23

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) ~~[illegible]~~ (E. D.)

~~[illegible]~~ (CITY) Concord Road (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Apr	830	70	Georgia	
Thomas, Elbert	GS	Jan	875	25	Arkansas	
Thomas, Rosa	GD	May	877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 100 E. D. 112

SHEET 3 LINE 31

W Feb 1870 29 Illinois
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Pct. 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelley Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 148

SHEET 7 LINE 11

W. (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W.	Feb	1856	44	Texas	
— Rufus	S.	July	1884	15	Texas	
— Dasie	D.	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Oliver	S.	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Freddie	S.	Aug	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*set 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

STATE Texas

Scott, Walter
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ethel	D	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
Martha	D	Mch	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5390

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E. D. 136

SHEET 13 LINE 16

B (COLOR) | Aug (MONTH) | 1854 (YEAR) | 55 (AGE) | Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Bragg (COUNTY) | Jef 3 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Jul	1871	29	Texas	
— Elliott	S	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
— Ora	D	Oct	1881	15	Texas	
— Lela	D	apr	1886	13	Texas	
— Lelaie	D	Jan	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H'ld #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13671

Scott, Walter

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Estes	D	Feb	1892	8		Texas	
Fair, Dallas	N	Apr	1896	3		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H2
Scott

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11574

S300

Scott, Walter L
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 102 E. D. 101
SHEET 8 LINE 14

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) East 4th (STREET) 1903 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walrous, Opoy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter R (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E. D. 56

SHEET 29 LINE 64

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct Area (M. C. D.)

Cleburne (CITY) W Wardeville (STREET) 506 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary H	W	Dec	1874	25	Mississippi	
Davidson Morris	Se	NR	1880	20	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Birthplace supplied from Ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E. D. 9

SHEET 7 LINE 31

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct 4 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Agnes	W	Oct	1845	56	Texas	
— Ella	D	Sept	1869	31	Texas	
— Sam	S	Sept	1875	24	Texas	
— Arthur	S	Aug	1877	22	Texas	
— Mila	D	May	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scot, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E. D. 114

SHEET 11 LINE 59

13 (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Alice	W	May	1842	48	Mississippi	
Allen	S	May	1878	22	Texas	
Isiah	S	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
Jackson	S	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
John	S	June	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 & #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Leal, Hazel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Ella	D	May	1899	1		Texas	
Mackey, Emily	SD	May	1884	16		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2 for #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15874

5300

Scott, Walter (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 7

SHEET 11 LINE 35

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Vot. (E. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Langtry, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51870

5300

Scott Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 79

SHEET 13 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Commons, Yokum Bend (STREET) None (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Celse N. F.	S.L.	Mar	1840	60	Canada Eng	NR
Gracie D. B.	N.	June	1868	32	Mexico	NR
Celssza Louise	Ni.	July	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas
VOL. 33 E.D. 76
SHEET 4 LINE 3

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	M	1843	56	Tennessee	

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McKinney Ave (STREET) 1018 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dodge, Bunt & Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S300

Scott, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 23

SHEET 9 LINE 25

B Mar 1875 25 Tex

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Tall Pct 5

(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott Wardown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 93

SHEET 37 LINE 83

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Tex (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ann	W	Dec	1849	51	Alabama	
Cornelia	D	July	1881	18	Texas	
Maggie	D	July	1884	15	Texas	
Hafer, Mildred	DO	Apr	1893	7	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 63

SHEET 5 LINE 15

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Seguin (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dawson, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS X Supplies from Card

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Walter
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 124
SHEET 2 LINE 65

W. Dec. 1873 26 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nichola Oil
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brittain William	Wh.	Feby	1899	3	Texas	
— Bertha Mrs	Si.	May	1877	23	Texas	
— Frank L.	N.	Apr.	1892	5	Texas	
— Fred H.	N.	Aug.	1893	5	Texas	
— Lillie	Ni.	Feby	1895	5	Texas	

Treatee

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott Walter

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brittain James W.	Son	Aug	1894	0	Texas	
Dodson Aaron	Sr	June	1866	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Texas
VOL. 18 E.D. 19
SHEET 9 LINE 3

B	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee Pct 2
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bradley, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E. D. 63

SHEET 6 LINE 26

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 84 E.D. 87

SHEET 9 LINE 14

B (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct. (M.C.D.)

Corsicana (CITY) East Fifth Ave (STREET) 738 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

S300

Scott Walter (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 60 E. D. 54

SHEET 8 LINE 29

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1890 (YEAR) 9 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stimyfellow William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11970

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E. D. 3

SHEET 13 LINE 45

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Palace	w	Feb	1852	48	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13573

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E. D. 2

SHEET 4 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lorena	W	Nov	1879	25	Texas	
Ethel	D	June	1897	2	Texas	
And 4 Boarders						

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 111

SHEET 2 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Tyler R.F.D. 7

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emelia	W	Jan	1872	28	Texas	
J. S.	S	May	1895	12	Texas	
Berta	D	Mch	1897	10	Texas	
Lee	S	Sept	1901	8	Texas	
Frank	S	Apl	1904	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#111#2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott Waller

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Leon	B	Sept	1875	24		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Scott, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 117

SHEET 13 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Cochran (STREET) 765 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cook, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepdaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 32

SHEET 4 LINE 38

W Sept 1880 19 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass Pct 8
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

— —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Felker, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

Sea H, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 53 E.D. 80
SHEET 10 LINE 24

W Aug 1891 8 Texas
(GOLDEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Texas 1912
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, Richard M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

5300

Scott, Walter (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 107 E. D. 37
SHEET 3 LINE 82

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) — (P. O. D.) Ft 2

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crier, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

5300 T W

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 108 E.D. 45

SHEET 7 LINE 86

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

of Waller (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Aggie	W	May	1871	29	Texas	
— Ida	D	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— Alma	D	May	1889	11	Texas	
— Walter H	S	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
— Eudrena	D	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E. D. 95

SHEET 20 LINE 29

C (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Dist 2 (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Margaret	W	June	1875	25	Texas	
Scott, Jno	S	May	1898	2	Texas	
Scott, Lucy	D	May	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—63073

5300

TEXAS

Schott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E. D. 36

SHEET 6 LINE 86

12 (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Pct 3. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott, Manda	w	Aug	1871	29	Texas	
— Samuel	S	May	1891	9	Texas	
— Phil	S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
— Isla	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 42 E. D. 10

SHEET 24 LINE 13

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Dec	1852	47	Texas	

Ft. Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 2. (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	May	1856	44	Texas	
— Lida J.	D	Mar.	1876	24	Texas	
— Wayne	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
McCauley, Frank	BL	July	1870	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

Scott Walter (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 SHEET 6

TEXAS

E.D. V-3

LINE 69

W. (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Bell (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Emma	W.	Sept.	1874	25	Kentucky	
Wm David	S.	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	
William D.	F.	July	1833	67	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scot, Walter
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 54
SHEET 19 LINE 56

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1888 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct. 11 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 75

SHEET 5 LINE 37

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Fort (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Iva	W	Sept	1874	25	Mississippi	
Ora	D	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
Curtis	S	Apr	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—35871

5300

Scott, Walter a (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. H E.D. 6
SHEET 10 LINE 48

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1865	35	Texas	

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (P. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott. Anna	W	Dec	1870	29	Texas	
Scott. William H	S	June	1888	11	Texas	
Scott. Ala L	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
Scott. Bertha	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
Scott. Charles	S	Nov	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11525

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 85

SHEET 4 LINE 54

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Canada (Eng) (BIRTHPLACE) AR (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarant (COUNTY) Pct 4, (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Recon (STREET) 207 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Willie D	W	Nov.	1878	21	Texas	
Dorsher, Mary	Le	Dec.	1875	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Katie C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 147

SHEET 3 LINE 27

W | Sept | 1895 | 4 | Tex
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson | Rt 2
(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buckner Orphans Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS Employed

1940 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21870

5300

Scott, Walter E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 SHEET 21

TEXAS

E. D. 48 LINE 46

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

St. Jo. (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eulah	W	Mar	1875	25	Texas	
— Ruth	D.	Feb	1894	6	Indian Territory	
— Fray	D.	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
— Mary J.	D.	Mar	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E. D. 132

SHEET 2 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grant (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anne E	M	May	1821	78	N Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott Walter J
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70 E.D. 165

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lizzie	W	Aug	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Shedd Walter K
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 79 E.D. 104
SHEET 5 LINE 99

M (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 000 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bogert, Mathew S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son Step

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11870

5300

Scott, Walter L (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 23

SHEET 6 LINE 81

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Navasota (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Steele, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter, M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E. D. 89

SHEET 3 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ona	W.	Feby	1883	17	Texas	
— Margie	D	Feby	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 30

SHEET 18 LINE 62

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-3 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancey	M	Oct	1844	55	Texas	
Amelia	Si	Nov	1882	17	Texas	
Idella	Si	Aug	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E. D. 89

SHEET 11 LINE 67

W. (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McKee (STREET) 1609 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Louise J.	W.	June	1869	33	Louisiana	
— Reuben L.	S.	Nov.	1889	10	Texas	
— Frank D.	S.	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Pollie S.	D.	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
— Cedric S.	S.	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Scott, Walter S.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Agatha L. L.	D.	May	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sh. #1.

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—19071

5306

Scott Walter S (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E.D. 17

SHEET 2 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Hays (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

San Marcos (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary C	W	Dec.	1811	28	England	NR.
— Lillie C	D	July	1890	9	Texas	
— Phillips T.	S	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Agnes	D	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (1-7157)

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter, T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E.D. 48

SHEET 7 LINE 74

W. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct. #4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Clara, E.	W.	July	1855	44	Louisiana	
— Pearl, S.	D.	Feb.	1879	21	Louisiana	
— Jessie, C.	D.	May	1881	19	Texas	
— Clara, E.	D.	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
Yeager, Charles, P.	S. L.	Nov.	1875	24	Texas	

#1 see #2.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

STATE Texas

Scott, Walter, F.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
George Almeda, F.	D.	Feb.	1876	24	Louisiana	
Max, S.	G. S.	June	1899	11/12	Texas	
Clark, Hugh, L.	Se.	Dec.	1871	28	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 Rev #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Walter T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 75 E. D. 70

SHEET 11 LINE 93

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1847	53	Texas	

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct #1 (P. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) North Side of Public Square (STREET) 205½ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Vincent A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walter, W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 96

SHEET 4 LINE 77

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1870	30	Alabama	

Dallas (COUNTY)

Dallas (CITY) Pct 1 (W. C. D.)

Carter (STREET) 160 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lorena C	W	Nov	1870	29	Texas	
— Arminta E	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Walton (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E.D. 104

SHEET 29 LINE 22

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Ellis	Sf	May	1869	41		Louisiana	
" Henry	S	Oct	1877	22		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16073

$300

Scott, Warner (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 65

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) Pct 4 (N. C. D.)

Bryan (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary	W	NR	NR	25	Texas	
— Robert	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS— INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott Warren F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 59 E.D. 47

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Feb (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Warren F.	H	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	
Nora	S	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
[illegible]	S	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Eva Lee	S	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
Charley	S	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11573

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wash (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 108 E.D. 46

SHEET 12 LINE 27

B (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

J Walter (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Mch	1860	40	Texas	
— Willie	S	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Washington

Washington

Soundex

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Washington (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 33

SHEET 14 LINE 99

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette (COUNTY) Fch (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Arandie	W	May	1875	25	Texas	
Scott, Eli	S	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
— Perry	S	Jany	1899	1	Texas	
Hill Lucy	M	Wk	1836	64	Tennessee	
Scott Lyana	C	Apr	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 vol #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Washington

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Perry	Son of above	Sept	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Fraser

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Washington
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 55 E.D. 49
SHEET 12 LINE 50

B Dec 1854 45 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison Pet 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Washington M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 104 E.D. 108

SHEET 1 LINE 45

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1836	64	Mississippi	

(COUNTY) Tyler (IN C. D.) 6th

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Virginia	W	Mar	1842	58	Texas	
— Thos. D	S	Nov	1857	42	Texas	
— Sallie L	DL	Apr	1862	38	Georgia	
— Thos H	GS	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
Hopkins Sam H	GD	May	1882	18	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63873

S 300

TTR

Scott, Matthew C
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 94 E. D. 105
SHEET 7 LINE 65

M | Dec. | 1895 | 4 | Arkansas | —
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant | Cit Pct 1
(COUNTY) | (R. F. D.)

Ft Worth | 11 Louis Ave | 812
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fuller, Robert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13870

5300

Swaty, Weastimil (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 75 E.D. 72
SHEET 3 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct #1 (P. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Columbus (STREET) 1112 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Swaty, Jane a.	W	Feb.	1852	48	Wiscon	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31971

5300

Scott, Willie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 31

SHEET 24 LINE 39

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) Ref. (R. C. D.)

La Grange (CITY) Clark (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Irving

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

S300
C

Scott, Wiltshire L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 48

SHEET 21 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pas (M.C.D.)

St. Jo (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Victoria	W	Oct	1857	42	Texas	
Smith, Pomelian J	M.L.	Sept	1822	77	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Wesley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 22 E.D. 13
SHEET 4 LINE 8

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) Got! (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY)

Columbus (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Harriet	W	NR	1850	50	Missouri	
— Annie	D	NR	1885	15	Texas	
— Robt	S	NR	1886	14	Texas	
— Benjamin	S	NR	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5388

Scott, Wesley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 12

SHEET 14 LINE 58

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	May	1871	29	Tennessee	
— Iola	d	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
— Carrie	d	Mar	1895	5	Tennessee	
— Norma	d.	Dec	1897	2	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11891

530

TEXAS

Scott, Wesley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E. D. 44

SHEET 19 LINE 35

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Dora	W	Feb.	1859	41	Alabama	
Mary B.	D	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
Richard E.	S	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
James B.	S	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
Luther M	S	Jan	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—11573

STATE Texas

Scott, Wesley
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Talbot R.	S	May	1887	13		Texas	
Arthur T.	S	Aug	1889	10		Texas	
Walter W.	S	Feb	1892	8		Texas	
Charlie D.	S	Sept	1893	6		Texas	
Allie	D	Dec	1896	3		Texas	
Ashon H.	S	Sept	1899	8/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wesley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 26

SHEET 10 LINE 92

W | Mar. (MONTH) | 1851 (YEAR) | 49 (AGE) | Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) | — (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) | — (P. O.)

— (CITY) | — (STREET) | — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
x	Alexander, Ann	Do	Dec	1857	42	Texas	
—	Theola	Do	July	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 55—15072

5300

TEXAS

Shoat, Wesley J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 25

SHEET 12 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shoat, Olivia	W	Feb	1862	35	Ohio	
— Seaman	S	Feb	1883	16	Texas	
— Sidney	S	June	1888	11	Texas	
— Jessie	D	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
— Lula	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

STATE TEXAS

Saddie White Minor
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 127

SHEET 2 LINE 96

B Un Un Un Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell Pct # 8
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, George F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Scott, Wiletta (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 94

SHEET 14 LINE 7

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) Myrtle (STREET) 1118 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Evans, Evaline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Child.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

No 3300

TEXAS

South, Wiley (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E. D. 57

SHEET 2 LINE 52

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) pct 4 (M. C. D.)

Bowie (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Samuel	S.	May	1883	17	Texas	
— Birdie M.	D.	Dec	87	9	Texas	
— Albert F.	S	June	892	8	Montague	
— Susan V	Si	Dec	1894	20	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

1900

TEXAS

Scott, Wiley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 40

SHEET 4 LINE 76

W Dec 1871 28 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke Pct # 7 (COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie	Wife	Feb	1873	27	Arkansas	
Ida	do	June	1891	8	Texas	
Susie	do	April	1893	7	Texas	
Clarence	Son	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Wiley (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 112

SHEET 15 LINE 8

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Oct 7 (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mollie	W.	Mch	1877	23	Texas	
— Fannie	D.	May.	1897	3	Texas	
— Katie L	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—53871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wiley P. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 18

SHEET 13 LINE 32

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Sarah F. D.	W	Nov	1878	21	Alabama	
—	William H.	S	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Wilfred (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 101

SHEET 7 LINE 12

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 5 (S C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Dellas	W	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
Edward	S	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
Francis	D	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
Alice	D	Jul	1889	11	Texas	
Harry	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5200

TEXAS

Scotte, Wiliam (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 3

SHEET 5 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (TOWN, ETC.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	NATIVITY OF PERSON
Scotte, Mattie	W	Dec	1836	63	Kentucky	
Charles F	S	Apr	1875	25	Kentucky	
Annie	D	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
Wiliam E	S	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Will (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 37

SHEET 15 LINE 44

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stovall, Garrett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5,300

TEXAS

[illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 110

SHEET 11 LINE 26

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) 30 (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SIDE	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	July	1803	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	July	1887	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	July	1892	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb.	1896	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5800

TEXAS

South, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 21

SHEET 18 LINE 48

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Holt (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
South, Felix	H.	Feb.	1872	28	Louisiana	
- Jim	S.	Aug.	1893	6	Texas	
- Marvin	S.	Feb.	1895	5	Texas	
- Preston	S.	Apr.	1897	3	Texas	
- Ida	D.	Jan.	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

South, Hill

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Lawrence	H.	July	1832	67		South Carolina	
— Robert	S.	June	1877	22		Alabama	
— Lawrence	S.	Nov	1879	21		Alabama	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sheet #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

Stowe Will
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 100 E. D. 111
SHEET 41 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe Mattie	W	Aug.	1872	28	Alabama	
Oscar	S	Dec.	1893	7	Alabama	
Mamy	D	Apr.	1897	3	Alabama	
Carrie	D	Oct.	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S/C 5300

TEXAS

Scott, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 79 E. D. 69

SHEET 19 LINE 98

B (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Easter	W	NR	NR	32	Texas	
Willie	D	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
Ennis	S	Feby	1890	10	Texas	
Sweet	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
Tress	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"#1 sect 2"

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott Hill

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sabina	D	Mar	1896	4	5	Texas	
Mary	D	Mar	1899	1	2	Texas	

"#2 sent"

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11171

5300

Scott Hill (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 45

SHEET 8 LINE 32

M (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Act 4 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH George, Ed. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

5300

TEXAS

Schoot, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E.D. 76

SHEET 8 LINE

W. (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath (COUNTY) Oct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) 100 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schoot, Sallie	W.	May	1872	28	Illinois	
— Nannie	D.	Jan.	1894	6	Texas	
— Earl	S.	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

C

Scott, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 84 E. D. 97

SHEET 2 LINE 18

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Corsicana (CITY) Lee (STREET) 624 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott Bell	W	Aug	1867	32	Texas	
— Hubbard	S	Apl	1891	9	Texas	
— Horace	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
— Roy	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
— Sarah	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15673

5300

TEXAS

Scott Hill

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E. D. 121

SHEET 5 LINE 30

B Mc 1871 22 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Oct 1.

(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Galveston 29th 814

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McIntyre, Bertha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

Scott, Will
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E.D. 56
SHEET 25 LINE 85

B. (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Polly	W.	Feb.	1876	24	Texas	
— Early	S.	Nov.	1893	7	Texas	
— Teasey	D.	Oct.	1895	4	Texas	
— Sarah	D.	Feb.	1878	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5200

TEXAS

Scott, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 190

SHEET 1 LINE 35

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Petty (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	May	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E.D. 150

SHEET 3 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) ~~30~~ 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Abilene (CITY) Mulberry (STREET) N-R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jula	W	Oct.	1877	22	Texas	
— Edwin K.	S	Aug.	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

Scott, Will (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 69 E. D. 64

SHEET 3 LINE 34

W Jan 1875 25 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar Precinct 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, G. T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 100

SHEET 23 LINE 30

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct # (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott	Agnes	W	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
Dyer	Katie	Bo	Nov	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12871

5300

Scott, Will
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 79

SHEET 11 LINE 59

B Dec 1812 87 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto Pct. 2
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH E. B. Smith Convict Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

5300

Scott, Will
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 165

SHEET 5 LINE 69

B. Jan 1890 10 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Selman, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Will (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 E. D. 17

SHEET 1 LINE 48

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr.	1878	22	Texas	

(COUNTY) Ellis

(M. C. D.) P Ct. 2

(CITY) Ferris

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cora	W	May	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15878

15 300

TEXAS

Scott Will (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 153

SHEET 13 LINE 18

W. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Tom Green (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) (M.C.D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott	Sarah	W.	Dec	1873	27	Texas	
"	Birdie	S.	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
"	Tommie	D.	May	1896	4	Texas	
"	Annie Belle	D.	Nov	1899	1	Texas	
Young	Susie	Bo.	Apl	1876	24	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—81671

5300

Scott, Nick (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 42

SHEET 5 LINE 88

W. (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Burleson (COUNTY) Tex (STATE) 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Wife						
Jesse						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

5300

Scott, Will C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 48 E. D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W	Jul	1870	29	Arkansas	—
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tompson, Hardin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

S300

Scott, Will H.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 107

SHEET 7 LINE 73

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reeves, Jim T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott Will M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E. D. 81

SHEET 15 LINE 76

M (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williams (COUNTY) Oct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cynthia A	W	Oct.	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5360

Scott, Will T. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 2

W.	Feb.	1860	40	Virginia	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso — Pct 1 (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

El Paso — N. Stanton — 211

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayse, Margarette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13570

5300

TEXAS

Seals, Willard (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 51

SHEET 15 LINE 44

W. (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Willie	W	Sept	1875	24	Texas	
— Bertha	D	Sep	1891	8	Texas	
— Burley	S.	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
— Howard	S	Aug	1899	1	Texas	
Royal, Green	B	July	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—53871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 95

SHEET 2 LINE 86

C ✓	July	1875	25	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Betty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11880

William

William

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,286,319	1,481,764

Printed in U.S.A.

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Hilli
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11 E. D. 2

SHEET 5 LINE 42

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	May	1877	23	Texas	

Davis (COUNTY)

Comm. Ct. #1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY)

— (STREET)

— (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, Irving

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Head Son

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—35870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E. D. 122

SHEET 8 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) N.R. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Matilda	W	May	1866	34	Tennessee	
Daumer, Sarah	D	Oct	1889	11	Texas	
Hawkins, Mat	Bo	Mar	1884	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 39 E.D. 82

SHEET 14 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Bett (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maud	W	Aug.	1873	26	Arkansas	
— Glenn	S	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
— Lyle	S	Mch.	1898	2	Indian Territory	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—11871

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E.D. 28

SHEET 16 LINE 34

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Manda	W.	Dec.	1838	61	Miss.	
Kent, Rubie	G. D.	Nov.	1882	18	Miss.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13873

S 300

TEXAS

Sathow, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 E. D. 138

SHEET 19 LINE 69

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Somervell (COUNTY) Pct — (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sathow, Mary	W	July	1852	47	Arkansas	
— Willie	D	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
— Annie	D	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
— Alpha	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

[illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 2 LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]						
	[illegible]					
		[illegible]				
			[illegible]			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

TEXAS

Scott William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E. D. 99

SHEET 12 LINE 12

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lussy	W	Feb	1877	23	Alabama	
— Willie	D	June	1893	6	Texas	
— Lillie	D	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
— Henry	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
— Vinnie	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott Hillian

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Maud S	D	Feb	90	11/12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

If 2 Scott

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E. D. 82

SHEET 14 LINE 11

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Thos	W	Feb.	1870	30	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, William
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E.D. 15

SHEET 22 LINE 78

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)

Houston (COUNTY) PCT 1 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crockett (CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hinton, Charity	G M	Sept	1839	60	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

5300

TEXAS

Schadt, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E. D. 121

SHEET 3 LINE 18

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave. N. (STREET) 2628 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Schadt, Emma Dd	Wife	Oct	1857	42	Texas	
" Charles	S.	Dec.	1885	14	Texas	
" Lillian	D.	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	
" Myrtle	D.	May	1890	10	Texas	
" Ewald	S.	Dec.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ave # 1 Ave # 2

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11171

STATE Texas

Schaltz, Wm

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William	S.	Dec.	1894	5	Texas	
Vivian	D.	Mar.	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Schwede, William
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 22 E.D. 19
SHEET 19 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schwede, Amelia	W	Apr	1868	32	Germany	NR
— Hulda	D	Sept	1895	4	Texas	
— Augusta	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
— Elizabeth	D	Sept	1899	9/12	Texas	
Draeger, Arnold	SS	June	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rel #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Schmude, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Draeger, Louisa	S.D	Feb	1890	10		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Roll #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E. D. 2

SHEET 12 LINE 56

W. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Archer (COUNTY) Feb 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida	W.	Mar.	1855	45	Ohio	
[illegible]	S.	Apr.	1874	26	Illinois	
Harry	S.	Feb.	1879	21	Texas	
[illegible]	D.	Nov.	1884	16	Texas	
[illegible]	S.	Mar.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Forest	S.	Oct.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

#2 of 2 #1

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 2

SHEET 36 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Oct-1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lula	W	Jan	1864	36	Kentucky	
— Odus	S	Apr	1886	14	Kentucky	
— Lucy	D	Feb	1890	10	Kentucky	
— Buster	S	May	1894	6	Kentucky	
— Benjamine	S	Apr	1897	3	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29 E. D. 33

SHEET 27 LINE 93

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ditto (COUNTY) Dist 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jevora	W	Mar	1877	23	Missouri	
" Marytte	D	July	1874	7	Texas	
" Chas	S	Sep	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5360

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 66

SHEET 6 LINE 19

D (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Polk Pct 6 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mattie	W	Mar	1873	27	Texas	
Bertha	D	Febr	1888	12	Texas	
Willie	D	Febr	1894	6	Texas	
Jokie	S	May	1898	2	Texas	
Howard	S	Mar	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11073

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 93 E.D. 80

SHEET 7 LINE 92

B. Feb 1850 50 La (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) Oct 3 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W.	Mar	1850	50	Ala.	
— Della	D.	June	1875	24	Texas	
— Mittie	D.	June	1877	22	Texas	
— Jno	S.	June	1881	18	Tex.	
— Leta	D.	Aug.	1884	15	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sheet

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Singleton	S.	June	1885	4	Tex.	
— Annie	D.	Apr.	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

5300

Scholl, William (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 33 E.D. 76
SHEET 8 LINE 73

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) Maryland (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Minn (STREET) 1315 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCahan, Saml. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gardner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

5308

TEXAS

Leath, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 87

SHEET 1A LINE 65

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE) - (CITIZENSHIP)

Hartman (COUNTY) (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Leath, Martha	W	Apr	1868	32	Texas	
Leonard	S	Feb	1899	11	Texas	
Shaw, Mary	D	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
Cagmon, Lahnie	SS	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16 13871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 69

SHEET 24 LINE 75

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W	un	un	45	Texas	
— William (Jr)	S	Jan.	1882	18	Texas	
— Manuel	S	May	1883	17	Texas	
— Luella	D	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Luvanna	D	Feb.	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Scott, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Amelia	D	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	
Walter	S	Oct.	1889	10	Texas	
Amelia	D	April	1891	9	Texas	
Josephine	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
Carrie	D	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
Florence	D	May	1899	1	Texas	
Thomas, Annie	Ni	Mar.	1886	14	Texas	
Walker, Fannie	D	July	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—18071

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 61 E. D. 16

SHEET 17 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Oct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, M C	W	May	1848	52	Mississippi	
Pearl	D	May	1883	17	Texas	
Preston	S	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
Ethel	D	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 136

SHEET 10 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Aug	Dec	20	Mississippi	

Williamson (COUNTY) Oct. 6 (M. C. D.)

Taylor (CITY) Seventh (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leiders Jackson W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Fin. Chief

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

$300

Scott, Willis (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E. D. 73

SHEET 1 LINE 67

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Ark. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ada	W	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
Paul	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 67

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cynthia	W	Feb	1865	35	Texas	
— Nora A.	D	Mar	1872	28	Missouri	
— Jesse W.	S	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
— Wilbert W.	S	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
— Amanda E.	D	Nov	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See-#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

Scott, Wm

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
— Wilhelmina	D	May	1894	6	Texas	
— Bryan	S	July	1896	3	Texas	
— Paul	S	Apr	1898	2	Texas	
Day, Mary C	S.D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
— Carlin D	S.S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-Sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 1

SHEET 16 LINE 68

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Justice Pct. No. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Louisiana	W	Sept.	1863	36	Louisiana	
— Mildred	D	Oct.	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott | William
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 14 LINE 87

B | Jan | 1850 | 50 | Missouri
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson | Pct #1
(COUNTY) (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 71

SHEET 12 LINE 58

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins (COUNTY) — (P. O.) —

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Amanah	W	Mar	1867	33	Tex	
— Luther	S	July	1888	12	Tex	
— Allie	D	Sept	1889	11	Tex	
— Mary	D	Oct	1893	7	Tex	
— Thaddeus	S	May	1895	5	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1200 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

Scott, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ezra	S	Oct	1899	1/2	Texas	
Scott, Willie	Bo	Jan	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 97

SHEET 12 LINE 15

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Mo (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Nineteenth (STREET) 1812 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cynthia	W	Nov	1843	34	Texas	
— Phveba	D	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
— Bessie	D	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
— John	S	Oct	1885	14	Texas	
— Charlie	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 84

SHEET 14 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Boland

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, William M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 30

SHEET 1 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Fity (SHOW) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	July	1870	31	Texas	
Dollie	D	Oct	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5500

TEXAS

Scott J. Williams (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

B (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Lotz, William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 39

SHEET 3 LINE 5

M (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Sweden (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Precinct 2 (M. C. D.)

Port Arthur (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hedegard, Nick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—10270

$300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm ✓ (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E. D. 137

SHEET 23 LINE 27

W. (COLOR)	Wid (MONTH)	NR (YEAR)	26 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Grant (COUNTY)			Polk (P. O.)	

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Anna	W.	Wid	NR	23		Mississippi	
Latham, Rachel	None	June	1852	47		Arkansas	
Sheldon, Ward	None	NR	NR	NR		Mississippi	
Whitley, Tom	None	Oct	1882	17		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102 E. D. 87

SHEET 8 LINE 12

B. (COLOR)	Sept. (MONTH)	1872 (YEAR)	27 (AGE)	Texas (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
S	Travis (COUNTY)		Pct. 3 (W. C. D.)		
Austin (CITY)		Mat 10th (STREET)		506 (HOUSE NO.)	

ENUMERATED WITH Burnham, Large

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sweet William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E. D. 12

SHEET 9 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Curbow ~~Curbow~~, Malicia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5306

Scott Hillcam (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 57

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Tex (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Father James Hillcam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13090

$300

Scott, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 91

SHEET 3 LINE 12

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B.	May	1873	27	Texas	

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 3. (W. C. D.)

Austin (CITY) West 17th. (STREET) 114 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Jos A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31870

5300

Scott, William
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 109

SHEET 2 LINE 76

B May 1875 25 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Pct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie	W	May	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, Wm (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 40 E. D. 14

SHEET 16 LINE 28

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31870

5300

Scott, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 27

SHEET 8 LINE ~~9~~ 94

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1887	12	Texas	

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ballard, Homer D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

CD

Scott, William
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 33

SHEET 3 LINE 25

M. June 1871 21 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Filmore Pct. 3
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heskett, Elisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E. D. 99

SHEET 16 LINE 65

B (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Fill (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Avenue B (STREET) 1017 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E.D. 131

SHEET 12 LINE 36

B Dec 1872 27 Texas (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hood (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Scott	W	Mch	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5302

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 16

SHEET 6 LINE 60

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr	1873	27	Texas	

(COUNTY) Colorado

(P. O.) Pct. 2

(CITY) —

(STREET) —

(HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Emer	W	Aug	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21073

5300

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 5 E. D. 103
SHEET 13 LINE 30

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1871	28	Texas	

Bexar (COUNTY)

Dest (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia	W	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
— Amanda	D	July	1895	4	Texas	
— William	S	Jan	1898	2	Texas	
Edwards, Lillie	Sis	Oct	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15973

S300

TEXAS

Sweat William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 32 E. D. 56

SHEET 5 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

Eastland (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott, Wm.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 108 E. D. 46

SHEET 23 LINE 21

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Annie	W	Jany.	1874	26	Texas	
Robt.	S	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Jack	S	June	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Shed, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E.D. 51

SHEET 8 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Mch. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shed, Martha G. B.	W	May	1862	38	Texas	
Steve W.	S	Sep.	1887	12	Texas	
Jack L	S	Mch.	1890	10	Texas	
Mamie F	D	Dec.	1892	7	Texas	
Lucinda	D	Aug.	1895	4	Indian Ty	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

#1 see #2

Abed Williams STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Alfred K	S.	Apr	1897	2	Texas	
Dixon John D	S.L.	Dec	1872	27	Texas	
Lizzie L	D.	Oct	1880	19	Texas	
Georgia	G.D.	Feb.	1897	3	Indian Ty.	
Horace	G.S.	Apr	1899	1	Indian Ty.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5306

Scott, William
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 83 E.D. 42
SHEET 3 LINE 65

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Kittie	W.	Jan	1874	26	Texas	
— Addie	D	May	1895	5	Texas	
— Steve	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
— Benjamin	S	Jan	1898	2	Texas	
— F. D.	S.	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

TEXAS

Scott William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 66

SHEET 5 LINE 30

D (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Precinct No 1 (M.C.D.)

Hugo (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Adaline	W	July	1875	25	Texas	
Henry W	S	April	1891	9	Texas	
Susy	D	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
Asker	S	May	1896	4	Texas	
Arthy	S	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

Scott William

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Harper Ada	Li	May	1868	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 dwell #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 2

SHEET 5 LINE 47

B (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson (COUNTY) Rt. (R. F. D.) No 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ate Mae	W	Oct.	1844	55	Alabama	
Hunter, Jake	Bo	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
" Jonnie	Bo	Jan	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—23871

5300

Schott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E. D. 97

SHEET 2 LINE 8

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct No 7 (M. C. D.)

~~Yoakum~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott Effie	W	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
- Willie L.	S	Dec	1882	11	Texas	
- D.	S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
- John M.	S	June	1894	5	Texas	
- Mary M.	D	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Schatt William

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ruth	D	May	1898	2	Texas	
Hungerford, Mary C	M L	Oct	1850	49	Virginia	
Tarlton, John B.	B L	July	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 and 2

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 82 E.D. 108

SHEET 30 LINE 44

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott,	Francis	W.	July	1879	20	Louisiana	
—	Lillie	D.	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
—	Ivy	D.	Sept	1899	1	x "	

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Wm. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E. D. 105

SHEET 9 LINE 19

B. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W.	Mch	1865	35	Texas	
Williams, Jimmie	N.	April	1887	13	Texas	
— James	S.	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
— Wiley	S.	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Ernie	S.	Aug.	1894	5	Texas	

#1 See #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

Scott, Wm.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Williams, Jessie James	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
— F. James	S	June	1899	11/12	Texas	
— Willie	S.	June	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
B	Jan	1875	25	Texas	

(COUNTY) Trinity (P. O.) Jac...

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Annie	W.	Dec	1876	23	Texas	
Iona A	D	July	1897	2	Texas	
Willie M	D.	May	1899	1	Texas	
Minnie	D.	Nov.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

6 $300

TEXAS

Scott, William (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 14 E.D. 41

SHEET 9 LINE 81

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) pct 3 (S. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12870

5300

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 43

SHEET 6 LINE 30

Scott, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY)

D (COLOR) aug (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Pct 6 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Suzzie	W	Nov	1870	29	Tex	
Lenzo	S	Jan	1896	6	Tex	

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11873

S 300

Sweed William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 129 E. D. 110

SHEET 2 LINE 66

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) Pct #3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweed Mack	S	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
Walker John	Bo	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
Harvey James	Bo	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
— Millie Cook		Nov	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

$300

Schuette William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E.D. 112

SHEET 12 LINE 11

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) Lit #7 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schuette Emma	W	Feb	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 12 E.D. 1
SHEET 11 LINE 85

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos (COUNTY) 84 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Zepper, Essex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13370

5300

Scott, William (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 97 E.D. 85
SHEET 4 LINE 53

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall (COUNTY) Oct 2 (IN C. S.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baron, Robt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Employe

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13579

5300

Scott William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E. D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 27

B (COLOR) M.R. (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto (COUNTY) 0256 (M C D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Clarissa	W.	D.R.	1876	34	Texas	
— William	S.	D.R.	1898	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13 11371

5300

Scott, [illegible]
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1877 20 [illegible]
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee [illegible]
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Jacksonville
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 19

SHEET 10 LINE 6

B | Mar | 1878 | 22 | Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado | Oct 4

(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	May	1882	18	Texas	
— Effie	D	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott William
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 101 E. D. 156
SHEET 13 LINE 7

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Green (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, John T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, William
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 76

SHEET 10 LINE 60

W | Jan | 1881 | 19 | Texas | —
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Erath | Pct 7
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

— | — | 139
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stewart, Dan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—71870

5300

Scot, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E. D. 72

SHEET 23 LINE 1

B (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Ruthven (STREET) 717 (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Eliza	W	Nov	1867	32	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E. D. 88

SHEET 13 LINE 64

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) Sherman Fairview (STREET) N.R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Hattie	W	May	1875	25	Texas	
— Cleora	D	Dec.	1887	12	Texas	
— Estella	D	June	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 145

SHEET 20 LINE 84

B. Mch 1878 22 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct. 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff Grand Ave 151
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goddard, Robert L. E. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 75

SHEET 6 LINE 52

B (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Oliver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

5300

Scott, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 53
E.D. 72
SHEET 17
LINE 51

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Vermont (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (IN C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Andrew (STREET) 917 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	W	Jun	1849	41	Louisiana	
" Scottie	D	Sep	1879	20	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

A

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,[illegible],319	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S 300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 4

SHEET 26 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) Pct #2 (N. C. D.)

Smithville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Apr	1876	24	Tex et ao	
— Hutchins	D	Sept	1895	4	Tex et ao	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 5300

TEXAS

Scott, William A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E. D. 51

SHEET 20 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary J.	W	Oct.	1856	43	Alabama	
George	S	Mar.	1893	17	Alabama	
Houston	S	Jan.	1895	15	Alabama	
Fannie	D	Nov.	1896	13	Alabama	
Mattie	D	July	1899	10	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

H/ Scott 2

S

Scott, William A.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP
Cora	D	Oct.	1891	8	Alabama	
Spurgeon	S	Jan.	1896	4	Texas	
Thomas D.	S	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12 Sell #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11071

5 5300

TEXAS

Shoate, William A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 32

SHEET 6 LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 188[illegible] (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shoate, Anna	[illegible]	Feb	1872	28	Texas	
— Luella	D	Nov	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Johnie A	D	Oct	1893	9	Arkansas	
Keel, Mandy	[illegible]	Feb	1885	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11574

5300

Scott, William A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 18

SHEET 7 LINE 58

W Nov 1874 25 Missouri

(COLOR) (SEX) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin Pats

(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bidwell, Absolom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 7

SHEET 3 LINE 100

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct. 2 (M C D)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary J	W	July	1854	45	Tennessee	
— Charly	S	Jan	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Nora	D	Sep	1885	14	Texas	
— Laura	D	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
— William	S	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 44

SHEET 17 LINE 55

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Tex. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Frio (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W.	May	1874	24	Tex.	
James, James W.	M.	July	1837	62	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11572

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5-7 E. D. 55

SHEET 5 LINE 87

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Act (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Helen	W.	May	1871	31	Texas	
Mamie	D.	Aug.	1893	9	Texas	
Willie	S.	Jan.	1893	7	Texas	
Elsie	D.	May	1895	5	Texas	
Roy	S.	Feb.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—23573

S 300

Scott, William A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 SHEET 9

E. D. 136 LINE 77

TEXAS

W (COLOR) May (SEX) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Dist. 7 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ella	W	Aug	1876	23	Texas	
— Annie B.	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— John H	S	Apr	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E.D. 88

SHEET 14 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1834 ~~1837~~ (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Nueces (STREET) 270 ~~[illegible]~~ (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary H.	W	May	1853	77	Louisiana	
—— Henry	S	June	1877	20	Texas	
—— Don L.	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
—— Jesse T.	S	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
—— Anna T.	D	Nov	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 11

SHEET 12 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop (COUNTY) 8 St No 6 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Kate	W	aug	1863	36		Alabama	
Frank	C	Jan	1868	32		Texas	
Bridger, Willie	ad S	March	1892	8		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 E.D. 28

SHEET 1 LINE 24

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Canada (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) Pct #5 (M. C. D.)

Temple (CITY) N 9th (STREET) 212 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Christina	W.	July	1863	36	Canada	Na
—, Norman B	S.	Mch	1888	12	Minnesota	
—, Florence N	D.	Aug	1891	8	Illinois	
—, W. Blair	S	Oct	1893	6	Illinois	
—, Adelaide	S.	Mch	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, William B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 SHEET 8

TEXAS

E.D. 106

LINE 44

W (COLOR) My (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Josephine	W	Nov	1852	47	Kentucky	
— Charley W	S	Aug	1874	25	Kentucky	
— Cloyd	S	Sept	1877	22	Kentucky	
— Georgia	S	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
— May	D	Mar	1888	12	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Texas

Scott, William B

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Fay	D	Feb	1890	10		Texas	
Juanita	D	Jan	1893	7		Texas	

#2 sheet

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scoot, William B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108 E.D. 48

SHEET 3 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waller (COUNTY) Pct. # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot, Bryant	W	Jan.	1868	32	Alabama	
— Pearl	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
— Ethel	D	Feb.	1893	7	Texas	
— Jimmie	D	June	1895	4	Texas	
— Virgil	S	Aug	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 boarder see also Scoot, William B.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

S300

Scoot, William B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 108 E.D. 48

SHEET 3 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker (COUNTY) Cit #3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scoot, Mary	W	Jan	1868	32	Alabama	
Pearl	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Ethel	D	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
Jennie	D	June	1895	4	Texas	
Virgil	S	Aug	1899	1/2	Texas	

see also Scoot, William B

and Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 11 E.D. 1

SHEET 1 LINE 87

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Tennessee (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie (COUNTY) Commissioners Precinct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha E.	W	Oct.	1845	55	Tennessee	
— Wm T	S	Aug.	1877	22	Arkansas	
— Charlie B.	S	June	1880	13	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William B (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 96

SHEET 2 LINE 59

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hood (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mattie C	W	April	1869	31	Kentucky	
Willie L	D	Sep	1892	7	Texas	
Maria J	D	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
Howard W	S	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 54 LINE 95

B (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Olander	W	Dec.	1864	35	Texas	
Essex	S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
Susie	D	Oct.	1885	14	Texas	
Francis	D	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Jerry	S	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 611-11671

Scott Wm B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Laura	D	May	1890	10	Texas	
Printice	S	July	1891	8	Texas	
Frank	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
Richard	S	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
Eliz Jane	D	Dec	1896	3	Texas	
James	S	Nov.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott William C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 94 E.D. 26

SHEET 7 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Theresa E.	W	Sept	1832	67	Alabama	
— Addie C.	D	~~Sept~~ Nov	1850	49	Alabama	
— James M.	S.F.	July	1853	57	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5300

Scott, William C (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 99

TEXAS

SHEET 12 LINE 36

It (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Belle	It	July	1878	21	Texas	
Clifford C	S	Dec	1896	3	Texas	
Cora	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E. D. 3

SHEET 8 LINE 91

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ellen M.	W	Mar.	1831	69	Alabama	
" Frank A.	S	Apr.	1854	46	Texas	
" Emmet P.	S	Jan.	1857	43	Texas	
" Douglass	S	Jan.	1864	36	Texas	
" Ida W.	D	Feb.	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11872

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 3

SHEET 9 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ellen M	W	Mar.	1831	69	Alabama	
" Frank A	S	Apr.	1854	46	Texas	
" Emmet P.	S	Jan	1857	43	Texas	
" Douglass L.	S	Jan.	1864	36	Texas	
" Frank C.	S	June	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, William C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Ida G.	Wl	Feb	1874	26	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5360

TEXAS

Scott, Wm C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 57 E.D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 37

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (IN C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie	W	Dec	1864	35	Indiana	
— Paul W.	S	Oct.	1887	12	Texas	
— Homer W.	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Lillie Belle	D	Jan.	1894	6	Texas	
— Nellie J.	D	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13873

STATE Texas

Scott, Wm. C.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Dan B.	S	Dec.	1897	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec 1.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11876

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 19

SHEET 2 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Callingsworth (COUNTY) Dist 1 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Susan M	W	Apr	1837	63		Georgia	
					D		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E.D. 76

SHEET 25 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Sch 5 (M. C. D.)

Honey Grove (CITY) Rail Road (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	wife	Mar.	1853	47	Kentucky	
— John A.	son	May	1877	23	Texas	
— Willie O.	son	Mar.	1881	19	Texas	
— Minnie	dau	Mar.	1886	14	Texas	
— Grace	dau	Oct.	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sht #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

STATE Texas

Scott, William C.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Riley	S	Oct.	1889	10		Texas	
" Roy	S	Dec.	1891	8		Texas	
" Eddy	S	Dec.	1893	6		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11871

5300

Scott, William C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E. D. 119

SHEET 7 LINE 68

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) N. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lee	W	May	1860	39		Mississippi	
Velma	D	July	1892	7		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

Scott, William C

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 63 E.D. 129

SHEET 8 LINE 54

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1884	15	Texas	

(COUNTY)	(R. F. D.)
Hunt	Tct 9

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
—	—	—

ENUMERATED WITH Hill, Mary E. (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

5300

Stowe William C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 5

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay (COUNTY) Pct 2. (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fetherston, Robert B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11870

5300

Scott, Wm D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

SHEET 10

E. D. 130

LINE 16

TEXAS

W | Sep | 1841 | 60 | Alabama

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt | Pct 4

(COUNTY) | (I. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W	Feb	1837	63	Tennessee	
— John A.	S	Feb	1873	27	Mississippi	
— Simpson C.	S	July	1875	24	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

South, William D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E.D. 10

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) S. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Mary	W	Sept	1839	40	S. Carolina	
— Deric B.	S	Aug	1878	21	Mississippi	
— Jennette P.	D	Jul	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William D.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E. D. 18

SHEET 5 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lane, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 300

Scott, William D. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 116

SHEET 4 LINE 56

We (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 5 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kirby, Robert G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step. Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—21020

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William D (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E.D. 61

SHEET 6 LINE 8

B (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Addie	W	Mar.	1863	37	Texas	
— Carrie	D	Jan.	1885	15	Texas	
— ~~George~~ George	S	Jan.	1885	15	Texas	
— Mary	D	Sep.	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott William E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 53 E.D. 76

SHEET 13 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) San Jacinto (STREET) 1510 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary E	W	May	1859	41	Indiana	
Howard J	S	Aug	1886	13	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Schott, William C. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 8

SHEET 12 LINE 40

W	Jan	1870	30	Ohio	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Briscoe (COUNTY) Dot 3 (R. F. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hodges, Mack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11570

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 80 E.D. 111

SHEET 22 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 18 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) 56 Pa (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mills (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Evans, Robert D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

Scott, William E. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. 44

SHEET 2 LINE 43

11 (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ogle, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

15300

Scott, William C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 123

SHEET 12 LINE 57

(NUMBER)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
S	Sept	1880	19	Texas	

(COUNTY) Galveston (STATE OR TERRITORY) Texas

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 99 E. D. 99
SHEET 4 LINE 4

W. Jan. 1900 5/12 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Tot
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Ft Worth Lamar 1022
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edrington, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand, Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 123

SHEET 5 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) Johnson (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Margaret D	D	Nov	1878	21	Texas	
— Sallie	D	Dec	1880	19	Texas	
— John R	S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
Harwell, Margret C	M L	Apr	1831	69	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Shutt, William F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 64 E.D. 57

SHEET 3 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Sep (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Oct. 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shutt, Emma	W	Oct	1862	37	Nebraska	
— Annie	D	Jan	1882	18	Nebraska	
— Bessie	D	Dec	1884	15	Nebraska	
— Roy	S	Apr	1889	11	Nebraska	
— John	S	June	1890	9	Nebraska	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Iowa

Shultz, William F

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
— Walter	S	Jan	1872	7		Nebraska	
— Harriet	D	July	1874	3	3	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

15390

TEXAS

Scott William J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E. D. 48

SHEET 23 LINE 45

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Del 4 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mattie E	W	Sept	1850	49	Mississippi	
Alice	D	Aug	1875	24	Texas	
John W	S	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
Russell Angeline	M	Nov	1825	77	Tennessee	
Powell Sam	Hired man	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61871

5304

Scott, William F

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81 E. D. 47

SHEET 8 LINE 25

W.	Jl	1889	11	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Buford, James P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W L Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21000

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William D. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E. D. 18

SHEET 5 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pst 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Martha J. Cass

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

530

Sheid, William S (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E. D. 121

SHEET 5 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Pct No 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheid, Lizzie S	W	June	1860	40	Arkansas	
— Lula V	D	Jan	1878	22	Arkansas	
— Annie M	D	Oct	1879	21	Arkansas	
— Elva L	D	June	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Rector N	S	Oct	1885	15	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vol 22 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

Sheid, William G

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Sheid, Owen S	S	Oct	1887	12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 228 B1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5390

TEXAS

Scott, Wm G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 89

SHEET 3 LINE 5-5

W. Oct. 1843 54 Illinois (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Cat H (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha	W	Aug	1849	53	Illinois	
" Mattie	D	July	1881	12	Texas	
" Joseph	S	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
Scott, Helen	Da	Oct	1872	27	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61873

S300

TEXAS

STATE [redacted]

South, William G.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29 E. D. 38

SHEET 12 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Malindy	W	Feb	1841	60	Tennessee	
Walter	S	Oct	1883	16	Tennessee	
Frank	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

5300

TEXAS

Sweatt, William D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E.D. 148

SHEET 2 LINE 96

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweatt, Mary C.	W	Jan.	1856	44	Texas	
Ed.	S	Jan.	1885	15	Texas	
Annie D.	D	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	
Frances M.	D	Oct.	1890	10	Texas	
Sweatt, Birtie	D	June	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see
#2 " "

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15971

Sweatt, William D.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Ollie	D	Sept.	1899	8/12	Texas	

U.S. CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 of #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51971

5300 W.

TEXAS

Scott, William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E. D. 61a

SHEET 2 LINE 19

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1821	79	England	NR

Williamson (COUNTY)

Cameron (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Pct. 1 (W. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rachel L.	W	Dec	1855	44	Alabama	
— John W.	S	Oct	1867	32	South Carolina	
— Delphia J.	D	Dec	1877	22	Missouri	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

5300

Scott, William H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

SHEET 1

TEXAS

E. D. 37

LINE 15

21 (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty (COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Mollie A.	W	Aug	1877	23	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15- 11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E.D. 89

SHEET 24 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Haskell (COUNTY) Rt 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Martha	W	July	1864	33	Louisiana	
" Johnny	S	Jan	1881	19	Louisiana	
" William	S	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
" Moses	S	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
" Helen C	S	Aug	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, William F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" Cornelia B.	D.	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
" Marthad	D.	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
" Henry F.	S.	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
Mamie Cecil	Hd	Aug	1871	29	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, Wm H
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 57 E. D. 55

SHEET 6 LINE 59

W M.R. 1874 26 Michigan
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson Pct 1
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Daniel, Jas P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11670

5300

Scott, William H. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E. D. 93

SHEET 4 LINE 7

W	Apr.	1861	39	Missouri	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Hall (R. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Houston (STREET) 708 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Veiby John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 54 E. D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 45

B. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Oct. (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) Apelausas (STREET) 2313 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Celia A.	W.	Aug.	1864	34	Tennessee	
— Eddie C.	S.	Sept.	1888	11	Texas	
— Nettie	D.	Jan.	1893	10	Texas	
— Uxina	D.	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Cecelia	D.	Jan.	1894	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

Scott, Wm H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Wilhelmina	Ni.	Aug.	1885	14	Texas	
— Rogena	N.	Aug.	1895	4	Texas	
— Arnett	N.	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 [illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

15300

TEXAS

Seed, William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 2 E. D. 5

SHEET 3 LINE 15

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Atascosa (COUNTY) Pct. # 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seed, Alpha	W	Nov	1880	19	Texas	
— Grace D.	D	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scheide, William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E. D. 44

SHEET 10 LINE 51

W (MALE) Sept (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scheide Fannie M.	W	Jan	1852	48		Texas	
— — Minnie M.	D	Mar	1885	15		Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13071

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott William B
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112 E. D. 134

SHEET 10 LINE 28

W | Dec | 1854 | 45 | Texas | (CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson | Pct # 6
(COUNTY) | (E. C. D.)

~~Taylor~~ —
(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Frances	W	Oct	1858	41	Mississippi	
" William A	S	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
" Hallie O	S	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
" Willie T	S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
" Mary M	D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

Sheet #2

Scott, William H.
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
" Emma L.	D.	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
" Mamie L.	D.	Sept	1892	8	Texas	
" Robert J.	S	Sept	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#2 and #1

S300

Scott William H

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E. D. 93

SHEET 3 LINE 44

W	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant | Sct. #1.

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Ft Worth | Burnette | 618

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turnburg John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

5300

TEXAS

Stowe, William H — (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70 E. D. 84

SHEET 2 LINE 89

W (COLOR) | Feb (MONTH) | 1875 (YEAR) | 25 (AGE) | Texas (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) | Precinct 6 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stowe, Mary C	Wife	Feb	1878	22	Arkansas	
— Bertha M	Dau	Nov	1899	7/12	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15873

S 300

TEXAS

Stow, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E.D. 50

SHEET 9 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P O)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stow, Miranda	W	Jan	1868	32	Texas	
Charley Fr	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
Joe L.	S	July	1890	9	Texas	
Henry L.	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—53078

S300

Scott, William J. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E.D. 153

SHEET 5-1 LINE 42

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Oct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morris, Tomas R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET 3 LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 69 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire (COUNTY) Precinct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah V.	W	Apr	1833	67	Alabama	
Charles	D	Nov	1857	40	Texas	
De Baum, Chas.	G S	June	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E.D. 7

SHEET 8 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Brownwood (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emma	W	Feb.	1876	22	Kentucky	
— Charles Jr.	S	Apr.	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12371

S 5300.

TEXAS

Scott, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E. D. 37

SHEET 8 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Gainesville (CITY) Dixon (STREET) 436 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jennie E.	W	Feb.	1865	35	Missouri	
Edna	D	April	1884	16	Texas	
Charles W. Jr.	S	Oct	1889	10	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

L

Soundex
Quick as a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
In U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,226	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

S300

TEXAS

Scott, W. L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 157 E.D. 91.

SHEET 2 LINE 9

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Mar	1861	39	Arkansas	

Victoria (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy A	W	Oct	1860	39	Alabama	
— Emma D	D	Aug	1883	16	Arkansas	
— David R	S	Feby	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Chas. E	S	June	1887	12	Arkansas	
— Frank A	S	Mar	1889	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Scott, Wm L

STATE Iowa

HEAD OF FAMILY—(Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	LIVING OR DEAD
		MONTH	YEAR				
Scott, Mary E.	d	Mar	1871	3		Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Scott

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

S350

TEXAS

Swate, William L
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 106 E.D. 126

SHEET 14 LINE 76

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5500

TEXAS

Seat, William L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E.D. 18

SHEET 20 LINE 73

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Ctr (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seat, Emma	W	May	1867	33	Illinois	
— Albert L	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
— Effie M.	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
— Ervel K	S	April	1897	3	Texas	
— Robert	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 300

TEXAS [redacted]

Scott, Milliam L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 111 E.D. 130

SHEET 5 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

W Elberger (COUNTY) Oct. #3 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Caroline	W	January	1844	56	Tennessee	
— Ina O.	D	Dec.	1864	33	Tennessee	
— Eleece F.	D	Dec.	1868	31	Tennessee	
— Maggie V.	D	Augt.	1876	23	Tennessee	
— Delina M.	D	Nov.	1881	18	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lee #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61071

STATE Texas

Scott, William L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ida L.	d	July	1885	14	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TEXAS

Scott Williams (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH [illegible]

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sweet William L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 110

SHEET 26 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ast no 2 (M. C. D.)

Arlington (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sweet, Laura J.	W.	Jan.	1870	30	Tennessee	
Edwin T.	S.	Nov.	1888	[illegible]	Texas	
Robert N.	S.	Aug.	1892	[illegible]	Texas	
Mamie S.	D.	Nov.	1894	2	Texas	
Laura V.	D.	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Sweet William L

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
James M.	S.	Feb	1899			Texas	
Brinkley wonderful	Bo.	Mar.	1872	28		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William L
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 53 E. D. 81
SHEET 1 LINE 19

W May 1819 11 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston McKinney ave 1710
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clemens, Sue L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15870

5300

Scott, Wm L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49 E. D. 101

SHEET 10 LINE 38

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Precinct No 2 (M. C. D.)

Denison (CITY) E Shepherd (STREET) 304 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Eula	W	Apr	1872	28	Texas	
— Leona	D	Apr	1890	10	Texas	
Owen, Della	Sid	Nov	1874	25	Texas	
— Murrice	N	Dec	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5350

TEXAS

Scott, Wm M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E.D. 132

SHEET 3 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jul	1858	42	Alabama	

(COUNTY) Grant (OR C. D.) Okla

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Frankie	W	May	1870	31	Texas	
Lillie	D	Sept	1892	8	Texas	
Maud	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
Virgil	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
Ethel	D	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13571

Scott, Wm M

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	S	Oct.	[illegible]	5	Texas	
[illegible]	S	Oct.	[illegible]	3	Texas	
[illegible]	S	Mch	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sl 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

TEXAS

Scott Wm M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E.D. 74

SHEET 5 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Crath (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Mary C.	W.	Sept	1867	32	Georgia	
— Ellena J.	D.	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
— Vera C.	D.	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
— Leo A.	S.	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
— Bishop M.	S.	July	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11021

STATE Texas

Scott, [illegible]

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Vince C	S	Dec	1899	[illegible]	Texas	
Barnes, Mary A	M.S.	June	1845	54	Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 703 E.D. 119

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nancy D.	W	May	1866	34	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott William M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 60

SHEET 3 LINE 51

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Lou E	W	Oct	1866	33	Alabama	
— Chester V	S	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
— Lizzie O	D	July	1890	9	Texas	
— Winnie M	D	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Herman B	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Schott, William H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E. D. 51

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W (COLOR) May (SOUTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) N. R (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct 2nd (R. C. D.)

~~Hallettsville~~ (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Schott Bertha	W	Mar	1844	56	Germany	N. R
— John	S	Jan	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E.D. 73

SHEET 2 LINE 61

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 62 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Ga. (M.C.D.)

Sherman (CITY) East Lamar (STREET) 232 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie J	W.	Feb.	1832	68	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

5300

Scott, William M. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E. D. 74

SHEET 6 LINE 20

W	Sept	1899	6	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (E. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) South 11th (STREET) 218 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pierce, Clarence V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—11070

5300

Shedd Wm M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 99 E.D. 101
SHEET 3 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1. (IN CITY)

Ft. Worth (CITY) East Daggett Ave. (STREET) 309. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Shedd Lilly L.	W.	Aug.	1876	24	Texas	
" Wm. J.	S	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
" Kendrick L.	S	Aug.	1897	3	Texas	
" Dillion	S	Oct.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—21671

5300

Scott, William M (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E.D. 124

SHEET 15 LINE 54

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hano (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Belle	W	Jany	1861	39	Texas	
— Phelix	S	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
— Nute	S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
— Mark P	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
— Annie	D	Dec	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1124 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott William M

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Lula	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
— Innes	D	Oct	1897	2	Texas	
— Bessie	D	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 [illegible]
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5560

South, William M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 81 E.D. 56

SHEET 7 LINE 35

W. (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct - 6 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Eliza	W.	Feb.	1861	33	Texas.	
- Kittie	D.	Sep.	1884	15	Texas.	
- Alvin	S.	Jan.	1887	13	Texas.	
- Lilburn	S.	June.	1888	11	Texas.	
- Chas.	S.	Sep.	1892	8	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

STATE Texas

South, William M

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Minnie	D.	Aug.	1895	4		Texas	
Blanche	D.	July	1897	2		Texas	
Earnest	S.	June	1900	7/12		Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Precinct #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 102 E.D. 116

SHEET 9 LINE 27

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ast. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Cyrus E.	W.	Mar.	1851	49	Virginia	
— Laura	D.	Jan.	1885	15	Texas	
— Eula	D	May	1891	9	Texas	
Howell, Hewett	Se	N.R.	1887	23	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 E. D. 132

SHEET 13 LINE 1

W. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Fannie C.	W	July	1873	26	Tennessee	
Henry L.	S	July	1878	1	Texas	
Fields, Frank	Sa	Mar	1883	17	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Stowe, William N (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 46 E.D. 131

SHEET 10 LINE 27

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) ~~25th Street~~ Ave X (STREET) 2517 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stowe, Marietta	W	July	1846	53	Virginia	
— George B	S	July	1871	28	Texas	
— Emmett L	S	Nov	1881	18	Texas	
Hamilton, Joseph	Se.	Apr.	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1P-11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 48 E.D. 91

SHEET 12 LINE 63

W. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M.C.D.)

Sherman (CITY) N.R. (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Read, John L	Bo	Sep	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E. D. 138

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) N. (STREET) 1612 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Agnes M.	D.	Dec.	1873	26	Virginia	
— Nannie B.	D.	Sept.	1877	22	Virginia	
— William N. Jr.	S.	Oct.	1879	20	Virginia	
— John A.	S.	Dec.	1882	17	Texas	
Henderson, Roxana	Se.	Aug.	1874	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm. O. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 87 E.D. 120

SHEET 10 LINE 1

W (RELATION) Feby (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dala Pinto (COUNTY) Pct-2 (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	& BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Sarah J.	W	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
Herbert W.	S	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
Marion L.	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Lillie M.	D	Augt	1894	5	Texas	
Albert L.	S	Mch	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11572

Scott, Wm O

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Velma M	D	Apr	1898	2	Texas	
Wayne	S	Sept	1899	9/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Index Card #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm P.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 13

SHEET 1 LINE 66

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1857 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Texas. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown. (COUNTY) Pct 6. (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie C.	W.	N.R.	1858	42	N.R.	
— Walter.	S.	May	1881	19	Texas.	
— John H.	S.	Sept	1887	13	Texas	
— Finis.	S.	N.R.	1893	7	Texas.	
— Bell.	D.	N.R.	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 R

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 92 E.D. 123

SHEET 4 LINE 84

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lillie	W.	Nov.	1869	30	Texas	
— Grant D.	S.	Nov.	1889	10	Texas	
— Sarah	D.	Nov.	1891	8	Texas	
— James E.	S.	Aug.	1894	5	Texas	
— William R.	S.	Dec.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—14673

5300

Scott William R
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 30 E. D. 58
SHEET 11 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct #8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Elizabeth A	W	July	1854	45	Texas	
Willis E	S	Aug	1884	15	Texas	
Willie A	D	Aug	1884	15	Texas	
Addie E	D	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Jessie A. N.	D	Feb	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

STATE Texas

Scott William R

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Joseph O.	S.	Nov.	1891	8	Texas	
General H.	S.	Apr.	1895	5	Texas	
Carrol F.	S	May	1897	3	Texas	
Masters, Edward M.	S	Feb	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13873

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 34 E. D. 27

SHEET 9 LINE 29

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wells (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Ennis (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nellie L	W	Feb	1863	37	Texas	
John M	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
William C	S	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12873

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm R (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E.D. 17

SHEET 1 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

Wylie (CITY) Ballard Ave (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Tommie	W	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
— Willie B	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm R
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 88

SHEET 7 LINE 92

W Apr 1856 44 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton Tct 8
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williamson, Sam J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William R (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 25

SHEET 14 LINE 31

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	May	1869	31	Texas	

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lillie B	W	Feby	1871	29	Texas	
— Mary M	D	Feby	1889	11	Texas	
— Hattie B	D	Sept	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5350

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 11 E.D. 125

SHEET 23 LINE 94

Scott, William S.
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Feb. 1866 34 Tennessee
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita
(COUNTY)

Rt 1
(R. F. D.)

Wichita Falls
(CITY)

—
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lewis, George A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Scott, William L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 ED. 36

SHEET 11 LINE 71

N (RURAL) Dec (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) G (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 3 (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Emma B	W	Dec	1870	29	Tennessee	
William O	S	July	1888	11	Texas	
Beckie E	D	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
Jene M	D	May	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15571

5300

Scott, William T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 96 E.D. 89

SHEET 7 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary A.	W.	Mar.	1845	55	Georgia	
— Lutha A.	S.	Nov.	1882	17	Alabama	
— English	S.	Oct.	1884	15	Alabama	
Bussey, Stella	D	Nov	1880	19	Alabama	
— Marvine	GD	May	1889	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5360

TEXAS

Scotty William L. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E. D. 13

SHEET 4 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Precinct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark Thomas L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 37

SHEET 2 LINE 72

W. Mar. 1843 60 Georgia, (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone, Pct. 6. (COUNTY) (P.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Catherine A.	W.	Oct.	1847	53	Georgia.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

Scott, William T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 104

SHEET 19 LINE 3.

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Louisiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Hill (STREET) 430 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie S.	W	Mar.	~~1870~~ 1871	29	Kansas	
—, William T.	S	Feb.	1893	7	Texas	
—, Robert C.	S	July	1894	5	Texas	
—, John P.	S	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Chalk, Leela, B.	Si. L.	Jan.	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Three servants"

5300

TEXAS

Scott, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E. D. 8

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W. (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Fannie	W.	Feb.	1863	36	Texas	
Rubin H.	S.	June	1884	15	Texas	
Gill, Tilman	B.	Dec	1881	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

5300

TEXAS

Sheid, William T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 10

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Carson (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sheid,	Roda	W	Feb	1867	33	Virginia	
—	Mary	D	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
—	Henry	S	Jun	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
—	Nora	D	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
—	Horace	S	Dec	1899	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 5300

TEXAS

S Scott, Wm T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E. D. 33

SHEET 2 LINE 84

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
S Scott, Nancy E	W	Jan	1872	28	Arkansas	
— S Sarah E	D	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
— John R	S	Aug	1891	9	Texas	
— Wm R	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
— Pink	S	Dec	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S Scott, Wm T. STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Della M	D	July	1897	2		Texas	
Della B	D	Feb	1866	32		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Del

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13071

530

Scott, William T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 63 E.D. 133
SHEET 14 LINE 68

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	June	1861	38	Texas	

Hunt (COUNTY) Cat 5 (S. C. D.)

Wolfe City (CITY) Grand (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lou	W	June	1863	36		Texas	
Walter	S	Aug	1885	14		Texas	
Thomas	S	Oct	1893	6		Texas	
Bertha A	D	Aug	1896	3		Texas	
Jannie B	D	Apr	1900	12		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE [illegible]

Scott William T.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cartlan Nancy	M.L.	Dec	[illegible]	D	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William T.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115 E.D. 164

SHEET 12 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Young (COUNTY) Pct. #3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clayton, Leander C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 52 E.D. 30

SHEET 3 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardeman (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Georgia A.	W	Oct	1866	33	Texas	
— Eunice E.	D	Nov	1888	11	Texas	
— Mary S.	D	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
— William A.	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
— Norma	D	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 109 E.D. 129

SHEET 20 LINE 25

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct 31 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary E.	W	Sept.	1873	24	Texas	
Arthur H.	S	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	
Cloy	S	May	1898	2	Texas	
Clark, Alice	Bo.	June	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott William T (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 83 E.D. 49

SHEET 11 LINE 37

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M. & D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Nancy E D	W	Feb	1864	36	Texas	
Frannie D	D	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
Lavina J	D	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
Cora A	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
Owen T	S	Nov	1889	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11521

STATE Texas

Scott, William T.

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Hubert H	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
Benjamin F	S	April	1896	4	Texas	
Ora C	D	Feb	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12371

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 E. D. 69

SHEET 8 LINE 64

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hannah (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Rachael M.	W.	Feb.	1858	42	Arkansas	
—, Edmond	S.	Nov.	1879	20	Arkansas	
—, Jeff	S.	July	1882	17	Arkansas	
—, Otho	S.	Feb.	1885	15	Arkansas	
—, Dora	D.	Aug.	1888	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

Scott, Wm W

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Albert	S.	Apr.	1892	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, William W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E. D. 78

SHEET 22 LINE 41

M (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Scotland (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (P. O. D.)

Corsicana (CITY) North Beaton (STREET) 115 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Walton, Samuel E	Pa	Dec	1856	43	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

5400

Scott, William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 13

SHEET 6 LINE 53

W (COLOR) Aug. 1860 (MONTH) (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Tct 3 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maggie J	W	Feb	1864	36	Texas	
Lena	d	Feb	1897	10	Texas	
Stiff, Sarah	L	Mar	1821	79	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—18512

5300

TEXAS

Scott Wm W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 89 E.D. 77

SHEET 7 LINE 78

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Tenn. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Nannie	W	Feby	1858	42	Tenn	
— Willie	D	Mch	1893	6	Texas	
Carter, W. L.	Bo	Dec	1869	30	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5307

TEXAS

Scott, William W (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 35

SHEET 8 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gregg (COUNTY) Tyler (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jordan, Thomas J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in law

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—61570

5300

TEXAS

Scott William W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E.D. 91

SHEET 1 LINE 92

B (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pet. Ind. (M.C.D.)

[redacted] (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Jennie	W	Feb	1864	31	Texas	
[redacted] George	S	Apr	1893	17	Texas	
Shelby	S	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
Norma E	D	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
James H	S	Feb	1896	4	Texas	

[illegible]

Scott, William W.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ballard	Walter	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

Scott William W (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 SHEET 6

TEXAS

E. D. 127

LINE 3

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Runnels (COUNTY) Pct 5 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Lucy A.	W	Dec	1848	51		Alabama	
Duvall, Susie	Se	Jan	1889	11		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13071

5300

TEXAS

Keen, William W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 32 E.D. 171

SHEET 4A LINE 52

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Apr.	1862	38	Texas	

(COUNTY) Eastland (P. O. B.) Pct 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Keen, Mary J	W	June	1861	38	Tennessee	
Richard E	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
Katie B	D	July	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

Scott William W
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 32 E.D. 60
SHEET 8 LINE 70

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Maucill, Wadsworth ~~[illegible]~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE R Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott William W
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 10

SHEET 20 LINE 92

W Aug 1866 33 Tex
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie Commpct 3
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Chammy J	W	Nov	1870	29	Ala	
" William H	S	May	1892	8	Tex	
" Clinton	S	Feb	1894	6	Tex	
" Daisy W	D	Apr	1895	5	Tex	
" Fanny	D	Oct	1897	2	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See a

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott William W

STATE Kansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Jackson R	S	Sept	1898	1		Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sec 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

5560

TEXAS

Scott, William H. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 116

SHEET 3 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Ash (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelley, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wm H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 25

SHEET 5 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(SEX)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Reg	1860	39	Texas	

(COUNTY) Cooke (P.O.) Pct 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha C.	W	July	1864	35	Texas	
— Tracy B.	S	July	1895	4	Indiana	
Henson, Jettie C.	SD	Jan	1886	13	Texas	
Wheeler, Wm R.	Bo	Feb	1851	49	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—23571

S300

STATE TEXAS

Scott, Williams (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 106

SHEET 6 LINE 93

B (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Oct 25 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lena	W	July	1879	25	Texas	
Ida A	D	Oct	1897	7	Texas	
Laura	D	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
Dill Lilla	M L	May	1840	50	Unknown	NR
See also Williams Scott						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

Scott, Williams (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 76

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cains (COUNTY) Oct - 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cole, Vic. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21570

Willie

Willie

Soundex
Quick As a Flash

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,592	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,421,744

Printed in U. S. A.

5300

Scott, Willie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 92 E.D. 135
SHEET 6 LINE 54

(COL.) B. (SEX.) Aug. 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bettie	Wf.	Oct.	1862	38	Texas	
— Willie	S.	Feb.	1882	18	Texas	
— Cleveland	S.	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Godfrey	S.	June	1888	12	Texas	
— Mayfield	S.	Aug.	1889	11	Texas	

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 23—13871

STATE Texas

Scott, Willie
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Silvia	D.	Oct	1893	7	Texas	
— Ethel	D.	Aug	1894	6	Texas	
— Anna	D.	June	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #2 all #1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S300

Scott, Willie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 111 E. D. 124
SHEET 1 LINE 86

W. (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita (COUNTY) Ct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Osborn, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott, Willie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 28

SHEET 3 LINE 91

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 1 (S. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) McGowen (STREET) 1210 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pickney, Connie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

Scott, Willie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 96 E. D. 19

SHEET 15 LINE 1

B June 1894 6 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto Pct 2
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holcomb, Jas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—21870

5300

Scott, Willie

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 70

SHEET 7 LINE 30

R. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | Texas

Rusk | Pct 6

ENUMERATED WITH LeGraves, Isaac D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

5300

Scott Villa (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 73 E.D. 61
SHEET 4 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone (COUNTY) Ark's (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH: Higgins, David H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Willie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 22

SHEET 4 LINE 3

W Nov 1883 16 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass Pct 8
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Felker, J. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

5300

Scott, Millie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E.D. 71

SHEET 12 LINE 45

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Dist 4 (R. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Willie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 58 E.D. 38

SHEET 22 LINE 70

B. (COLOR) March (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Hillsboro (CITY) Craig (STREET) 314 R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mollie	W.	Feb.	1881	19	Texas	
— Evelene L.	D.	March	1898	2	Texas	
Williams, Matildia	M. L.	Un	Un	45	Texas	
— Frank	F. L.	Un	Un	5[illegible]	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

South, Willie B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Texas
VOL. 10 E.D. 10
SHEET 4 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
South, Mary I	W	Dec	1876	23	Texas	
— Hervy K	S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	
— Bertha L	D	Dec	1899	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Willie H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 101 E.D. 149

SHEET 2 LINE 98

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (P. O. D.)

Abilene (CITY) Willow (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Victoria	W.	Dec.	1869	30	Texas	
" Robt. F	S	Feb.	1891	8	Texas	
" Stella	D.	July	1893	6	Texas	
" Jerome B	S.	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
" Wiley W	S	Jan.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

#1 see #2

STATE Texas

Scott, Willie H

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Scott, Carrell	S.	Mar.	1899	1		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

H 2 sect #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15073

S300

TEXAS

Scott Willie L (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 63

SHEET 21 LINE 12

B (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Karnes (COUNTY) Precinct 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan Robert A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

STATE

Scott, Willie L (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 32

SHEET 7 LINE 53

Apr.

W (COLOR) ~~M~~ (SEX) 1890 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Pct 4 (P. O. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Little W. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570.

5300

Scott Willie M.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 138

SHEET 11 LINE 15

W May 1882 18 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Oct 5
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lancaster —
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randolph College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Willie May (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 2 E. D. 116

SHEET 8 LINE 38

B (COLOR) DEC (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pilot (P. O. D.)

Fort Worth (CITY) Galveston (STREET) 1420 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayfield Caesar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Everett, Willie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 33 E. D. 14

SHEET 5 LINE 22

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1855	45	Texas	

Ellis (COUNTY) Ector (R. C. D.)

Waxahachie (CITY) E. Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Everett, Eppie	W	Nov	1867	33	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S200

TEXAS

Scott, Willis (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 103

SHEET 10 LINE 39

B. (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1883 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) P (T) (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Allegheny Alley (STREET) 33 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Wesley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Willis (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 84 E.D. 96

SHEET 19 LINE 1

W (COLOR) My (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Jane	S	Apr	1893	0	Texas	
Florence	D	My	1897	3	Texas	
Scott, Nancy B.	D	Apr	1887	13	Texas	

Wilson Willis Scott

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Willis F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 23 E.D. 33

SHEET 6 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Recca M.	W	Jun	1858	41	Kentucky	
Walter C.	S	Oct	1877	22	Indiana	
Andy M.	D	July	1881	18	Texas	
Evert A.	S	Jun	1883	16	Indiana	
John A.	S	Nov	1885	14	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11875

STATE Texas

Scott, Willis H

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Mary E	D	Oct	18xx	11	Indiana	
Bertha M	D	Nov	1891	7	Texas	
Mozella	D	July	1893	2	Texas	
George R	S	May	1874	4	Texas	
Charles E	S	July	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ht 2 Sheet 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Willis G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E. D. 62

SHEET 23 LINE 74

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wilson (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 41

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct #3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Sarah C.	W	Nov	1857	42	Tennessee	
— Louise J	D	Oct	1876	23	Illinois	
— Eva M.	D	Aug	1878	21	Illinois	
— Larkin	F.	Oct	1817	82	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Sweet, Wilson
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 2 E. D. 4

SHEET 5 LINE 59

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin (COUNTY) Pct. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Abbet, Jarlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

6300

TEXAS

Scott, Wilson (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 9 E.D. 108

SHEET 4 LINE 64

B (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Sycamore (STREET) 333 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
1	Scott, Anna	W	Aug	1861	38	Alabama	
2	Sampson, Emiline	D	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
3	Sampson, Willie	S	Sept	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Sweet, Wilson (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 94

SHEET 1 LINE 28

Col (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) NR (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Ct 1 (M. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Elm (STREET) 133 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barns, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wilson (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E. D. 86

SHEET 6 LINE 89

B (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) + Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct (M. C. D.)

Victoria (CITY) N.R (STREET) 804 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, L	W	Oct	1857	42	Tex	
— Floyd	S	May	1883	17	"	
— Lelias	S	Mch	1879	21	"	
— Ira	D	"	1885	15	"	
— George	S	Oct	1877	12	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2
+ supplied

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Scott, Nelson

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Minnie	D	Sept	1889	10		Tex	
Ennis	S	Apr	1892	8		"	
Ennis	S	"	1892	8		"	
Helen	D	July	1896	3		"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63073

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Wilson (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E. D. 114

SHEET 1 LINE 25

B. (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Ave E 12 & 13 (STREET) 1217 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Healy, T. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Winfield (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E.D. 74

SHEET 18 LINE 63

B (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1841 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) Jackson (STREET) 713 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Julia	W	Aug.	1843	56	Virginia	
— Annie	D	June	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

TEXAS

Scott Winfield (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E. D. 75

SHEET 2 LINE 7

B (COLOR) Feby (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Bella	W	Sp	1860	39	Miss	
Johnson	S	Oct	1886	14	Texas	
Thomas	S	Jany	1888	12	Texas	
Mary J	D	Jany	1890	10	Texas	
Henrietta	D	Feby	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Winfield (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E. D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 24

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth (CITY) Lamar (STREET) 512 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Elizabeth	W	Aug	1863	36	Alabama	
Green, Mary	Se	Dec	1872	27	N. Carolina	
Johnson, Alex	Se	Apr	1877	23	Sweden	Pa.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott Winfield (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E. D. 82

SHEET 11 LINE 8

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1887 (YEAR) 17 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sappenfield, Mike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5390

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 4
E. D. 6
SHEET 9
LINE 95

Scott, Winfield
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Pct # 3 (M. C. D.)

Bastrop (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott. Lillie B	W	Feb	1861	39	Texas	
Scott. Millard	S	June	1892	7	Texas	
Scott. Mallard	ni	Mar	1884	14	Texas	
Jones. May	ni	apr	1882	12	Texas	
Jones. Addie	ni	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
Jones. Florance	ni					

A-1 a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

5300

Scott, Winfield (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 94

SHEET 22 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Allie	W.	Dec	1875	25	Texas	
Walton, Stante	Do	Apr.	1865	35	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—18071

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Winfield (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 44 E.D. 120

SHEET 5 LINE 69

B. (COLOR) Sep. (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Winnie (STREET) 2312 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jefferson, Minnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Winfield H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 25 E.D. 47

SHEET 4 LINE 43

N (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Coryell Pct. 6 (P. O.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Scott, Dorcas D	W	Aug	1879	20	Texas	
— Marion L	S	Mar	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31571

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Winfield M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 115 E.D. 142

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Michigan (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (COUNTY) Pct #2 (I. C. D.)

Winona (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Martha L	W	July	1872	27	Texas	
William H	S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
Clara A	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
Minnie L	D	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
Lenard M	S	Nov	1899	12/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1 n

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12571

Scott, Winfield M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Everett, Stone W	B L	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
✓ Quincy	B L	Feb	1882	17	Texas	
✓ Martin	B L	Apr	1885	15	Texas	

#2 See #1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Winfrey D (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 10 E.D. 7

SHEET 9 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque (COUNTY) Ost (P. O.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bryon	W.	Apr	1870	30	Alabama	
Esther	D.	Aug	1892	9	Arkansas	
Hattie	D.	July	1892	7	Arkansas	
Lois	D.	June	897	2	Arkansas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Winnie
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 43

SHEET 13 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Willis, Montreville

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Winters (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 109 E.D. 100

SHEET 1 LINE 51

B (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Mary	W	Apr	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S300

Scott, Woodson (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3[illegible]

SHEET 9

TEXAS

E. D. [illegible]

LINE 14

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott Betsie	W.	Mar.	1849	51	Texas	
— Matilda	D.	Dec.	1880	19	Texas	
— Wilson	S.	Oct.	1883	16	Texas	
— Caroline	D.	Sept.	1885	14	Texas	
— Henry	S.	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

P-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE Texas

Scott Woodson

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Monroe	S	Sept	1887	10		Texas	
— Louis	S	Feby	1891	9		Texas	
— Woodson	S	May	1893	7		Texas	
— Bessie	D	Sept	1897	2		Texas	
Dean, Dicy	G.D.	Mar	1888	12		Texas	
Scott, Walter	Br.	Mar	1875	25		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 10071

A-4 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11071

5300

TEXAS

Stow, Worth (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 E.D. 38

SHEET 8 LINE 75

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Delta (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stow, ~~Louisa~~ Luisa	W	June	1872	27	Alabama	
Herbert	S	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
Selestine	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	
Thomas Pearl	Si	Mar	1880	20	Arkansas	
Delia	Ni	Aug	1899	8/12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31671

5302

TEXAS

Scott, Worthy E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 43 E.D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 34

W (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 2. (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Minnie	D.	Jan.	1880	20	Texas	
" Sam	S.	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
" Minnie	D.	Feb.	1887	13	Texas	
" Edie	D.	April	1896	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

5300

STATE TEXAS

Scott Wyatt
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 105 E.D. 73

SHEET 12 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKay Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13070

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Wyatt (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E. D. 82

SHEET 8 LINE 10

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) Oct No 2 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Highe,	Addie	Sister	May	1869	31	North Carolina	
"	Eddie	N	Oct	1885	14	North Carolina	
	Clinton		Jan	1894	6	Texas	
Bryant,	George	Bo	Apr	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

$300

Scott, X. C.
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 20

SHEET 4 LINE 3

B (COLOR) (NR) (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY) Ft 1 (M. C. D.)

- (CITY) - (STREET) - (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

5300

TEXAS

Sotuyo Ygnacia (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 8

SHEET 43 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

~~Beeville~~ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ortega Eduardo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11679

5300

TEXAS

Sto. Glario (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E. D. 28

SHEET 2 LINE 50

W. May 1878 22 Mexico al

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Tex

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

TEXAS

Soto Yldifonso (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 32 E.D. 42

SHEET 13 LINE 73

W	N.R.	1855	45	Mexico	Pa
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Dunnel (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soto	Juliana	W	Feb	1863	37	Texas	
—	Ambrocia	D	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
—	Eugenia	D	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
—	Esteban	S	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
—	Cayetano	S	Apr	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE [illegible]

[illegible]

HEAD OF FAMILY [illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	[illegible]
Leonardo	S.	Dec.	1890	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Juana	D.	Feb.	1897	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Catarina	S.	Mar.	1898	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A 1B

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Soto, Ysidoro
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 110 E.D. 95

SHEET 4 LINE 12

W. (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) N R (CITIZENSHIP)

Webb (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Garcia, Ynes R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

5300

Scott, G. B.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 42

SHEET 16 LINE 22

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Maley	W	Oct	1860	39	Tennessee	
— Maud	D	June	1881	18	Texas	
— Clara	D	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
— John	S	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
— Thomas	S	May	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Scott, G. B.

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
—	Ross	S	Sept	1889	10	Texas	
—	Ralph	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	
—	Mordy	S	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Box #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—53021

S300

Stowe, Zacariah
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 104 E.D. 109
SHEET 2 LINE 84

W (COLOR) N.R (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler (COUNTY) Oct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mercer, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S300

TEXAS

Scott, Zeck (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 104

SHEET 10 LINE 97

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Pct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Lizzie	Wf	Feb	1860	40	Texas	
George	S	June	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S300

TEXAS

Scot, Zack (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E. D. [illegible]

SHEET 1 LINE 8

B (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.) Vol 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scot, Matilda	W	Jan	1877	51	Louisiana	
Laura	S	May	1885	15	Louisiana	
Mattie	D	Sep	1887	12	Louisiana	
C Ellard	S	Oct	1891	9	Louisiana	
Ass Ill Henry	Bo	Jan	1878	52	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—[illegible]

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Zannah (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E.D. 126

SHEET 4 LINE 23

W. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Galveston (CITY) Post Office (STREET) 2427 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rigg, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS ~~Adoptive~~ - Apparently wife of [illegible]

Scott, Freeman

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

5300

TEXAS

Scott, Zed (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E.D. 75

SHEET 5 LINE 52

B. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1818 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pcc. 00 (M. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Scott, Bertha	W.	May	1880	20	Texas	
Daniel, Rosa	Ni.	Jany	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11873

5300

Scott, Zelda
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 111

SHEET 3 LINE 8

63 May 1875 24 Tex.
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 7 (P. O. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wright, Mack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

530

Scott, Zema (NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 77 E. D. 92

SHEET 16 LINE 87

B. (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY) Dec. 3 (DAY)

Jefferson (STATE) North Midland (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

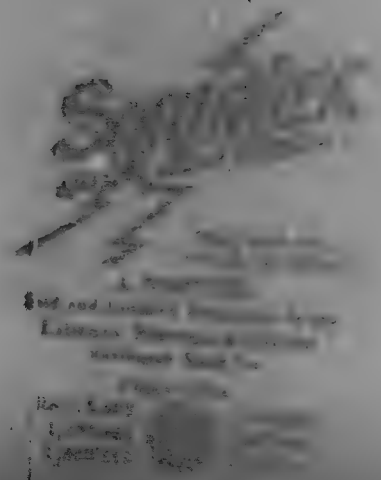
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Terry, Chas	S.	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
" Archie	S.	Feb	1898	1	Texas.	
Phelps, Pleas	Bo.	Oct.	1870	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12672

db 310



S310

TEXAS

Staffa A. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E. D. 83

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) Ger (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Petrus (P. O.)

[illegible] (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Staffa Pauline	W	Aug	1871	30	Tex.	
— August	S	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
— Albert	S	Mch	1896	5	Texas	
And 3 boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S316

TEXAS

Stapp A. M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E. D. 32

SHEET 11 LINE 78

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct - 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Ninnie	W	Aug	1872	27	Georgia	
Earle	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
Howard	S	Mar	1891	9	Texas	
Hill	S	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
Winnie	D	Dec	1893	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Stapp A. M.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Johnie	S	July	1898	1	Oklahoma	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sheet #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—1607

S 310

TEXAS

Step, Abraham (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 60

SHEET 19 LINE 9

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fannin Co Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 310

Step, Abeham OR (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 39

SHEET 4 LINE 26

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson (COUNTY) Pct 2 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Step, Jenner	W	Jun	1863	36	Texas	
— William	S	Sept	1879	20	Texas	
— Thomas	S	July	1883	16	Texas	
— Martha	D	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
Oldham, Allie	Ad-D	Jun	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 310

Stapp Achilles P (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 102

SHEET 19 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bedar (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) Burleson (STREET) 911 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp Minnie	W	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
Jannie	D	Apr	1894	6	Texas	
Bryan	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
Georgie	D	Nov	1899	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13871

S 310

Stamps, Acy (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 51 E.D. 64
SHEET 15 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pct #1 (IN C. D.)
Seguin (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stamps, Matha E.	W	Oct	1861	39	Texas	
— Kittie M.	D	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— Ida	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	
— Dodon	S	July	1893	6	Texas	

See above
Stamps, Acy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11571

S 310

Staffa, Albina (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E. D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 26

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct No 2 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cepica, Filip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

TEXAS

Steph, Alexander D. VOL. 100 E.D. 110
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 6 LINE 92

W. (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Actns 2 (M. C. D.)

Arlington (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Steph, Theresa	W.	Dec.	1859	40	Indiana	
— Mamie	D.	Mar.	1886	14	Texas	
— Walter	S.	Dec.	1888	11	Texas	
— Henry	S	July	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S310

TEXAS

Stipp, Allan (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 79 E. D. 75

SHEET 9 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1897 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trailam (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.)

Rockdale (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hillyer, Mary C. (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

TEXAS

Stipp Allen Lee (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E. D. 112

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Colt (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brooks, John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, Alsee
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E. D. 95

SHEET 10 LINE 31

M.	Sept	1874	25	Louisiana		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas
(COUNTY)

Pct 1
(E. C. D.)

Dallas
(CITY)

South Ervay
(STREET)

129
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Losee, Samuel H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S310

Stoup, Alva (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 34

SHEET 18 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parton, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 310

Stapf, Alvin
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 32 E. D. 2F
SHEET 6 LINE 5 5

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)
Colorado (COUNTY) Pct. 8 (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dynamite Camp Jail Prisoner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51870

S 316

TEXAS

Stepp, Andrew (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 72 E. D. 55

SHEET 13 LINE 1

B (COLOR) Un (MONTH) Un (YEAR) Un (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee (COUNTY) Pct. #1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Mary	Wp	Un	Un	Un	Maryland	
Washington, Lucy	Ni	Un	Un	Un	Texas	
" Elisa	C	Aug.	1892	8	Texas	
" Ida	C	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
" Charlie	C	Nov.	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Stepp, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Andrew	C	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
George	C	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, Andrew (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 41

SHEET 14 LINE 15

(COLOR) b (MONTH) Mar (YEAR) 1843 (AGE) 57 (BIRTHPLACE) Mississippi (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Burleson

(CITY) — (STREET) — (B. C. D.) pct 3 (HOUSE NO.) —

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Clarah	w	Jan	1806	94		N Carolina	
Wilson, Mary	ni	Mar	1879	21		Texas	
— Sarah	ni	July	1881	18		Texas	
— Ada	ni	Dec	1885	14		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—51871

S 310

TEXAS

Stiff, Anna E. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E.D. 71

SHEET 16 LINE 100

21 (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Precinct 4 (M. C. D.)

Paris (CITY) Northline (STREET) 600 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Prices Charles R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S310

STATE TEXAS

Stapp, Annie C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 97

SHEET 7 LINE 27

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 56 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct. No. 7 (P.O.)

Yoakum (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Mary	D	Mar	1870	30	Indiana	
William E	S	Aug	1872	27	Indiana	
Florence	D	May	1875	25	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15571

5310

Stiva, Antonie (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 60

SHEET 11 LINE 76

W (COLOR) Jun. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Oct 8 6 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiva, Julia	W	July	1876	25	Tex.	
Earl	S	July	1895	5	Tex	
Louisa	D	Mar	1896	4	"	
Edward	S	Jan.	1897	3	"	
Antonie	S	Mar.	1899	1	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

only ditto shown

~~S 300~~ S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, Arren G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 126 E. D. 124

SHEET 6 LINE 12

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1852	48	Alabama	

Van Zandt (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Della J.	Wife	Sept	1851	48	South Carolina	
- Flora A.	Dau	Mar	1883	17	Mississippi	
- Charley A.	Son	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
- Lennie C.	Dau	May	1892	8	Texas	
And 9 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—51671

S310

TEXAS

Stapp, Arthur G. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E. D. 84

SHEET 13 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) S. Sabinas (STREET) 203 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cockrell Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

S310

STATE TEXAS

Stepp, Argella (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 20 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 8 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) pct no 1 (E. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 310

TEXAS

Steffey, Benn H (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 21

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W (COLOR)	Feb (MONTH)	1845 (YEAR)	65 (AGE)	Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Collin (COUNTY)		Pct 7 (P. O.)		
(CITY)		(STREET)			(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Steffey, Benn H	H	Feb	1843	57	Kentucky	
" Eddie M	D	Oct	1880	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31078

S 310

TEXAS

Staak, Benjamin (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 96

SHEET 3 LINE 97

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1867	32	Connecticut	

Dallas (COUNTY) Precinct 1 (P. C. D.)

Dallas (CITY) Carter (STREET) 121 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCarty, Della

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13670

S310

TEXAS

Stepp, Benj F (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 55

SHEET 11 LINE 82

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct No. 1 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Allie	W	Aug	1870	22	Georgia	
Bill	B	June	1894	5	Texas	
Jac	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
Arthur	S	June	1898	1	Texas	
N.R.	S	Apr	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S 316

Stapp Benjamin W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 129

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W. Feb 1833 67 Tennessee

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson Pct # 4

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp Elizabeth J	W	Feb	1828	72	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S310

TEXAS

Stiffey, Berry W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 31

SHEET 1 LINE 94

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Oct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiffey, Florence W	W	May	1884	37	Kentucky	
Maud D	D	Aug	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

Stoup, Bettie (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 37

SHEET 15 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 14 (AGE) Ia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patton, George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12870

S 310

TEXAS

Steve Bishop (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 98

SHEET 63 LINE 45

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) N.R (YEAR) ~~17~~ 13 (AGE) x Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sabaca (COUNTY) Pct no 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

No head shown

ENUMERATED WITH ~~[illegible]~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~[illegible]~~ (as enumerated)

REMARKS See Bishop, Steve

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

supplied from [illegible]

S310

STATE TEXAS

Stapp, C. Jr (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E. D. 137

SHEET 7 LINE 78

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Sept	1860	39	Mississippi	

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 6 (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stapp, Mary S	W	Dec	1861	38	Texas	
— Hugh	S	April	1886	14	Texas	
— Hulbert	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Dudley	S	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
— Fanny Elide	D	Mar	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS – INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

S310

Stapp, Calep R. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 47 E.D. 57

SHEET 3 LINE 88

W. Dec. 1857 49 Texas

(PHEAD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales Pct. 5

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Clema	W.	Nov.	1876	25	Indiana	
✓ Milton	S.	May	1893	7	Texas	
✓ Dora E.	D.	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
✓ Clinton	S.	Sept.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 316

TEXAS

Stepp, Chas (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E.D. 55

SHEET 16 LINE 4

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) Pct No. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Bulah	W	Feb	1879	21	Georgia	
Cecil	S	Oct	1899	7/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S310

TEXAS

Steph, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 135

SHEET 17 LINE 65

W (SEX) aug (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Steph, Mattie	W	mar	1868	32	Tennessee	
Clyde	S	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
Joseph	S	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Lela	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Delbert	S	aug	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11521

See also Steph, Charles

S 310

TEXAS

Stopp, Charles D. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E.D. 20

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pcct 6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stopp, Annie	W	Aug	1873	36	Tennessee	
Odell	D	Apr	1886	17	Texas	
Minnie	D	Jan	1887	[illegible]	Texas	
Willie	S d	Sept	1892	8	Texas	
Deliance	S d	Sept	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX and 2 servants

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp Charley
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 15 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marnes (COUNTY) Precinct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11878

S310

TEXAS

Stopp Charley A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E. D. 59

SHEET [illegible] LINE 11

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stopp Ruth C	[illegible]	Feb	1877	[illegible]	Texas	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— [illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	[illegible]	12	Texas	
— Elizabeth	[illegible]	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	
— Dillon F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE [illegible]

Stopp, Charles H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Charles H.	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
Ethel C.	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
Agnes F.	D	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
Bessie E.	D	Apr	1898	6	Texas	
Louise E.	D	Jan	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Stoup, Clara (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E. D. 34

SHEET 18 LINE 11

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parton George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 310

TEXAS

Sleeve, Clement (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET 6 LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Sleeve, Frida	Ob	Mar	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S310

TEXAS

Stiff, Clint (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 4

SHEET 22 LINE 43

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct - 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Lula	W	Jan	1866	34	Texas	
— Roy	S.	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Mary	D.	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
Swan, Charles	S. S.	Mar	1884	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5311

Stubblefield, Crit. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 72 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 100

25 (PHEON) Oct (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cottland (COUNTY) Precinct #6 (M.C.D.)

True Copy (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stubblefield, Martha	W	Dec	1865	34	Tennessee	
Nettie	D	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
Roy W	S	May	1894	6	Texas	
Randour	S	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
Douglass	S	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2
also see Stubblefield Crit

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Stubblefield, Crit

STATE Texas

CHIEF OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

True Given Name	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stubblefield, Lyman	S	Apr	1899	1	Texas	
	Also see Stubblefield, Crit					

1930 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sm #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, Dalton P. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 12 E. D. 8

SHEET LINE 12

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
None						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

S 311

Stubblefield, David J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 56 E.D. 90
SHEET 9 LINE 71

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Haskell (COUNTY) Rch 7 (R.F.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stubblefield, Nettie	W	July	1868	31	Texas	
Dolly	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Jane	D	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
William	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Ellen	D	Nov	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—13571

STATE Texas

Stubblefield, David J

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stubblefield, Burrilla	D	July	1899	10/12	Texas	
" Jackson	d	July	1899	10/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—24871

S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, David M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 95

SHEET 4 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stepp, Francis J.	M.	Jan	1838	62	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11071

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, Lee (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 7

SHEET 5 LINE 57 60

W. (COLOR) Jul (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Nannie	W.	July	1876	23	Texas	
" Addie	D.	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
" Ora	D.	Sept.	1896	3	Texas	
" Willie	S.	Nov.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 315

TEXAS

Stapp Delaina (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E. D. 51

SHEET 1 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) Pct. 4 (M. C. D.) Pct #3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Annie	D.	Feb.	1882	18	Arkansas	
— Maggie	D.	Mch.	1884	16	Arkansas	
— Lillie	D.	Dec	1887	12	Arkansas	
— Daisie	D.	July	1878	21	Georgia	
Middlebrooks, Charles	Se.	June	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 310

TEXAS

Slepp [illegible] (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E.D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

[illegible] (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) [illegible] (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

[illegible] (CITY) [illegible] (STREET) [illegible] (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Slepp	Elmer	S	June	1883	16	Texas	
	Katie	D.	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
	Willie	D.	Dec	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S-10

Stepp, Dora
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 2 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 10 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Precinct One (P. O. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

S 310 ✓

TEXAS

Stiff, E. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 6

SHEET 1 LINE 50

[illegible] (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) [illegible] (AGE) [illegible] (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) West Virginia (STREET) 28 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Willie	GD	Nov	1883	16	Tex	
— Jimmie	GD	July	1885	14	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S316

Stapp, E. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 7 E. D. 87
SHEET 7 LINE 33

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Father (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY)
San Antonio (CITY) Lake View (STREET OR R. D.) 1045 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp L G	Son	Feb	1872	28	Texas	
Childers, J. D	Bro	Jan	1865	35	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S310 E

TEXAS

Settiff, C. C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. [illegible] E. D. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] LINE [illegible]

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

[illegible] (COUNTY) [illegible] (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Settiff, [illegible]	W	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	S	Jan	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, Edgar J (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 23 E. D. 26

SHEET 2 LINE 19

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1869	30	Texas	

Comanche (COUNTY) Pct-7 (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stapp, Nancy E	W	Nov	1870	29	Texas	
— Ora M	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
— Harlie R	S	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
— Lewie R	S	Sept	1898	1	Texas	
Hansard, James P	Hireling	Jan	1879	21	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15874

1S 310

TEXAS

Stoup, Edward (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E. D. 33

SHEET 10 LINE 71

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1884	15	Kansas	

Cooke (COUNTY) Jos 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jones, Malinda E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

TEXAS

Stiff, Edward R. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 3 LINE 25

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1836 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Act - 1 (M. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) North Kentucky (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Minnie	D	Aug	1870	29	Texas	
Stiff, Ell	S	Feb	1872	28	Texas	
Stiff, Gallie	D	Apr	1876	24	Texas	
Stiff, Jessica	D	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
Stiff, Jack	S	July	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11971

S310

TEXAS

Stipp, Edwin M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 3 E. D. 5

SHEET 7 LINE 10

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera (COUNTY) Pct #5

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stipp, May	W	May	1872	28	Texas	
Edwin W.	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
Edwin A.	S	July	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S 310

E

TEXAS

Loathoff, Chme (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 58

SHEET 19 LINE 98

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 2 & 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Loathoff, Rica	W	Oct	1870	29	Texas	
- Antje M	D	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
- Albert	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
- Christina	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
- Olda	D	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11071

S 310

TEXAS

Steapp, Elijah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E. D. 118

SHEET 9 LINE 75

W J Oct 1874 25 Mississippi (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nolan (COUNTY) Pct No 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Steapp, Lou	W	Oct	1875	24	Texas	
— Minnie E	D	Sep	1892	7	Texas	
— Fannie E	D	Jan	1890	9	Texas	
— Ivy	D	Jul	1900	11/12	Texas	
Winkle, Lula	Ni	Oct	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Stoup, Elizabeth (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 34

SHEET 18 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1889 (YEAR) 11 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parton, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE F. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

Stapp, Elizabeth N (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 12 E. D. 8
SHEET 11 LINE 70

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1828 (YEAR) 73 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria (COUNTY) Pct 7. (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stapp, Darwin	S	July	1858	41	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—14873

S 310

Stoup, Ella (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 37

SHEET 15 LINE 20

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1900 (YEAR) 5/12 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Pal 3 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patton, George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11670

S 310

TEXAS

Stubbs, Ella (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 123

SHEET 10 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1899 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Oct 1 (M. C. D.)

Greenville (CITY) Travis (STREET) 104 (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH Holmworthy Jules A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS also see Stubbs, Ella

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11870

S 310

Stepp, Elvira
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 20 LINE 92

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Precinct one (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11570

S 310

Staffa Emil (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E. D. 86

SHEET 13 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca (COUNTY) Pct No 2 (M C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staffa, Francis	W	Aug	1876	23	Texas	
Alfred	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
Rudolph	S	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
Frank	S	Jan	1898	2	Texas	
Rosalie	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—61873

S 310 -3-

STATE TEXAS

Staub H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 109 E.D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 30

H March 1836 63 Switzerland N

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staub, Julia	H	Nov	1840	59		Switzerland	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51071

S 310

TEXAS

Saathoff S. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E. D. 57

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) N.R. (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Saathoff Rosa	W	Mar	1859	20	Texas	
Anna	D	June	1883	19	Texas	
Mina	D	June	1882	17	Texas	
Carl	S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
Louis	S	Apr	1888	12	Texas	

1 see 2

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

STATE Texas

Laathoff H. J.

INDEX FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Robert	S	June	1890	7	Texas	
Mary	D	June	1892	7	Texas	
Marshal	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #4

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 310

Stapp, F. M. ✓
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E.D. 92

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W Jul 1855 55 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Pct 201
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Cleburne East Henderson 310
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mathews, Ford

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS Birthplace supplied from Ohio

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

TEXAS

Staff Ferdinand (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 17

SHEET 4 LINE 83

N (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado (COUNTY) Oct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staff Anna	W	July	1859	40	Austria	NR
" Ferdinand	S	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
" Emil	S	Dec	1887	14	Texas	
" Anna	D	Dec	1888	12	Texas	
" Frank	S	Oct	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51273

STATE Texas

Staff, Ferdinand

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staff,	Emilie	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
"	Hedwig	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
"	Heinrich	S	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 See #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Seathoff Focke E (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E. D. 59

SHEET 1 LINE 65

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Seathoff Gertrude	W	Feb	1855	45	Texas	
— Engalina	D	Nov	1875	24	Texas	
— Anna	D	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
— Peter	S	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
— Katie	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Saathoff, Folkert (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E. D. 58

SHEET 20 LINE 9

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 2 T 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Saathoff, Regina	W	Dec	1855	44	Texas	
- Fritz	S	Sep	1880	20	Texas	
- Ida	D	Feb	1882	18	Texas	
- Emma	D	Apr	1884	16	Texas	
- Louis	S	July	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

1 on 2

STATE Texas

Southoff, Gilbert

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
- Emil	S	Mar	1898	12		Texas	
- Malinda	D	July	1890	9		Texas	
- Hugo	S	Jan	1893	7		Texas	
- Frank	S	Dec	1894	5		Texas	
- Ella	D	Jan	1897	3		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-21671

2 on 1

S 310

TEXAS

Steffey, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 38

SHEET 13 LINE 1

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1847 (YEARS) 53 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Cat #16 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Steffey, Elizabeth	W	June	1849	50	Virginia	
Liliana	D	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
Benjamin B	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas	
Edna A.	D	Nov	1882	17	Texas	
Fred A.	S	July	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

Steffey Frank

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Carl F.	S	Dec	1887	10		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—[illegible]

G

Soundex
Quick as a Mark

Trade Mark Reg.
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the
Library Bureau Division
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,[illegible]	1,4[illegible]
1,[illegible]	1,4[illegible]
1,[illegible]	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

S 310

TEXAS

Stubb, G. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 111

SHEET 20 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M.C.D.)

Dallas (CITY) Grand Ave (STREET) 275 (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stubb, M. A.	W	July	1843	56	Alabama	
Russell, J. C. (Mrs)	D	Aug	1863	37	Mississippi	
Stubbs, R. C.	S	Sept	1868	31	Mississippi	
— Marie	D L	Sept	1876	23	Germany	N R
— R. Cardis	G S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

See also Stubbs, G. W.

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

STATE Texas

Stubb, G. W.

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Angorth, J. T.	Bo	Jan	1875	35	T	Tex	
Story, Berta	Ni	Dec	1869	30	M	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

1910

Steffey, General W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 21

SHEET 5 LINE 7

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1877	22	Kentucky	

(COUNTY) Collin Pct. 7 (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Steffey, Alice	W	Apr	1881	19	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—13575

S311

Stubblefield George (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 18 E.D. 27
SHEET 12 LINE 67

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 67 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 5 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stubblefield, Martin R.	H	Dec	1841	58		Georgia	
Lasenaay	D	Sept	1866	33		Alabama	
Ida J	D	Apr	1874	26		Alabama	
James E	S	Apr	1876	24		Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13873

S 310

TEXAS

Staffi George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 92

SHEET 8 LINE 71

Mt (COLOR) Cuby (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson (COUNTY) — (R. F. D.)

Ft Worth (CITY) Rutherford (STREET) 107 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Parker

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodgers

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11890

S310

TEXAS

Stapp, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 13 E. D. 7

SHEET 4 LINE 68

W. (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown (COUNTY) Pct 3 (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stapp, Sinthey	W.	Nov.	1866	33	Texas	
" Pearl	D.	July	1885	14	Texas	
" Maud	D.	Dec.	1887	12	Texas	
" Matlie	D.	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
" George	S.	Nov.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(Dec 2)

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1897

STATE Texas

Stapp, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Dimtie	D.	Mar	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 202 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

S 510

TEXAS

Stapp George (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 139

SHEET 11 LINE 16

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

Lancaster (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randolph College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S310

TEXAS

Stipp, George M (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 76

SHEET 21 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1826 (YEAR) 74 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam (COUNTY) Pct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stipp, Sarah C	W	Aug	1824	75	Kentucky	
" George T	S	May	1846	54	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

STATE

Steele, George W.
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 111 E.D. 127

SHEET 3 LINE 97

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1875 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita (COUNTY) Pct #2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) Poe (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, William W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S310

TEXAS

Stiff, George W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 96

SHEET 23 LINE 67

W (COLOR)	Jan (MONTH)	1849 (YEAR)	50 (AGE)	Maryland (BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Harris (COUNTY)			Pct 2 (P. O. D.)		
— (CITY)			— (STREET)		— (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stiff, Emma A	W.	Jan	1860	40	Maryland	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—31871

S 310

TEXAS

Staff, Gertrude (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 73

SHEET 2 LINE 47

W (COLOR) | May (MONTH) | 1877 (YEAR) | 33 (AGE) | Germany (BIRTHPLACE) | AR (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan (COUNTY) | Pct. - 1 (W. C. D.)

Waco (CITY) | Austin (STREET) | 209 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boehm, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 310

TEXAS

Stiff, Glen A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E. D. 48

SHEET 9 LINE 31

W. (COLOR) Mch (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Edna E.	W	Sept.	1874	25	Texas	
Claude	D.	Sept.	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 310

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 2

SHEET 3 LINE 8

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (I. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—35871

~~S320~~ S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, Granville (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 140

SHEET 3 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct # 3 (P C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stepp, Hattie	W	aug	1880	19	Texas	
" Myrtle M	D	mar	1891	8	Texas	
" Maggie J	D	aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

S310

Satops Guadalupe (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 93

SHEET 7 LINE 621

W (COLOR) N.R (MONTH) 1895 (YEAR) 5 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct #1 (M. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) W Commerce (STREET) 631 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Joseph Orphans Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11870

S310

Staff, Wayne K. (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 98

SHEET 18 LINE 73

W	Dec.	1844	55	Maryland		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct 1. (E. D.)

Tyler (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reynolds, Arthur L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE mother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31870

S3N

TEXAS

Stuffefield, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 32 E.D. 58

SHEET 6 LINE 95

W. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stuffefield, Flora	W.	Apr.	1877	23	Tennessee	
— Keran	D.	Aug	1898	1	Texas	
— Rexs	S	Apr.	1900	2/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

J. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11801

S 310

Stabe, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 71

SHEET 10 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris (COUNTY) Ct. 1 (M. C. D.)

Houston (CITY) S. E. Polk (STREET) 702 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stabe Jessie	W	Mar	1833	66	Germany	NR
Baker Nellie	D	Aug	1870	30	Texas	
Dewall, Gladys	Se	Aug	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S310

TEXAS

Soathoff, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 58

SHEET 20 LINE 31

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 273 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soathoff, Anne	W	May	1864	36	Texas	
" William	S	Sep	1882	27	Texas	
" Louis M	D	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
" Mary K	D	Apr	1885	15	Texas	
" Amanda P	D	Jany	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

1 Sec 2

STATE Texas

Southerland Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN OF
Earnest H	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Lizzie A	D	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—15691

S310

Stibbe, Henry (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Sept. (MONTH) 1833 (YEAR) 66 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Act 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilcox, Isaac H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

STATE TEXAS

Stiff, Henry A (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 116

SHEET 8 LINE 83

W (COLOR) Jany (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (COUNTY)

Dallas (CITY) Cornish (STREET) 539 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Mary	W	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
Emma	D	Oct	1897	3	Texas	
Charley	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 m

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 310

Stapp, Henry C (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 111

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W (CHEMBER) Aug (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Kentucky (CONSULTANCE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) Pct 2 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Mary E	W	Dec	1863	36	Kentucky	
— Charles	S	Mch	1885	15	Texas	
Rankin, Hugh	Bo	Nov	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11573

S 310

TEXAS

Soathoff, Henry G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 58

SHEET 20 LINE 72

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1868 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 2 & 3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soathoff, Magdeline	W	July	1877	22	Texas	
— Dilie	D	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5310

TEXAS

Stepp, Henry W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 21 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 1

Greenville (CITY) ~~Summit~~ Summit (STREET) NR. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, B. Annie	W	Feb	1872	24	Tennessee	
" Rosa	D	Apr	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—16871

5310

Stipe Herman

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 116

SHEET 15 LINE 45

W | May | 1880 | 20 | Germany | NR

(COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell | Precinct 1

(COUNTY) | (R. C. D.)

(CITY) | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wiede, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S310

TEXAS

Stiff Houston (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E.D. 46

SHEET 2 LINE 69

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Oct (M.C.D.)

Denton (CITY) Hickory (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff Daisey	W	Dec	1874	23	Texas	
" Willie	S	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
Jennie	S	July	1885	14	Texas	
Florina	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Shelby	S	Apr	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dixon

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE [illegible]

[illegible]
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Eva E.	D	Dec	189[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Burrel	S	June	1891	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Pauline	D	Mar	1899	[illegible]	[illegible]	
McGraw Cliff	Bo	Oct	1876	[illegible]	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Steve Hulda (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 64

SHEET 1 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Jun (MONTH) 1820 (YEAR) 79 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe (COUNTY) Ct (M. C. D.)

Seguin (CITY) East Austin Street Ward No 1 (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ditz, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11670

S 311

TEXAS

Stephenson, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63 E.D. 135

SHEET 12 LINE 28

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 6 (R. C. D.)

Commerce (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayo, W. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

TEXAS

AA

Southoff, Ida
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78 E.D. 57

SHEET 9 LINE 44

W (COLOR) N.R. (MONTH) N.R. (YEAR) N.R. (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, John L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S310

TEXAS

Stiff, Ira
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E. D. 8

SHEET 22 LINE 91

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Nov	1876	23	Ark	

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Ira	W	June	1889	18	Arkansas	
" Sydney	C	Jan	1897	27	Kentucky	
" James M	F	Aug	1843	56	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—12871

S 310

Stepp, Ira (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 140

SHEET 8 LINE 71

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Antoinette S	W	Apr	1876	24	Texas	-
— Julian D	S	Oct	1899	6/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310 -9-

TEXAS

Stapp, J. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 91 E.D. 110

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct. 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp.	S. M.	W	Mar	1855	45	Alabama	
—	W. T.	S	Feb	1885	15	Texas	
—	E. M.	D	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
—	E. L.	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
—	M. N. E.	D	Jan	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

S 310

Stapp, J. B.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 45

SHEET 1 LINE 37

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Denton (CITY) South Elm (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Mary	W	Aug	1875	24	Texas	
Ida M	D	May	1893	7	Texas	
Willie	S	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
John A	S	Aug	1899	3/12	Texas	
Jim	S	Aug	1899	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—15071

S316

TEXAS [redacted]

STATE

Stoeve, J. E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E. D. 138

SHEET 11 LINE 71

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stoeve, Matilda	W	Nov	1857	42	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11672

S 310

Stepp, J. F. ✓
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 91 E. D. 111
SHEET 12 LINE 46

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Red River (COUNTY) Pct 6 (R. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, M. F.	W	Sept	1876	23	Texas	
— M.	D	June	1894	5	Texas	
— J. F. Jr.	S	July	1897	2	Texas	
Tolbart, Willie	Bd.	Oct.	1882	17	Arkansas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

S310

Stipp, Jacob (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 151

SHEET 9 LINE 58

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1844 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Oct 48 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stipp, Mary A.	W.	Apr.	1842	58	Illinois	
" Jacob A.	S.	Jan.	18[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 310

TEXAS

Loathoff, Isaac (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E.D. 56

SHEET 12 LINE 57

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 2 x 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Louthoff, Louise	Wife	Mar	1878	22	Texas	
" Edna	Dau	Apl	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18021

S 310

TEXAS

Stobie, James
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 99 E.D. 101
SHEET 14 LINE 87

Wm Sept 1874 23 Tex
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tennant Tex
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

Ft. Worth Delta 1121
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall, Henry Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 310

Stoup, James A
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 14

SHEET 13 LINE 19

W June 1860 39 Illinois
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin Oct 4
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stone, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S310

TEXAS

Stapp, James A (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 7 LINE 21

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Sct. (M.C.D.)

Greenville (CITY) W. Washington (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Elizabeth	M	Mar	1830	70	Kentucky	
Stapp, Carrie E	D	Nov	1876	23	Kentucky	
" Bertie	D	Oct	1881	18	Illinois	
11 Unrelated						

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671

S 310

TEXAS

Steffey, James D (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E.D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 7 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Steffey, Elizabeth	W	July	1862	37	Kentucky	
— Eva	D	June	1888	11	Texas	
— Lucy E	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
— Lemon H	S	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
— Author L	S	Aug	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13571

S 310

Stiff James H

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 13

SHEET 4 LINE 84

W Jan 1866 34 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin Pct 3

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff Lou N.	W	Mar	1871	29	Texas	
" Lova	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
" Jesse	S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—12871

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, James M. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 E. D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 86

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Pat - 1 (CITIZENSHIP)

Swisher (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Laura J.	W	Nov	1874	25	Illinois	
Paul H.	S	May	1893	7	Texas	
Clarence C.	S	Oct	1896	4	Texas	
Ruth E.	D	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
Infant	S	Apr	1900	1/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S 311

TEXAS

Stephevens, James T. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E. D. 121

SHEET 4 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Decr. (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant (COUNTY) Pct 8 (R. C. D.)

Mansfield (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stephevens, Sarah E.	W	Nov.	1854	46	Mississippi	
Lemuell H.C.	S	July	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11571

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, James N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E.D. 35

SHEET 12 LINE 54

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY) Okla (R. F. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stapp, Sarah E.	W	June	1854	44	Missouri	
— Ellis E.	S	May	1879	21	Missouri	
— Eugene	S	June	1883	16	Texas	
— Lucinda J.	D	May	1886	14	Texas	
Patten, May	SD	Jan	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hall #2

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

Stapp, James N. STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Patton, Lelah	Sd	May	1944	6		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Jail #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—13521

S 310

Steve, Jennie
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS
VOL. 31 L.D. 25
SHEET 15 LINE 65

B May 1876 24 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Donley Feb - 7
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McNeal, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11570

S 316

TEXAS

Stiff, Jesse (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E. D. 7

SHEET 19 LINE 34

W. M. Dec 1864 35 Texas
(COLOR) (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Atascosa Poe 7
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Martha	W.	Un	1867	57	Texas	
Neill, Ben	S.	Un	1878	22	Texas	
" Len	S.	Un	1884	16	Texas	
" Alice	D.	Mar	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31671

S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, Jessie (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 89 E.D. 75

SHEET 4 LINE 17

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker (COUNTY) Oct 5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S310

Stiva, Joe (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 60

SHEET 11 LINE 82

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Austria (BIRTHPLACE) na (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton (COUNTY) Oct 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiva Aleno	W.	Jan.	1869	31	x Austria	DR
✓ Henry	S.	July	1887	12	Tex	
✓ Matilda	D.	Feb.	1891	9	"	
✓ Armino	D.	Apr.	1893	7	"	
✓ Melia	D.	Feb.	1896	4	"	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 [illegible]

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

x supplied from letter

Silva, Joe

STATE Texas

NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
John	S.	N.R.	1897	3	X	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hewitt

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21871

S 310

Stiff, Joe
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 6

SHEET 6 LINE 45

W	Oct	1889	10	Tex		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin	Pct-1	
(COUNTY)	(E. C. D.)	

McKinney	Parker	
(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelly, W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS — INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S310

TEXAS

Stevy John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 102

SHEET 4 LINE 95

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) B (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson (COUNTY) Pilcomt #3 (M. C. D.)

Bells Town (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stanley Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

~~[illegible]~~ taken from [illegible]

S311

TEXAS

Stevenson John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 45

SHEET 14 LINE 1

St (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Marshall (CITY) Thompson (STREET) Quarters 801 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scott T. Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S 310

TEXAS STATE

Stowe, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 103

SHEET 9 LINE 40

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Red River (COUNTY) Pct #1 (IN C.D.)

Clarksville (CITY) Broadway (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stowe,	Anna	W	Feb	1870	30	Mississippi	
—	Robert	S	Oct	1887	12	Mississippi	
—	Howel	S	Aug	1891	9	Mississippi	
—	Annie	D	Oct	1893	7	Arkansas	
—	Verger	N	Oct	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cu #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF. 13—11971

STATE

Stover, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
Rudolick, Tom	N	Dec	1883	17		Mississippi	
Lee, W. H	Boa	July	1837	52		Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

STATE

S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97 E. D. 98

SHEET 19 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Mar. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (W. C. D.)

Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stepp, Mittie	W.	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
" Lowell	S.	July	1898	1	Texas	
						4

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

II

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—15674

S310

TEXAS

Stoup, John
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E. D. 148

SHEET 11 LINE 66

W (COLOR) NR (MONTH) NR (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman (COUNTY) Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

Terrell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH North Texas Hospital for Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

S310

TEXAS

Stipper John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 2

SHEET 14 LINE 80

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	July	1880	9	Texas	

Cherokee (COUNTY) Rt 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hammett Katie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

S 310

Stiff, John (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 SHEET 6

TEXAS

E. D. 6 LINE 44

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1884 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct-1 (E. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) Parker (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelly, W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13870

S 310

TEXAS

Step, John A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 104 E.D. 96

SHEET 17 LINE 54

W (COLOR) Feb. (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity (COUNTY) Oct. 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Step, Mattie A.	W	Oct.	1859	40	Texas	
— Frank H.	S	Aug.	1879	20	Texas	
— Hamp W.	S	Sept.	1881	18	Texas	
— Thompson B.	S	Sept.	1883	16	Texas	
— Jacob L.	S	Dec.	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15871

STATE Texas

Step. John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
— Lena F.	d	Oct.	1883	17		Texas	
— Edgar W.	s	Jan.	1891	9		Texas	
— Robert L.	s	Feb.	1893	7		Texas	
— Amelia L.	d	Feb.	1895	2		Texas	
Casey, William	Bo.	Y.R.	1858	42		Miss.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

2 sh # 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—13871

S 310

TEXAS

Setepp, John B (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 61 E.D. 20

SHEET 19 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convict Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE "Guard"

REMARKS "Supplied" enumerated as Employee

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S 310

TEXAS

Stiff, John D. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 5

SHEET 10 LINE 13

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Tex (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collin (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

McKinney (CITY) West Virginia (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stiff, Blanche	W	apr	1866	34	Mo	
— Edna	D.	May	1886	14	Tex	
— Morris	S	Oct	1892	7	Tex	
Lewis, Melville	Se	June	1880	20	Tex	
Duer, Charley	B L.	June	1880	20	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—11871

S 310

TEXAS

Stiff John C (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL 19 — E.D. 104

SHEET 3 — LINE 91

W (COLOR) — July (MONTH) — 1862 (YEAR) — 37 (AGE) — Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun (COUNTY) — Pct 3 (R. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff, Minnie L	W	Oct	1871	28	Mississippi	
" Lucinepia M	D	May	1886	14	Kentucky	
" Milford O	S	Dec	1888	11	Kentucky	
" Albert E	S	Sept	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

STATE TEXAS

Stapp, Orton F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112 E.D. 129

SHEET 6 LINE 39

W (COLOR) Oct. (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Oct-7 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Mary	W	Aug	1871	28	Texas	
— Oswald T.	S	Mch	1893	7	Texas	
— Maurice 2	S	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11873

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, John, E.
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE
VOL. 20 E. D. 53
SHEET 4 LINE 91

W. Mar 1854 46 Texas
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton Oct. #4.
(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomason, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15370

S 310

Stiba, John H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 131

SHEET 12 LINE 28

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Pct #6 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiba, Annie	W	Mar	1872	28	Texas	
— John	S	July	1891	8	Texas	
— Joe	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
— Frank	S	July	1894	5	Texas	
— Sam	S	July	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11471

#1 see #2

Stiba, John H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
George	S.	Feb	1899		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

$2 [illegible]

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp, John H (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 47

SHEET 4 LINE 85

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burnet (COUNTY) pct 1 (M. C. D.)

Burnet (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Stapp, Mary J	W	Dec	1859	40	Texas	
— Charley	S	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
— Lucie	D	Sept	1883	16	Texas	
— Jessie	D	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
— Hansford	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; sec # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 11—13571

STATE Texas

Stapp, John H
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Maggie	D	Feb	1870	10	Texas	
— Fredk	S	Oct	1872	7	Texas	
— Mary	D	Sept	1874	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2; Reel #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—13871

S 310

TEXAS

Saathoff John Dr (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E.D. 32

SHEET 22 LINE 25

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jul	1863	37	Texas	

Fredonia (COUNTY) Oct 24 5 (P. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Saathoff Helena	W	Sept	1873	26	Texas	
— Edward C	S	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
— Walter J	S	Jan	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—61571

S310

Staff, John O. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 82

SHEET 8 LINE 86

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton (COUNTY) Pct. 1. (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staff, Lucy C.	W.	May	1861	38	Texas	
— Orin	S.	July	1888	11	Texas	
— Cora B.	D.	Aug.	1890	9	Texas	
— Lennie L.	D.	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	
— Edwin	S.	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

Staff, John D.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Lucile	D.	Dec.	1879	2	Texas	
Jenkins, Lora	Si. L.	N.R.	N.R.	35	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sept 71

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

S310

TEXAS

Stiffe, John O (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 22

SHEET 14 LINE 28

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Jan	1860	40	Texas	

Cherokee (COUNTY) Pct 3 (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kennett, Katie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11370

S310

TEXAS

Stiff, John T (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 1

SHEET 30 LINE 73

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tollin (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME		RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stiff,	Mary	W	Aug	1869	30	Tennessee	
—	Henry	S	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
—	Lee	S	Dec	1895	4	Texas	
—	Willie	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
—	Ades	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S 310

TEXAS

Stapp John W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 E.D. 118

SHEET 5 LINE 18

W (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp, Laura A	W	Sept	1874	25	Alabama	
— Burton	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
— Josephine	D	Nov	1893	6	Texas	
— Ethel	D	Mch	1896	4	Texas	
— Raymond	S	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 - see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

Stapp John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Phillips, Aubrey	B. L	Apl	1870	20	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 - see 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

S310

TEXAS

Soathoff, John W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 78 E.D. 68

SHEET 20 LINE 60

W (CHLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medina (COUNTY) Pct 2 & 3 (M. & D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Soathoff, Mary	W	Nov	1862	37	Texas	
- William	S	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
- Louisa	D	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
- Henry	S	Sept	1885	14	Texas	
- Alfred Lee	S	Aug	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1 sec 2

STATE Texas

Seathoff, John Jr.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Oscar L	S	July	1889	10	Texas	
Hulda	D	Feb	1892	7	Texas	
Malinda	D	July	1893	6	Texas	
Josephine	D	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
Belnap	S	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
Not named	S	Sept	1899	8/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

2 on 1

S310

Stapp, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E.D. 107

SHEET 11 LINE 26

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 50 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McCulloch (COUNTY) Pct 1 (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stapp Malivaie	W	June	186[illegible]	38	Georgia	
— Mary E	D	Aug	1879	20	Texas	
— Joshua	S	Aug	1881	18	Texas	
— Millie	D	Mar	1884	16	Texas	
— Belle	D	Sep	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Stapp Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Ella	D	April	1887	13	Texas	
— Retnia	D	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
— Nettie	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
— Clara	D	April	1896	4	Texas	
— Johnnie	S	May	1898	2	Texas	
Moore Martin	Laborer	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
— Allen	Laborer	July	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

S310

TEXAS

Staff, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 107 E.D. 90

SHEET 3 LINE 32

H (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Austria (Ger) (BIRTHPLACE) P (CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria (COUNTY) Pct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staff, Anna	W	Nov	1864	35	Austria (Ger)	N R
Anna	D	Nov	1887	15	Texas	
Mary	D	June	1886	13	Texas	
Matilda	D	Oct	1888	11	Texas	
Joseph S	S	Dec	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE Texas

Staff, Joseph
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE		BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Staff, Agnes	D	Jan	1891	9		Texas	
Augusta	D	Jan	1893	7		Texas	
Frank J	S	Oct	1895	5		Texas	
Fred L	S	Feb	1896	4		Texas	
Ludwig L	S	Nov	1898	2		Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2222#1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11671

S 310

Stepp, Joseph (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 20 LINE 94

W	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina (COUNTY) Precinct One (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—11870

S 310

Stopp, Joseph M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 129

SHEET 12 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson (COUNTY) Oct. 4 (M. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stopp, Cynthia A.	W	Apr.	1860	40	Texas	
— Bertie G.	D	Aug.	1881	18	Texas	
— Charles M.	S	Apr.	1883	17	Texas	
— Dora L.	D	Jan.	1885	14	Texas	
— Graves R.	S	Mar.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

Stapp, Joseph M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Fred E.	S	May	1891	9	Texas	
Joseph F.	S	Dec.	1895	4	Texas	
Pearl	D	Jan.	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

~~S320~~ S 310

TEXAS

Stepp, Josh (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 E.D. 140

SHEET 3 LINE 30

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wise (COUNTY) Pct #3 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Stepp, Nancy J	W	June	1850	49	Kentucky	
— Joshuway	S	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
— Alonzo	S	Mar	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

S 310

Stoup, Josie
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 30

SHEET 18 LINE 15

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke (COUNTY)

Pct 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parton, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15870

S 310

TEXAS

Stovie, Julius (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E. D. 21

SHEET 7 LINE 1

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	(NR)	(NR)	(NR)	(NR)	

Collin (COUNTY) Pct. 7 (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH Reilly, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

See also Stovie, Julius

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11998

S310

TEXAS

Stapp, Lea G. (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 54

SHEET 2 LINE 63

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Mex	Mar	1844	56	Texas	

Hidalgo (COUNTY) Pct 3 (S. C. D.)

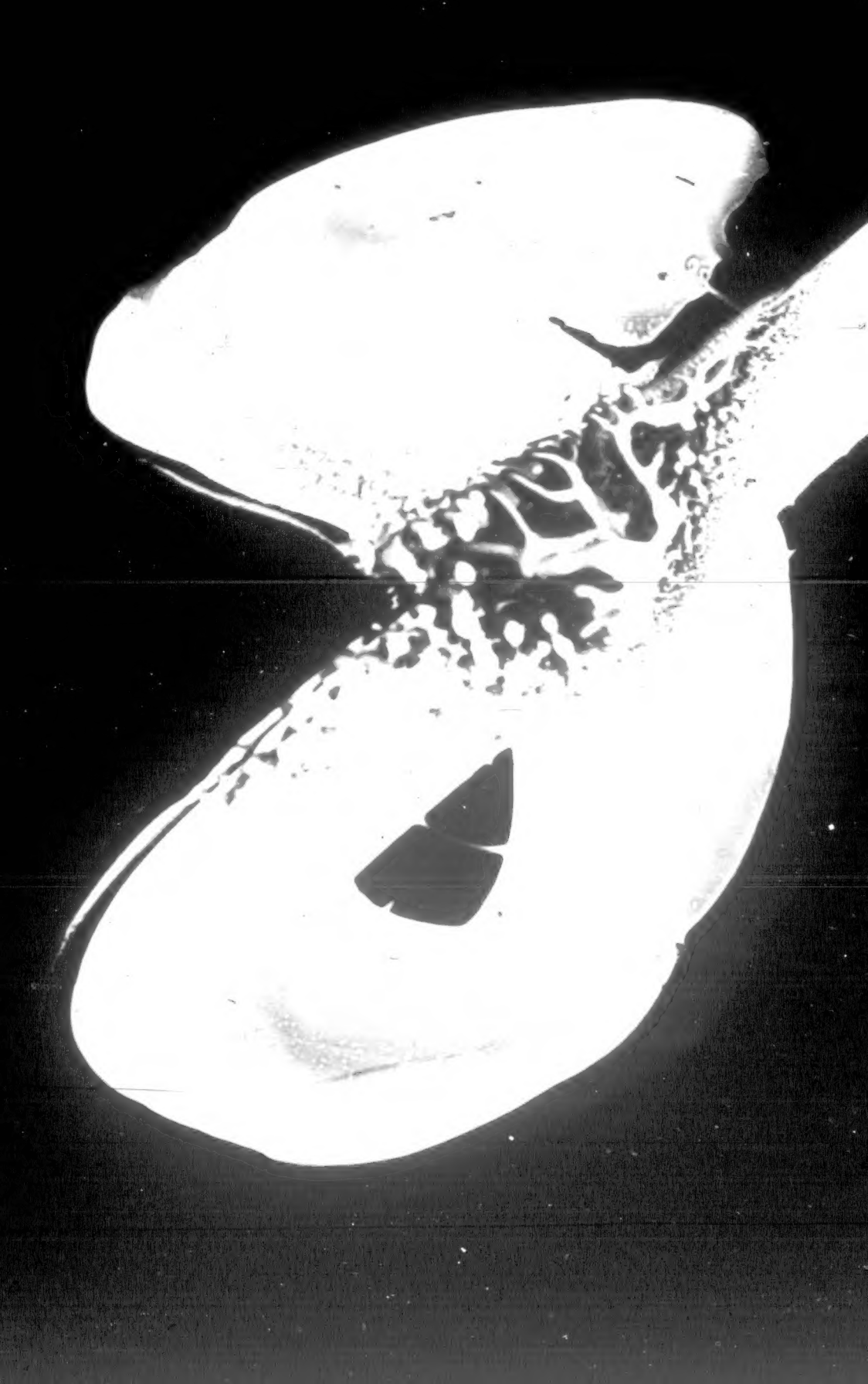
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Garza, Getrude

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—15078